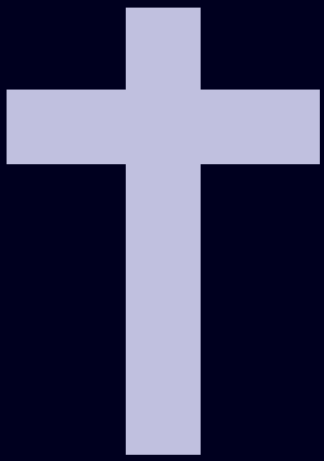
Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od

The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/)
In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Uylil Od 1
Matyu 2
MAK 37
LUK 58
Jon 93
APOSEL 119
ROM 152
1 KORIN 168
2 KORIN 183
GALESIA 193
EFESUS 198
FILIPAI 203
KOLOSI 207
1 TESALONIKA 211
2 TESALONIKA 214
1 TIMOTI 216
2 TIMOTI 220
TAITUS 223
FILEMON 225
HIBRU 226
JEMS 237
1 PITA 241
2 PITA 245
1 JON 248
2 JON 252
3 JON 253
JUD 254
KURÕ FESIYA OD 256
Enei Bun Ifaredif Nẽ Fadedya 273

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogõ dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoũ are 15 mail saut Madang, Ogea nẽ akor maaĩ sirin difaref melsã.

Biya od wogõy*a* nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun kabĩ gariya dinon. Sain anĩ bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaĩ sirin difaredig anidi neid od anĩ nem, biya od wogõy*a* kabĩ ado keleĩ yaleya kabĩ yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anĩ Marik akor bun od anim keleĩ yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninã Od anidim Marik sios bun kabĩ yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabĩ anĩ gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabĩ anĩ, yar 1976 bun SIL nẽ isennẽy*a* bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyẽy*a* are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabĩ enei nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyẽy*a* are tamo kayau kantri tunĩ bun temeleid kabĩ enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosẽy*a* ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyẽy*a* odug anĩ, Negur ĩ ada Yogon Naal kelei ken, momoi tauf nigin Mata Ifenẽy*a* nẽ Od anĩ ifanadan Ĩ bun ilef. Ada, Negur ĩ od falei fiya kabĩ talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isennada fen, mageir ifanadadig Ĩ anĩ de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeĩy*a* odug Ĩ bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wõ Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jesus Kristus wõ yen, anĩ nẽ ibor gĩ isin,
Ĩ Dawid tubu, Abraham nẽ ibor.
2 Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,
3 Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,
Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,
4 Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,
5 Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Jesi, ne tama Obed,
6 King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.
Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusĩ mudur Uria nẽ kayaun,
7 Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,
Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,
8 Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,
9 Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,
10 Manase, ne tama Hesekia,
Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,
11 Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anĩ bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.
12 Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anĩ bunem,
Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,
13 Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,
Asor, ne tama Eliakim,
14 Sadok, ne tama Asor,
Akim, ne tama Sadok,
Eliud, ne tama Akim,
15 Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,
Matan, ne tama Eleasar,
Jakop, ne tama Matan,
16 Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gõ fen, Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus* dedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus wõ yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wõ Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jesus wõ yen anĩ eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen, anĩ ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anĩ dilen.
19 Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ nun karĩy*a* tamo, anĩ ĩ Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenẽy*a* itor ken, yaor to wogõ yen, ĩ namen kayau anĩ itornẽf nigin kisi fen.
20 Agef kisif mog, Negur nẽ engel, imĩy*a* bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fõ bun on kayau ibodõf nigin to kumĩ wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem.
21 Kayau anĩ kesu monog gõ fouf, õ yana ũ Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf.”
22 Negur nẽ od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen:
23 “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gõ fouf, idi yana dũ Imanuel douf,”† anĩ nẽ gariya, “Negur ĩ ada ado.”
24 Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nẽ engel wogõ fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fõ bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon.
25 Anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gõ fen, anĩ Josef kesu yana yũ Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

1 King Herod nẽ sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik bun wõ yen, anĩ bure fele di, keleĩ tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin,
2 idi to difen, “Kesu momou Juda neid king wõ youf den anĩ, nain wõ yen? Amã in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ĩ yana malesauf nigin masin.”
3 King Herod od anĩ karĩ yen, ĩ wau morõ fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anĩ ganan geid waud morõ fedin.
4 Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo ganan iweigneĩd, guru dife di, ĩ to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wõ youf?”
5 Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik an, age fouf nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:
6 “ ‘Õ Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
õ Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sã,

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are, kabĩ ifenẽy*a* nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen. † **1:23:** Asaia 7:14

fau õ bunem tamo yana odug ado wõ youf,
ĩ anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau
ibodõf.’* ”
7 Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo
iminẽyan iweigneĩd fen, ere sain bagai
barisa anĩ wõ yen anĩ kelein.
8 Ĩ idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron,
“Ulagauf, kesu anĩ foinenem ed ge
umirẽgouf. Kesu anĩ fata gouf, kaisã bagai
aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana
alesauf.”
9 King nẽ od karĩ del fen, idi naab dale
dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan
idi dilen anĩ, ĩ ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nẽ
modoũ an bagai dẽ yel ifaren.
10 Barisa anĩ dẽ yele di, dile fen, idi waud
kulĩya odug bagai adon.
11 Fõ namen disorũ dilen, kesu sina Maria
ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in yana
dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareĩd fen,
safina ege luwa eneidi difenen, are gol, aa
gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig, moul aa bun
tamal sumeĩ biya biya ado anĩ.
12 Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin,
imĩya bunem wedereid iroun, anĩ nigin, idi
neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka
dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

13 Idi dilel mog, Odug nẽ engel, imĩya
bun Josef wagen wõ yen, ĩ iron, “Fã wo,
kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an
ubodõg uleg mog, aya fau arokonõf, gama
bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin
age fef.”
14 Anĩ nigin, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado
gei feid, bõ turan Isip diya dilen.
15 Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen.
Anĩ bun, Odug nẽ od, profet sigor bun eig
ye wogõ yen anĩ, wõ ye kisi felen, “Isip bun
tamal aya neu kesu aweignen.”†
16 Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan
keleĩ tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ĩ mogo
fatuk bagai seye yen, keleĩ tamo naa nigin
solo de dirokenen anĩ bun kisi es fe fen,
Betlehem fonõ kalilĩ fiya anĩ kesu monog
yar uru, yar tekelei anĩ ganan didenkesiy-
ouf nigin bagai ari fedi di, didenkesin.
17 Anĩ bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia
bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:
18 “Rama fonõ ait taka,
inã wau gudũ fiya odug karĩ den,
Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin yalen,
ĩ taka nem bobo fiyẽf anĩ itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata
ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

19 Herod laa fe di, Odug nẽ engel, Josef
Isip ibod mog, imĩya bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen,
20 iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo,
Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu
yukesiya nigin age difen are mogo gare
den.”
21 Age fe di, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei
feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen.
22 Anĩ ere, ĩ, Akelaus ĩ mogo tama Herod
fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya anĩ karĩ ye
fen, ĩ an ileya nigin kumĩ yen. Imĩya bun
weder iroun nigin, ĩ tokõ fel, Galili distrik
ilen.
23 Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an
ibodon. Anĩ bun, profet od eig de wogõ den
anĩ kisi felen, “Ĩ Nasaret tamo douf.”

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od
wogõ ye fen,
2 iweig iron, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa
tano mogo melsak.”
3 Tamo enĩ nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogõ
yen,
“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok gei,
in naab madur gei.’ ”*
4 Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ĩ gaar
gabar nem lũ diwan anim luwa gu fedig.
Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado.
5 Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen,
idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganan, Jordan
naan kalilĩ fiya anĩ adok bun temeleid.
6 Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan
naan igunẽdin.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ naan iguneĩd mog, Farisia
tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid
fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere
tar! Didi isiyouf anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf
nigin aim irokenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya
ũ gouf.
9 Ã aug nigin kisi to eig ye irõf, ‘Abraham
nemã tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik, meein
eneidi bun Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere
tar wowã douf.
10 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ
ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã
malan irãf.
11 “Wauĩ falei gef nigin, aya naan nem
naan aguneik, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya dumeun
isiyouf, ĩ megeir barikã aya wal fiya, ayam
yogon ye su inukeis kenẽya kisi feleya sã.†
Ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf.
12 Ĩ susu fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon
susu fiya nẽ mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya

* **2:6:** Maika 5:2 † **2:15:** Hosia 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Jeremaia 31:15 * **3:3:** Asaia 40:3 † **3:11:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

are wit fõ bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala
faimud bun an irãf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan
igunẽf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanũ isin.
14 Anĩ ere, Jon Jesus gudũ fiye ken, iron,
“Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya
garan usif?”
15 Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago.
Negur nẽ madur bagai anĩ ganan kisi falauf
nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di,
Jon dõf age fen.
16 Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisã
bagai ĩ naanũ tamal fã yen. Agef mog
bagai, saa ilun bobog kã fele di, ĩ lof mog,
Negur nẽ Awa Uur, ninã kuburir gen Jesus
muduren isi, lalan ifenen.
17 Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eĩ neu
Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya
wau kulĩ yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonẽ di,
gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen.
2 Ĩ kuri ibodon, naa foti bõ foti bure fele
di, ĩ naũ fen.
3 Kisi fiyẽya tamo Satan, ĩ bun wõ ye fen,
irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein
enidi urõ di, bret falei fediyouf.”
4 Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to
mata ifenẽf, sã, od ganan Negur sigor bun
isif anim mata ifenẽf.’* ”
5 Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul
taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fõ
soko ilun bagai inenẽ ifaren.
6 Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo
ufũ urã. Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok,
“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu ouf.’†
”
7 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ
Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon
Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽf.’‡ ”
8 Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug
ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nẽ tano
ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen.
9 Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonõf, õ
wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”
10 Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna
ule! Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ
dogol aruna walouf.’§ ”
11 Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornẽ ile di,
engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogõya Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

12 Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anĩ
karĩ ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen.
13 Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum
taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou
sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub
akor bun ibodon.
14 Od profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi
falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
15 “Sebulun nẽ teneub, Naptali nẽ teneub,
are naab maaĩwõ ileyan, Jordan naan
sitakã,
Galili distrik haiden Israel sã anidi di-
bodok nẽ,
16 tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,
idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nẽ buri bun
dibodon
idi bun lalan iran.”*
17 Sain anĩ bunem ilen anĩ, Jesus biya od
wogõya gariya inon, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere
nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen,
mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Simon yana
taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaĩ
daliyoun kakãg diran, ere nigin, idi gau
yaleya tamo.
19 Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dõ wiyag len, aya
ã tamo gei fiya tamo aneneĩf.”
20 Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakãg folõ difel
fen, Jesus dõ difen.
21 Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala
iran uru tura ado iledin, Jems Sebedi ne
naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi
temeid Sebedi geid kakãg madur difedif
dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignẽdin.
22 Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado ditor
ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ adok iyo
ken, Juda neid uub fõ bun od ifelneĩd,
saa tano ne biya od anĩ wogõ fedin, agef
fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado
ilõyabidiya adok el fedin.
24 Ĩ nigin od anĩ, Siria teneub ganan
bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi,
dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus
wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug
biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 † **4:6:** Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7:** Diuteronomi 6:16 § **4:10:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:16:** Asaia 9:1, 2 † **4:25:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anĩ, Jesus el
fedin.
25 Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid,
Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid,
Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã
teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau Jesus
dõ difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di,
Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon.
Yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. 2 Jesus
gariya ino ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 "Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama
idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
4 Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.
5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.
6 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin naũ
fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
7 Aib idi waud ifenẽdif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenẽya dalouf.
8 Aib idi waud bun karẽtut, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.
9 Aib idi maur gudũ difedig, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.
10 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin
darau dalef, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
11 "Aib ã aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono
diyeik, darau difeneik, idegẽya bun od sane
ganan ã bun dirarak, gama ã nigin el yeik.
12 Wauĩ kulĩg fen, sereg, ere nigin, ãgenei
mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket
dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ sol, anĩ ere, sol in
kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai
adouf? Ĩ baban ereb kabĩ taka ifenẽya kisi
feleya sã, diraile di, tamo anĩ teten dilef,
disi difouf dogol.
14 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ lalan. Taun taka uya
bun ibodok anĩ inokeleya kisi feleya sã.
15 Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tõ de fen,
beĩ kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun
diseginnẽ di, anĩ lalan tamo ganan fõ anĩ
bun ifenẽdif.
16 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei fula fiya tamo
kayau lalan ifenẽdiyouf, ago ge di, tamo
kayau idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya anĩ dile
fen, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok anĩ seli
dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

17 "Aya asin anĩ, Moses nẽ Lo, profet neid
od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anĩ
yaleleya nigin to asin, anĩ kisi afalauf nigin
asin.
18 Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa
teneub ado iminkeleya sã mog, sifa naal
bagai, pen togo fiya anĩ Lo bun taka to fitol
yale iminkalauf, idi anĩ ganan dibod mog,
ereb ereb ganan kisi falauf.
19 Aibem taka, ĩtãfiya enĩ nẽ tekelei naal
bagai anĩ to dõf fen, tamo tunĩ ĩ dõ di-
fiyẽ age difouf nigin ifelnẽdiyouf are, ĩ
saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anĩ ere,
aib taka ĩtãfiya eneidi dõf agef kisi fel
ifelnẽdiyouf, saa tanon yana odug yalouf.
20 Anĩ aya arokeneik, ãgenei madur bagai
anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ã saa
tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

21 "Tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ karĩ gen,
'Õ tamo to ukeis, taka ne tã yukesif are, es
fiya bun ifarauf.'*
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka
tura seye ifenek are, ĩ es fiya bun ifarauf.
Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, 'Daku,' ĩ kot
bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, 'Õ neneya!'
age youf, hel nẽ yã uruwa dõya kelẽ fiyek.
23 "Anĩ nigin, õ Negur bun sesewi wou
fenẽ kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule
fen, õ turã õ bun nauseir ado anĩ õ weder
fokõ fouf are,
24 safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule
turã ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur
safina wenẽ, sesewi wouf.
25 "Aib õ kot bun irouleyõya nigin, ã
uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo
ado kaisã komo gouf. Sãf, ĩ õ es fiya tamo
bun inenõf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo õ irouyõ
polis imeid bun ino di, idim õ kalabus bun
dirãyõf.
26 Aya momoi arokonok, õ kalabus bun
kutũ yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan unolauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya

27 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, 'Õ
seseirã to uno.'†
28 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ malam
kayau lof fen, mala yũ yalef, ĩ mogo wau
bun kayau anĩ bun seseirã inol.
29 Õ malã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are,
ubodol uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya
anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are
deuf.

* **5:21:** Eksodas 20:13 † **5:27:** Eksodas 20:14

30 Õ imã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are,
gudũ uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya anĩ
fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are
deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara
Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

31 "Ĩtãfiya eig fe yenen, 'Aibem taka yo-
gon aiwa iruwau fenẽ, kayau ado bagu fiya
anĩ fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya
fara fouf.'‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka,
yogon kayau ĩ tamo taka ado to seseirã dino
mog, iruf are, ĩ kayau anĩ seseirã naab bun
inenek. Anĩ aibem taka kayau anĩ yalef,
tamo anĩ mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnẽya

33 "Takag, tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ
karĩ gen, 'Ã wau kuturoleya od anĩ to
waleleg. Ã wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala
bun unogen anĩ kulatun gouf.'
34 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir
ifenẽya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf,
ere nigin, saa are Negur nẽ ibodõya modoũ.
35 Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere
nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nẽ sawa.
Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere
nigin, are King Odug in taun yana.
36 Õ muduremeg anĩ nigin megeir to
unouf, ere nigin, õ ogon fatiya age fe di,
lalau be karos be taka wõya kisi feleya sã.
37 Ã nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sã de sã
gouf dogol, od enĩ wal fe fen, tobol fiya are
Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 6:29, 30)

38 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen,
'Mala fagã difouf, mala solo abag mala fagã
wo. Waila are waila tura.'§
39 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala
solo to wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon walã biyalẽ
fakã fouf are, falei wel len, walã sitakãg
fakã fouf.
40 Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot
yõ fenẽ, malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg utorken.
41 Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo
yõf, malakaĩ uruwom mail uru ulagauf.
42 Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are
wenẽf. Aibem ereb taka wareg õ bun yalou
fenẽf, õ to dudum wiyẽ.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

43 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, 'Õ
nẽ tã nigin waũ laaf fen, on kiwai anĩ kiwai
wenẽ.'*
44 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, ãgenei kiwai
nigin wauĩ laaf fen, tunĩ darau difeneik idi
nigineg kosẽ gouf.
45 Ago gouf are, ã Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok
gere tar wowã gouf. Ĩ yogon gaa sur fef,
tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka
uyẽg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sã
adok ifenẽdidig.
46 Idi ã nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol
wauĩ laa fouf are, ere mala solo anĩ ã
walogouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age
difedig de?
47 Ã tureĩ tar dogol aan wiyẽdigouf are,
ere anĩ tunĩ wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are
idig, anĩ to age difedig de?
48 Anĩ nigin, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok ĩ
madur bagai gen, ãg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennẽya

1 "Ã lo welegei, ãgenei tobonuneĩ madur
anĩ seluma kulõ difouf ge mã, anĩ tamo
kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ã ago
gouf, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok mala solo to
ifeneĩf.
2 "Sain õ maleg tamo usennẽdiyou fenẽ, õ
anĩ taur to fũ fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya
tamo Juda neid uub fõ bun ado naabur,
tamo idi seluma kulõ difouf de fen, age
difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ
nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.
3 Anĩ õ maleg tamo usennẽdif, on imã kilẽ
to keleĩ mog, imã biya melẽ age fouf,
4 anĩ õ iminẽyan dor walef. Ago di, on
Tamã, õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen, mala solo
ifonõf.

Kosẽya
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Sain ã kosẽ gouf bun, ã mala yaleya
tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo
dilemãf de fen, Juda neid uub fõ namen ado
naab kaleyan difar fen, kosẽya orodidig.
Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo
adok mogo dalen.
6 Sain õ kosẽ wou fenẽ, õ ogon aabẽ ule,
sukar unol fen, Tamã Negur, ĩ iminẽyan
ibodok, kosẽ wiyẽ. Anĩ on Tamã õ iminẽyan
agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.
7 Sain ã kosẽ gouf, haiden age difedig gen,
od musei to dĩg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi,
nemã od musei nigin karĩ famãf de fen, idi
od musei biya wogõ dedig.
8 Ã, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur
ãgenei Temeĩ ĩ ereb ã lau gef anĩ mogo keleĩ
mog, dum ĩ to wiyẽgedig.
9 "Kosẽ gou fenẽ, ã eig wog urõgouf:
" 'Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun ubodok,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,

‡ **5:31:** Diuteronomi 24:1 § **5:38:** Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21 * **5:43:** Levitikas 19:18

10 ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.
11 Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.
12 Õ amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kalauf,
are idi amã bun mosor dinof, amãg idi neid mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef gen.
13 Kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf,
sesen anĩ bun tamal amã walelnamãf.*
14 Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeĩf, ã idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.
15 Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnẽya

16 "Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sẽya nẽ neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik, anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.
17 Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri wouf, fatiyã moul u ken, nawã usurũf.
18 Anĩ bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ youf. Ogon Tamã, Negur iminẽyan ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon Tamã õ iminẽyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun
(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 "Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yãf, maat te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.
20 Ã aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yãf, maat te to yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.
21 Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nẽ an, ogon waũg an yenẽf.
22 "Mala are bouwa nẽ yal. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã ganan lalan lauf.
23 Anĩ ere, õ malã sane lauf are, ogon bouwã ganan gugum kalauf. Lalan õ ado anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!
24 "Aib taka ĩ yogon marau uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anĩ nigin wau laa fouf. Ĩ taka anĩ dõf fen, taka anĩ mala irim fouf. Anĩ nigin, ã uru to aruneid walogouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf gouf. Ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sã de?
26 Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutnẽdidig. Ã idi anĩ wal fediya sã de?
27 Ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?
28 "Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ ulogouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig.
29 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegẽ biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig fediya taka to wal fen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf, age fiya sã de, ã momoiya naal bagai ado?
31 Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urõgouf, 'Ere saaf ada tãf?' oo 'Ere naan ada tãf?' oo 'Ere gabar ada tafilaĩf?'
32 Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ.
33 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirẽg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf.
34 Age fiya nigin, naa nil nẽ anĩ nigin to osi wog, nil nẽ are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nẽ morõ are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 "Taka to es wiyẽg, ago gouf, ãg es yeĩf.
2 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, ãg agef es yeĩf. Ãgenei es fiya nẽ naab de tekelei bun ãg agef es yeĩf.
3 "Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef?
4 Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek, 'Utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf'?
5 Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel kelẽ wol fen, dum turã bun mala teteur walelauf.
6 "Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenẽdig. Ãgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor to urakenẽdig. Ã ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyeĩf.

To Wouf, Umirẽf, Godu Wouf
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf.

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamãf. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩya faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

8 Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka
imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu
fef, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
9 “Ã anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret nigin to fef, ĩ
meein ifenẽf de?
10 Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef, ĩ gogour ifenẽf
de?
11 Seseneĩ bagai ã, ãgenei kesu safina biya
biya anĩ ifenẽdiya ã keleĩ bagai, age fiyauf
are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya
aib idi to difiyek, ãgenei wenẽdigedig anĩ
wal fiya, idi ifenẽdiyouf!
12 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun, ereb
taka idim age diyeĩf anĩ oroyeik anĩ, ãg idi
nigin ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo od ado Profet od
neid kaũ.

Bobog Kidõ Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Bobog kidõ bun usorug ulagauf. Ere
nigin, daũ fiya bun ileya nigin bobog bilalã
fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab
odug anĩ diledig.
14 Anĩ ere, mata tano bun ileya nigin
bobog kidõ, naab naal. Anĩ nigin, tamo
kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ fata difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

15 “Idegẽya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi
ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ã garan disif, anĩ
ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ sane ado.
16 Idi neid faat yũf bun, ã idi dogo anibo
be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei
biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de?
17 Age fiya gen, aayũ biya are faat biya
yũdig, aayũ anibo are faat anibo yũdig.
18 Aayũ biya ĩ, faat sane yũya kisi feleya
sã, aayũ anibo are faat biya imaya kisi
feleya sã.
19 Aayũ ganan faat biya to imaf are, ditu
dale yã malan dirãf.
20 Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yũdig
bunem, ã idi nigin yaor keleĩ youf.
21 “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen
dirokanadig, idi ganan saa tanon to dilauf.
Aibem ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya
dõf age fef anim dogol ilauf.
22 Naa anĩ bun, musei aya dirokanauf,
‘Odug, Odug, amã õ yanã nem profet od
wogõ maun, amã õ yanã nem kaa sesen
maruid fen, õ yanã nem memelik musei
manodin!’
23 Age de di, aya yaor arokenẽdiyouf, ‘Aya
ã keleĩ sã. Ã sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!’

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ neu od eneidi
karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo yogon
fõ meein teten inon gen.
25 Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile,
solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe
di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein
teten inon.
26 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye
fen, to dõf age fef, ĩ neneya tamo yogon fõ
subusir teten inon gen.
27 Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile,
solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe
di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen.”
28 Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye idikele di,
tamo kayau in od ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ
den,
29 ere nigin, Jesus ifelnẽdin are, taka ĩ
yana adom gen age fiya od wogõ fedin, idi
neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo
kayau musei dõ difiyen.
2 Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen
ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, õ waũ
irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”
3 Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ kobũf fen, iron,
“Aya wau irok, bouwã biyaf.” Age ye di,
kaisã bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen.
4 Jesus irokenen, “Õ aib taka to urokenẽf.
Õ ogo pris wagen ule, bouwã ufelne ken,
Moses nẽ od dõ fen, safina sesewi wo, anĩ
bunem õ biya lel anĩ, tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ ye di, Rom
kusĩ tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen,
isennẽf nigin to fiyen.
6 Ĩ iron, “Odug, neu kabĩ tamo fõ bun
darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”
7 Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyẽf.”
8 Age ye di, kusĩ orowa aiten yale iron,
“Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu
fõ bun to usiyouf. Malakaĩ, õ od dogol urõ
di, anĩ neu kabĩ tamo dagi sa kalauf.
9 Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug
anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya
farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek,
‘Ule’ afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Õ
usi’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago
afiyek, ĩ agef age fedig.”
10 Od anĩ kusĩ orowa age irõ di, Jesus
od anĩ karĩ ye, terẽ ye fen, tamo kayau
dõ difiyen anidi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, aya Israel bun ãgenei momoiya
odug eig fiya taka to ailen.
11 Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa iseyan
gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf, idim modoũ
dalel fen, saa tano nẽ tar odug bun, Abra-
ham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodõf.

12 Anĩ ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenẽdin
anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bẽ mayarẽ
irarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid
kikokõ youf.”
13 Jesus age wogõ yel fen, kusĩ orowa
irokenen, “Kel ule! Õ ogon momoiya kilei
bagai, õ nigin dõf agef ifonõf.” Sain anĩ
wogõ ye mog bagai, yogon kabĩ tamo dagi
sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jesus Pita nẽ fõ bun ilen, Pita nẽ mam
bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarẽ yen mog,
ilen.
15 Jesus kayau ima anĩ kobũ fe di, bouwa
uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisã bagai kayau
fã yale, Jesus aruna yalen.
16 Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen
adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin.
Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid
fen, dagi adodo ganan el fedin.
17 Jesus enĩ ganan age fen, are Negur ĩ,
profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogõ yen anĩ
kisi falauf nigin:
“Ĩ yogo neda ilõyabiya yales,
neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Sain anĩ Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau
musei kalilĩ difiyẽ di, daliyou sitakã dibal
dilauf nigin in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
19 Age fiyeĩd mog, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka
wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, õ narib ulauf
are, aya õ dõ ayõf.”
20 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi
yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun
diyok idi uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ
mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã.”
21 In dõ fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de,
folõ wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mũ afel
fen.”
22 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ aya dõ
wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã
difouf.”

Jesus Uyẽ Yau Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jesus waag owor isile di, in dõ fiya tar
ĩ geid dilen.
24 Idi keleĩ sã mog, maaĩ daliyoun yau
totol fã yen. Agef mog, maaĩ odug fã ye,
waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ imutkesilau
fenẽ age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus mulã yenen.
25 In dõ fiya tar dilen, turĩ difiyẽ, diron,
“Odug, usennamã! Amã mogo naanũ ma-
mutatã gare mausiyou fenẽ!”
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ãgenei momoiya
naal bagai, ere nigin ã fatuk kumĩ gef?” Age
ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyẽdi di,
oditekei kee delen.
27 Tamo idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Tamo
eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye
ken, dõ difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou
sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru mat-
mat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen.
Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo
ganan naab anĩ to diyõdig.
29 Anĩ idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal,
õ amã nigin ere naig wamãf? Õ naa wenen
anĩ fau mog, gama bagai daig wamã fenẽ
ein usif de?”
30 Idi difaren sitakã gerõ nuwa an, bor
musei saaf doko diyon.
31 Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Õ tamo
eneidi bun tamal urumã fenẽf are, amã bor
musei namedin sur wamãf.”
32 Jesus kaa sesen irokenẽdin, “Uleleg!”
Idi ulolõ deis fen, diselen bor namedin
dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir
disil, daliyoun naanũ gare desin.
33 Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen,
Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anĩ
ganan wogõ den. Age de fen, idi ereb
tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wõ yen anĩ
nigineg wogõ den.
34 Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid
adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus
dile fen, idi neid fonõ anĩ itor ilauf nigin
digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jesus waag taka sõ ye, daliyou ibal fen,
yogon taun ilen.
2 Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab
bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi
neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo
bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waũ un-
ois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”
3 Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ,
idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur
kono fiyek!”
4 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ã ere
nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wõ yef?
5 Nanĩ anĩ irõya nigin karika: ‘Ogon
mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fã, ufar uyok
ule’?
6 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor
yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ ã keleĩ youf
nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin

* **8:17:** Asaia 53:4

irokenen, “Fã ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou,
fonõ ule.”
7 Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonõ ilen.
8 Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anĩ
meledim dile fen, terẽ de kumĩ den. Negur
yogo tamo yana enĩ ifenẽdin anĩ nigin, idi
Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irake-
len, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fõ bun
ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dõ
wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dõ
fen.
10 Jesus Matyu nẽ fõ bun bõ saaf yõ mog,
takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau
musei disi fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid
weim saaf don.
11 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dile fen, idi Jesus
nẽ dõ fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin ãgenei
tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo
kayau geid saaf doko?”
12 Od anĩ Jesus karĩ ye fen, iron, “Idi
bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin
to waud yenẽdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol,
dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenẽdig.
13 Uleg fen, od enĩ dir ge fen, kaũ ere yeĩf
anĩ keleĩ youf, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf,
sesewi fiya sã.’* Anĩ nigin, aya tamo madur
anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor
adodo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Age ye mog, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
nẽ dõ fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig
fe di, amã Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di,
ogon dõ fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”
15 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau
yalou fenẽ tar bun, ne tã tar disennek idi
fau weim dibod ken, naig ĩ nigin waud
gudũ fouf? Dum sain wõ ye di, an ne tã tar
bun tamal yalelnẽf bun anĩ, idi gama kuri
douf.
16 “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar
tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anĩ age fouf,
gabar masak matam gabar tubu dĩ fe di,
tubu kudef, awa kanouf.
17 Takag, tamo idi wain mata anĩ meme
gabar† tubu anĩ bun to ditinẽf. Age difouf,
meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf.
Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain
mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinẽf.
Age fe di, uru idi kabĩ ifenẽdiya nigin biya
difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Od enĩ Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, Juda
neid uub fõ nẽ uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus
wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai
neu barai laa fel. Õ uma fen, imã teten uno
di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodõf.”
19 Jesus fã yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dõ
fiya tar idig dilen.
20 Dile mog, kayau taka ogõ dagi faimud
ado yar tuwelf iyon anĩ, Jesus dume dume
isi fen, Jesus nẽ kolos iri kobũ fen.
21 Kayau anĩ yogon kisi iron, “Aya de
yogon kolos dogol kobũ afouf, anĩ aya neu
dagi sa kalauf.”
22 Jesus falei yelen, kayau anĩ ile fen, iron,
“Nau barai, waũ unois, ogon momoiya
anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai,
kayau in dagi sa kelen.
23 Jesus uyu irouya nẽ fõ bun isour ilen,
mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokũ de, i de
mog, iledin.
24 Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enĩ
laa fiya sã, mulã yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasã
difiyen.
25 Tamo kayau mayarẽ irud laisi fen,
Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale
iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal fã yen.
26 Nenerĩ anĩ wogõ de di, teneub anĩ
ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

27 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile
mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dõ
difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amã
nigin waũ inõ!”
28 Jesus fõ aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid
ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin,
“Ã momoi gef, aya ã meleĩ el afe di, lo gouf
nigin kisi feleya?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”
29 Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobũ
feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei, ã nigin age
feneĩf.”
30 Idi neid meleid gama kelẽ delen. Jesus
totol bagai katũ feid fen, iron, “Enĩ nigin
taka to urokenẽgouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, idi kututũ deis dile fen, Jesus
age fen anĩ, teneub anĩ nẽ akor ganan bun
od dinof diyon.
32 Idi Jesus ditornẽ dile mog, tamo taka
kaa sanem ait ifokelen anĩ Jesus wagen
dirousin.
33 Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya
wogõ yen. Tamo kayau guru difen ganan
terẽ de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama,
Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, “Are
kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, ĩ kaa
sesen irudif.”

Kabĩ Tamo Musei Sã

* **9:13:** Hosia 6:6 † **9:17:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

35 Jesus taun ganan fonõ fonõ ganan bun
iyo ken, nedi uub fõ bun ifelneĩd, saa tano
nẽ biya od wogõ feid fen, dagi gariya fire
fire ganan el fedin.
36 Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau mu-
sei guru difen anĩ ileid fen, idi nigin wau
yun, ere nigin, idi morõ adodo isennẽdiya
sã, idi sipsip marau sã age fiya gen.
37 Anĩ yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Ka-
bier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anĩ
ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã.
38 Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug
to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo susur fedi di, yogon
kabier kususu fiya nigin dilauf."

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweignẽdi di,
wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi
gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin
megeir ifenẽdin.
2 Eĩ aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana
Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi
naal, ne tura Jon,
3 Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu
takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka
Tadeus,
4 Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot, ĩ anĩ
Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabĩ Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enĩ ado dõ
difouf nigin sur fedin: "Idi ibor fire Juda
ibor sã wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid
taun taka taka buneg to uleg.
6 Israel atun idi sipsip fõ delen anidi bun
dogol ulagauf.
7 Sain ã ulagauf, od enĩ anĩ wogõ gef
uyõg, 'Saa tano mogo melsak.'
8 Dagi el wedig, gare den turĩ wedig, lepra
dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir
anĩ ã na yaleya sã ege walegen, anĩ nigin,
ege luwa wenẽdigouf.
9 Ã gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be,
ãgenei kodolẽ taka to bagai ufeg.
10 Delẽ uyõgou fenẽ, delẽ iyõya nẽ faa sã,
gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to
guri gouf, tamo kabĩ dalef, idi de mala ereb
lau difef anĩ difenẽdiyadidig.
11 "Narib gouf, taun be, fonõ taka be bun
ulegef, ã meleĩ unog, tamo ã nigin sere yeĩf,
yogon fõ bun ubodõg, dum utorõg uleg.
12 Ã fõ anĩ bun ulegef, ãgenei wau inosiya
nẽ aanya wenẽdigouf.
13 Fõ anĩ bun tamo kayau biya diyeik,
ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ aanya an urofosig,
idi age fiya sãf, ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ
aanya anĩ baban keg waleg.
14 Aib taka ĩ ã nigin to sere yeĩf, ãgenei od
to karĩ youf, ãgenei yeĩ aasu tu weleg fen, fõ
be taun anĩ utorõg ulagauf.
15 Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora
ado darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, es fouf naa
anĩ bun, taun anĩ in darau odug bagai
yalouf.

Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Aya ã sur ayeik are, sipsip gaũ kuĩ
atun sur fiya gen. Anĩ nigin, ã gogour age
fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf,
ninã kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodõgouf.
17 Ã tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaun-
sel imeid bun dineneĩ di, idi Juda neid uub
fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf.
18 Idi aya nigin de fen, ã guri diyeĩ
diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado
wagedin difarnei ken, ã idi geid fen, haiden
Israel sã anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogõ
gouf.
19 Anĩ ere, idi ã kot bun ifareya nigin
gei diyeĩf, ã wauĩ to morõ ken, ere od
tarõf, naig ta tarõf anĩ nigin to kisi fatuk
walogouf. Sain anĩ bun, ã ereb od urõgouf
nigin fau ifeneĩf.
20 Are ãgem to urõgouf, ãgenei Temeĩ nẽ
Awa Uur ĩ yogo ã bunem wogõ youf.
21 "Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai fen,
idegẽ di, laa bun inenẽf, tamag naal ado
age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama
nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun
dinenẽdiyouf.
22 Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai
difeneĩf, anĩ ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar
ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennẽf.
23 Teneub taka bun, ã darau odug difeneĩf
are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya momoi aro-
keneik, ã fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to
uyõg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.
24 "Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise to wal fouf, age
fiya gen, ferfer ĩ yogon marau to wal fouf.
25 Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise genẽf, are de.
Takag, kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon orowa genẽf,
are de. Fõ anĩ tama yana dun Belsebub,†
anĩ nigin, fõ anĩ tamo ganĩ be dibodok idi
yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumĩ Fiyẽya
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ wedig.
Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau
lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are
dum fau keleĩ youf.
27 Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogõ ayeik,
are fau gaa lalan bun wogõ gouf bagai;
gama ereb kosesẽyam karĩ gef, dum fau fõ
agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urõgouf bagai.

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.
† **10:25:** Belsebub are Satan nẽ yana taka.

28 Idi bouwa dukesif, anĩ ere, malakanon
yukesiya kisin sã anĩ to kumĩg. Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ malakanon bouwa ado yũ orok fe, hel
bun irãya kisi feleya anĩ dogol kumĩ gouf.
29 Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur
gedig. Anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ yogon wau to
irõ mog, taka tenebur to kubũ youf.
30 Ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg ganan
iwes yalen.
31 Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ã Negur mala
bun safina odug bagai, fisisir musei wal
fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

32 "Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid
bun kurõ falaisiyouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei
saa ilun ibodok wagen kurõ afalaisiyouf.
33 Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo
meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei
saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 "Ã to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau
inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau
inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya
soworu irou isiya nigin asin.
35 Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobõ fiya nigin asin,
" 'Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai inouf,
ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf,
yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.
36 Tamo nẽ kiwai are, de tamo anĩ nẽ
ibor bun tamalem fã de fen, kiwai
difenẽf.'
37 "Aibem taka ĩ, yogon tama sina nigin
wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ
aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka
ĩ, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen
ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin
to kisi falauf.
38 Aibem taka ĩ, yogon aa tetek orowa to
sef fen, aya dõ fiyaf, areg aya dõ fiya nigin
to kisi falauf.
39 Aib taka tenebur ein nẽ mata alouf ye
fen imirek, yogon mata fõ yalauf. Aib taka
yogon mata aya nigin irailef, yogon mata
kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik, are aya ya-
leyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ĩ aya
sur fiyan ĩ yalef.
41 Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet nigin ye fen,
profet taka yalef, ĩ profet mala yalouf,
aibem taka ĩ, ĩ madur tamo nigin ye fen,
madur tamo taka yalef, ĩ madur tamo nẽ
mala yalouf.
42 Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei,
tamo yeneid sã anĩ taka ifen yãf, ere nigin,
ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo, aya ã momoi arokeneik,
ĩ yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyẽf."

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid
bure fel fen, anenem tokõ fel, Galili taun
taka taka bun ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ
fediyouf nigin ilen.
2 Age fe di, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabĩ agef
yalef de di, od anĩ karĩ yen, Jon yogon dõ
fiya tar Jesus to difiyẽf nigin
3 sur fedi di, dilen, to difiyen, "Tamo
isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de? Oo amã fau taka
nigin tari mafouf?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Kekug uleg fen, ã
wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon
wogõ wiyẽg,
5 meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon
mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin,
wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ
fedif, maleg bun biya od wogõ fedif.
6 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef,
Negur ĩ el fiyek."
7 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tamo ditornẽ dilele di,
Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon
nigin irokenẽdiya anĩ gariya inon, "Ã ere
bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ule-
gen? Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf
nigin ulegen de?
8 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou fenẽ,
ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun
de? Sã, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya
are, king nẽ fõ bun dibodok.
9 Ba, ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ, ule-
gen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ã
arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya.
10 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye itoton:
" 'Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ ket uyu
ilauf,
im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.'*
11 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi
kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib
taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ĩ Jon
wal fiya.
12 Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo in sain bunem
isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaũ
fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anĩ irou
irouledig.
13 Profet ganan Moses nẽ Lo ado, saa tano
nigin profet od wogõ def disin, isi Jon bun
daun.
14 Ã walogou fenẽ wauĩ oroĩf are, ĩ Eliya, ĩ
fau isif ya anĩ.
15 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.

* **11:10:** Malakai 3:1

16 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin
ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket
modoũ bun dibod ken, abob diweignẽdidig
gen:
17 “ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to wauĩ gudũ fen.’
18 Anĩ Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi
dirõdig, ‘Ĩ kaa sane ado.’
19 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi
dirõdig, ‘Eĩ saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu
irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor
tamo ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anĩ ere, kisi
biya ĩ in tobonunã anĩ bunem, biya yaoref.”

Taun Tunĩ Waud Faleiya Sã Nigin Isisnẽdin
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jesus ĩ, taun tunĩ bun memelik musei
inodin, anĩ ere, idi waud to falei den, anĩ
nigin, Jesus ou fiyẽdin.
21 “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Bet-
saida, õ malalon ado! Ã bun memelik
musei anodin, age fiya gen anĩ Taia taun
Saidon taun ado bun wõ yem are, mogo
kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ
gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom.
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain
bun, morõ Taia taun Saidon taun ado
dalouf anĩ wal fiya, ã walogouf.
23 Õ Kapenaum, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun
iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid modoũ bun
usilauf. Memelik õ bun wõ yen anĩ age fiya,
Sodom taun an wõ yem are, ĩ gamag eig fe
di, ibodom.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain
bun, morõ Sodom yalouf anĩ wal fiya, õ
walouf.”

Morõ Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waũ Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa
ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef,
ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ
adodo to dilouf nigin õ unokon, ago fen,
simõ dibodon anidi bun yaor won.
26 Ariya, Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya
biya bunem agon.
27 “Ereb ereb ganan, neu Dei ĩ aya bun
inon. Taka nem Naal keleĩ sã, Dei yogo do-
gol. Taka nem Dei keleĩ sã, Naal yogo, tunĩ
idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif
anidim dogol keleĩ.
28 “Ã ganan morõ yei ken, sii yeik,
wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya
afeneĩf.
29 Neu sũ waleg, oroweĩ seg fen, aya bun
keleĩ walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen,
aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleĩkanon siwo
inoya gurug fouf.
30 Ere nigin, neu sũ karika fen, neu morõ
yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sain anĩ Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus
wit kabĩ atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dõ fiya
tar naũ feid fen, wit tunĩ gei fiya gariya
dino fen, don.
2 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dileid fen, idi Jesus
dirokenen, “Ulef! On dõ fiya tamo tar
idi, ĩtãfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug
difef.”
3 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusĩ tamo
anidi geid naũ fedi di, Dawid age fen anĩ, ã
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ilen, agef fen, ĩ in
kusĩ tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anĩ don,
anĩ idi age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ idi ĩtãfiya
difodul ken, age difen anĩ, prisem sã age
difoũ nẽ anĩ.
5 Oo ã Lo od anĩ to be uwesegen de? Are
Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen kabĩ
dalef bunem naa anĩ didodok, anĩ ere, anĩ
mosor sã.
6 Aya ã arokeneik, tekelei ĩ tempel wal
fiya anĩ, are yeir.
7 Ã od enĩ, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf,
sesewi fiya sã,’† anĩ nẽ gariya keleim are, ã
tamo morõ sã ege mosor ado to wiyẽdigem.
8 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat
naa nẽ Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile, Juda
neid uub fõ namen ilen,
10 tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen,
ĩ an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od
dinou fenẽ nigin naab dimir ken, abugã to
difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya
anĩ idodõya sã de?”
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã anĩ taka, ã atun
ĩ sipsip taka ado anĩ Sabat naa bun mekur
isilauf, ã to uleg waleseg unenẽgouf de?
12 Tamo ĩ sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anĩ
nigin, biya anĩ Sabat naa bun age tafef, are
idodõya sã.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ irokenen, “Imã
fara wol.” Age ye di, ĩ ima fara fele di,
oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima
sitakã gen wõ yen.
14 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen,
Jesus yukesiya nigin katõ difen.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Igirnen

15 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoũ anĩ
itoron. Tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ
idi neid dagi ganan el fedin,

* **12:1:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **12:7:** Hosia 6:6

16 tamo kayau ganan wedereid iroun, ĩ
aib yeya anĩ to yaor difouf nigin.
17 Enĩ Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye
wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen:
18 "Eĩ neu kabĩ tamo ayam agirnen,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya
wau kulĩ yedig;
aya neu Awa Uur ĩ bun anouf,
ĩ anĩ teneub ganan haiden bun Negur
nẽ madur bagai anĩ kurõ fesiyouf.
19 Ĩ to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irõf;
takam in ait naabur to karĩ youf.
20 Werĩ felu reya ĩ to were fouf,
takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ĩ to gare
falauf,
agef mog, Negur nẽ madur bagai anim
ganan wal fouf.
21 In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden,
idi neid waud an yenẽf."‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala
sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anĩ dirousi di, Jesus
ĩ el fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ mala kelẽ ye fen, od
wogõ yen.
23 Tamo kayau adok waud bun terẽ de
fen, diron. "Enĩ anĩ Dawid Naal de?"
24 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi karĩ de fen,
diron, "Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub
yana bunem dogol, tamo enĩ kaa sesen
irudif."
25 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken,
fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be,
fõ ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to
difarauf.
26 Satan ĩ yogo Satan iruf, ĩ yogo nigin
faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anĩ
yogon tano ifarauf?
27 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa
sesen arudif, ere bunem ãgenei tamo kayau
kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã es
diyeĩf.
28 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem
kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nẽ tano mogo
ã bun isil.
29 "Takag, taka megeir ado nẽ fõ bun ile,
in safina bẽ yalou fenẽ, are ĩ tamo megeir
ado anĩ ket ifokel fen, gama ĩ in safina fõ
bun bẽ yalouf.
30 "Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai,
takag, taka ĩ aya ado to guru mafef are, ĩ
firagagaũ fef.
31 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, mosor
kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wõ yef, are
yalelauf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are
mosor to yalelauf.
32 Taka ĩ Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken,
kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere,
taka ĩ Awa Uur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken,
kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama
sain enĩ bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to
yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Aa biya are faat biya yũdig, aa sane
are faat sane yũdig, anĩ nigin, aa ganan faat
bunem keleĩyadig.
34 Ã, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ã
sane anim ã biya nigin wogõ gouf? Ereb ã
namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef.
35 Tamo biya, safina biya ĩ bun kuru fef
anĩ irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina
sane ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, tamo idi od
kisi sã wogõ den anĩ ganan, fau es fiya sain
bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu
mugu kurõ difesiyouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, ogon od bunem õ mosor sã
yõf, ogon od bunem õ mosor ado yõf."

Jona Nẽ Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, idi Jesus dirokenen, "Tise, amã õ bun memelik nẽ uris taka
mailau fenẽ."
39 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Sane seseirã ibor,
sain enei nẽ tamo kayau anĩ, memelik nigin
to difef! Anĩ ere, taka to ifelneĩf, de profet
Jona nẽ uris anim dogol ifelneĩf.
40 Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo, gau
odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo
Naal naa towo bõ towo, teneub akor ilon
yenẽf.
41 Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya
naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau
sane difiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona
wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona
wal fiya are yeir.
42 Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, es fiya naa
bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau
sane fiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ, King
Solomon nẽ keleĩ biya karĩ youf nigin
teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka King
Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis
fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek
ile to fotou fef.
44 Agef fen, ĩ irok, 'Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun
baban kelauf.' Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani daku,
waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.
45 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen
ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de
fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di,
tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne
tobonunã anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain

‡ **12:21:** Asaia 42:1-4

enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf.”

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serẽ difar fen, ĩ geid od wogõ douf nigin orodin.
47 Takam ĩ irokenen, “Ogon sinã turã tar geid serẽ difaref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou fenẽ orodif.”
48 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anĩ neu naai, ai anĩ neu turau tar?”
49 In dõ fiya tar bun imam ifelneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu turau tar.
50 Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutũ yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon.
2 Guru fiya odug kalilĩ difiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag namen isil ibodon.
3 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, bali sile feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf.
9 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.”
10 In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin õ yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenẽdif?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nẽ waa keleĩ youf nigin are mogo ã ifenein, anĩ ere, tamo kayau to ifenẽdin.
12 Ereb taka aib ĩ ado are, anĩ wal fiya ifenẽf, anĩ ĩ musei adouf. Ereb taka aib ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado areg ĩ bun yalelauf.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenẽdif, ere nigin,
“Idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ ere, idi wedereid fokõya sã, to keleik.
14 Idi bun, Asaia nẽ profet od kisi felef:
“ ‘Ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokõ youf.
15 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya malai bagai,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*
16 Anĩ ere, ãgenei meleĩ nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã ulegef, ãgenei wedereĩ nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã karĩ gef.
17 Anĩ aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karĩya ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.

Jesus Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Yaab od bun, faat irarãya tamo nẽ gariya anĩ karĩg:
19 Taka ĩ, saa tanon nẽ od karĩ ye fen, ĩ weder to fokõ yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anĩ son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anĩ age fiya.
20 Takag, faat meein tuar kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen, kaisã bagai ĩ od anĩ yale fen, wau bun kulĩ yef.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ sain meluk to ibodõf. Sain, biya od nigin morõ be, kafĩ fiya be isif, ĩ kaisã bagai irofosif.
22 Takag, faat taka malũ duri atun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ yef, anĩ ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yũf.
23 Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen, fokõ yef, are ĩ biya yũf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nẽ Yaab Od

24 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin, “Saa tano ĩ, tamo taka yogon kabĩ bun, wit faat biya iraran gen.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo adok mulaĩ den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen.
26 Sain wit bali fokũ ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowã den.
27 “Marau nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, õ faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anĩ nainenem disin?’
28 “Ĩ aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’

* **13:15:** Asaia 6:9, 10

"Ne kabĩ tamom to difiyen, 'Amã mele
anĩ kususu mafelauf anĩ õ oroyok de?'
29 "Ĩ aitedin yalen, 'Sã, ere nigin, lili
kususu ge mã, ã wit ado kususu gouf.
30 Malakaĩ, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya
sain bun. Sain anĩ bun, aya kususu fiya
tamo arokenẽdiyouf: Lili ketem kurug fen,
ufafãg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin;
agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.' "

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin: "Saa
tano ĩ, masted faat tamo takam yale fen,
yogon kabier itenen gen.
32 Anĩ ĩ faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anĩ
ere, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal
fediya aa wõ youf. Age fe di, ninã ilun
temeleid disi, were bun dibodõf."
33 Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenẽdin:
"Saa tano ĩ, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa
odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yedig gen."
34 Jesus od enĩ ganan, yaab od nem tamo
kayau wogõ fiyẽdin. Ĩ od ganan to kurõ
falaisi irokenẽdin, yaab od nem dogol.
35 Anĩ bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye
wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:
"Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurõ afesiy-
ouf,
gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb
inokakan anĩ aya yaor afouf."†

Jesus Lili Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen

36 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ na-
men ilen. In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi fen,
diron, "Kabier lili nẽ yaab od anĩ, amã
faded wamã."
37 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Tamo tekelei faat
biya iraran, are Tamo Naal.
38 Kabĩ are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya
anĩ, are Negur nẽ tano nẽ gere tar, lili are
Satan nẽ gere tar,
39 kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya
are saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, kususu fiya
tamo are idi engel.
40 "Anĩ nigin, lili kususu feid, yã yakur
feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado
idiyẽf bun, age fouf.
41 Tamo Naal ĩ, yogon engel sur fediyouf,
idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor
dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age
difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnẽdiyouf.
42 Idi yã mala bobo rouf bun dirarãf, an
inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ
youf.
43 Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi
Temeid nẽ tanon fula difouf. Aib ĩ weder
adouf, karĩ youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ
Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nẽ Yaab Od

44 "Saa tano ĩ, safina biya bagai kabier
inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban
kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile,
safina adok ĩ ado anĩ, na nigin sur fe fen,
akor anĩ na yalen.
45 "Takag, saa tano ĩ, na yaleya tamo,
maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin
imirek gen.
46 Ĩ meein medeĩya taka moni odug nẽ
anĩ fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ
na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeĩya anĩ na
yalen.

Kakãg Nẽ Yaab Od

47 "Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg daliyou bun
gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirãdig gen.
48 Sain kakãg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo
dĩ dife, ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod ken, gau
biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen
anĩ are dirarailen.
49 Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado
idikalauf bun eig fouf. Engel idi disi fen,
idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de
dale,
50 yã mala bobo ref bun dirarãf, an inã
odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf."
51 Jesus to fedin, "Ã od enĩ ganan wedereĩ
fokõ yef de?"
Idi diron, "Yo, amã karĩ mauf."
52 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Anĩ nigin, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin
ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen, ĩ safina biya
nẽ aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou
isidig."

Profet Yana Sã Gen
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen,
anenem iyok ilen.
54 In fõ gariyan isi fen, ĩ an tamo kayau
dogo neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdin, age fe di,
idi terẽ den. Idi to difen, "Tamo eĩ, kisi biya
ado memelik nẽ totol enei, nain yalen?
55 Ĩ kapenta naal sã de? In sina Maria sã
de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas
ado sã de?
56 In main tar ganan, ada weim to
tabodok de? Tamo enĩ enei ganan nain
yalen?"
57 Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Profet taka
ĩ, in fõ gariyan ado in fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana
sã."
58 Ĩ an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin,
idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Galili nẽ uyu irouya Herod
Jesus nigin od karĩ ye fen,

† **13:35:** Sam 78:2

2 in kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Enĩ Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen! Anĩ
nigin, memelik nẽ totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef.”
3 Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nẽ aiwa, Hero-
dias nigin, Jon yale ifõ, kalabus bun inenen.
4 Ere nigin, Jon ĩ irokenẽdig, “Õ ĩtãfiya
ufodul ken, turã nẽ kayau walen.”
5 Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen,
anĩ ere, tamo kayau kumĩ fedin, ere nigin,
idi ĩ profet taka dedig.
6 Herod sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, Hero-
dias nẽ barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenẽdi di,
Herod wau al bagai fen.
7 Age fe di, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen, ne
barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anĩ bagai
ifenẽf yen.
8 In sinam weder te yabi di, ĩ iron, “Beĩ
taka bun Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo mudur
uno fen, ein wanauf.”
9 King ĩ wau togun, anĩ ere, wau kuturol
fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurõ fesin anĩ
nigin, in oroya dõf anĩ bagai ifenẽf nigin
wogõ ye fen, tamo sur fe di,
10 Jon kalabus bun ula gudũ fen.
11 In mudur beĩ bun dino diroule, ne
barai difenẽ di, ĩ sina gein irou ilen.
12 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru
dale mũ difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus
dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudũ fen anĩ karĩ
ye fen, ĩ mugu bagai waag bun moilin
ilen. Tamo kayau idi anĩ karĩ de fen, taun
temeleid yedim dõ difen.
14 Sain Jesus kutũ yeis fen, mala iran,
tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yu
ken, idi neid dagi el fiyẽdin.
15 Mogo bok isi di, in dõ fiya tar Jesus
wagen disi diron, “Eĩ gerere tuan, sain
mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di,
dilalauf, ago di, idi fonõ fonõ dile fen, dogo
neid saaf na dalouf.”
16 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Idi ileya nigin kisi to
yenẽf. Saaf yõya nigin ãgem wenẽdigouf.”
17 Idi dirokenen, “Amã ein bret faif, gau
uru ado dogol.”
18 Ĩ iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.”
19 Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadãf nigin
Jesus irokenẽdin. Bret faif gau uru ado,
imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye
ken, bret mumã fen. Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar
ifenẽdi di, idim tamo kayau difenẽdin.
20 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Age fe
di, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf
eweid gere fen.
21 Tamo bret don anĩ, idi faif tausen age
fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag
bun idi ketem sitakã dilauf nigin sur fedin.
Age de mog, ĩ tamo kayau irudin.
23 Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ yogo arein kosẽ
youf nigin iselen. Ĩ an mugu ibod mog, bõ
irou isin.
24 Anĩ ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerõ
ifaren, yau odug fã ye di, moloun wĩ ye fen,
waag yũ di, ilef isif fen.
25 Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi
gedin iyok ilen.
26 Sain in dõ fiya tar meleid diran,
daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile fen, idi tererẽ
den. Idi diron, “Eĩ baraũ,” kumĩ de fen, ui
guru den.
27 Anĩ ere, kaisã bagai Jesus irokenẽdin,
“Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog.”
28 Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are,
urokana len, naan teteatu õ garan asiyouf.”
29 Jesus iron, “Usi.”
Age fiyẽ di, Pita waag bun kutũ yeis, naan
teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ yau ile fen, kumĩ ye di, gamai
imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”
31 Kaisã bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne
ken, irokenen, “Õ momoiya naal, ere nigin
õ waũ uru ado?”
32 Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosõ de
di, yau kee relen.
33 Anĩ dile fen, idi waag namen difaren,
Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, “Momoi bagai,
õ anĩ Negur Naal.”

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen,
Genesaret teneub bun wõ den.
35 Tamo kayau fonõ anĩ bun temeleid,
Jesus kelei ken, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya fõ fõ
ganan od dinon. Fonõ fonõ idi neid dagi
tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen,
36 idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobũ
difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ĩ
kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyẽ Sã Ado Amuyẽ Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan
Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen,
2 “Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur ado
neid tobonunã wal difedig? Idi neid imeid
kulo fiya sã, saaf dõdig!”
3 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã
ãgenei tobonuneĩ dõg fen, Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya
wal gedig?

4 Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Õ sinã tamã
yeneid wales,’* ‘Aibem taka sina be tama
be gelu fiyẽf, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf bagai.’†
5 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina
be, tama be idi bun irõf, “Ereb taka õ
isennõya nigin ayam ifonõya anĩ, ayam
Negur afenem,”
6 ĩ age fef anĩ bunem in tama yana seli
kulõ fiya nigin to age fouf,’ gedig. Ãgenei
tobonunã age fiya bunem Negur nẽ od to
dõ gedig.
7 Ã mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ĩ, ã nigin
profet od eig ye wogõ yen in od tutuk:
8 “ ‘Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya
selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerõ
ifaref.
9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi neid ifelnẽdiya are tamo nẽ keleĩ
dogol dõ difedig.’‡ ”
10 Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, iro-
keneĩd fen, iron, “Karĩg fen, wedereĩ
fokõf.
11 Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurẽ
isilef anim, ĩ amuyẽ to ifenẽdig, anĩ ere,
ereb taka namenem awa kurem ulõ yesif
anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”
12 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan disi to
difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enĩ karĩ de fen,
waud õ nigin to biyaf anĩ, õ karĩ wof de?”
13 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayũ ganan, neu
Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are
warumutei ado kususu fouf.
14 Utornẽdig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid
ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka,
mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyẽf are, idi
uruwom mekur kuku douf.”
15 Pita iron, “Yaab od enĩ nẽ gariya faded
wo urokanamã.”
16 Jesus to fedin, “Ã fau nene gef de?
17 Ã to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa
gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig.
18 Anĩ ere, ereb taka awa bun wõ yef are
wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyẽ
ifenẽdig.
19 Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wõ yef,
are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirã inoya,
noli tobonunã, bẽ, kot bun idegẽya od bou
bun yũya, dumen od wogõya.
20 Enĩ ganan anĩ tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig,
anĩ ere, ima kulo fiya sã saaf doko anim,
tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nẽ Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia Saidon
ado neid teneub akoron ilen.
22 Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsã
an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron,
“Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!
Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai
yenek.”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anĩ
nigin, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, totol
bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere
nigin, ĩ iweig fen, iweig fen, dõ fadaf.”
24 Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya
sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fõ delen
anidi bun dogol.”
25 Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor bobou fe
fen, ĩ iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”
26 Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid
saaf yale fen, gaũ irarak kenẽdiya are to
biya.”
27 Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug, are momoi, anĩ
ere, gaũ idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dõ
di, momout kuku re di, dõdig.”
28 Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, õ
momoiya odug ado! Ogon waũ irok agef
ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ ne barai el
felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 8:1-10)

29 Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri dõ
fen. Agef fen, ĩ arein isel ibodon.
30 Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid
kirorõya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo
dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire mu-
seig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di,
ĩ el fedin.
31 Aiteid ifofakelen od wogõ den,
iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren,
yeid kirorõya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo
difen, anĩ ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terẽ
den. Age fe di, idi Israel nẽ Negur yana
dalesen.
32 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar iweignẽdi di, wagen
disi di, irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi
nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa
towo dibodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yõya
sã. Aya, idi naũ susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to
orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”
33 In dõ fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere
tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen,
musei enĩ weit mafediyouf?”
34 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”
Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke
tekelei ado.”
35 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf
nigin irokenẽdin.
36 Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado,
imam yale iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret
anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di,
idi bagam tamo kayau difenẽdin.
37 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Dumen
in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen
eweid gere fen.

* **15:4:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † **15:4:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 ‡ **15:9:** Asaia 29:13

38 Tamo bret don anĩ idi fo tausen, kayau
kesu geid iwesediya sã.
39 Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ĩ
waag bun sõ ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus
wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ
memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to di-
fiyen.
2 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Sain aragau isi di,
ã urõgedig, 'Sain biyau fenẽ, ere nigin, saa
giri yef,'
3 bonimei di, ã urõgedig, 'Gama uyẽ yau
ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budũ
iyokelef.' Ã saa bun es fiya nigin keleĩ
bagai, anĩ ere, ã ereb sain nẽ uris es fiya
nigin kisi feleya sã.
4 Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane
seseirã inoya nẽ anĩ, memelik nẽ uris
dimirẽdig, anĩ ere, taka to ifenẽdiyouf." Age ye fen,
Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, in dõ
fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen.
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Lo welegei!
Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis
nigin, ã lo welegei."
7 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, "Ĩ agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to
tarousil nigin."
8 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin,
"Ã momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã bret sã
ge fen, aug tutur wogõ gef?
9 Ã wedereĩ fau to fokõ yef de? Ã to karĩ
welegef, bret faif anĩ faif tausen don, age fe
di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?
10 Takag, bret sewen anĩ fo tausenem
don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di,
eweid gere fen?
11 Ã naig fe di, wedereĩ to fokõ yef, aya
bret nigin ã to arokeneim de? Anĩ ere, ã
lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo
neid yis nigin."
12 Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokõ yen,
ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anĩ nigin to wogõ
fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid
ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi
fen, in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin, "Tamo kayau
Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?"
14 Idi dirokenen, "Tunĩ dirok, õ Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, õ Eliya, tunĩ
dirok, õ Jeremaia oo profet taka be."
15 Jesus to fedin, "Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã
ai gef?"
16 Simon Pita aiten yalen, "Õ anĩ Kristus,
Õ mata ibodõya Negur Naal."
17 Jesus solof iron, "El fiya õ ado, Simon
Jona nẽ naal, ere nigin, on keleĩ are tamo nẽ
keleĩ bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal
in keleĩ bunem.
18 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, õ Pita,* meein
enĩ teten neu sios anouf, laa nẽ
megeir anim sios to wal fiyẽf.
19 Aya saa tano nẽ ki õ afonõf, ereb õ
tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifõf,
ereb õ tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun
ouneg biru fouf."
20 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ,
aib taka to dirokenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar
wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo
nigin in dõ fiya tar yaor fe irokenẽdin,
ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei,
mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ĩ dukesiyouf,
naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.
22 Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ĩ
iron, "Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ ganan õ nigin to
bagai wõ youf!"
23 Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, "Satan,
dumeun ule! Õ aya naaburau gudũ wof; on
kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol."
24 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, "Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ
yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ yogon aa tetek
faali fe fen, anĩ aya dõ fiyauf.
25 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennẽf
nigin oro fef are, fõ yalauf, aib taka yogon
mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anĩ gurug
fouf.
26 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai
fe fen, akorou yef, anĩ are, ĩ yogon
malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?
Takag, tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin
ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?
27 Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef
fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anĩ kilei,
ĩ mala solo age fiya bagai ifenẽdiyouf.
28 Aya momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref
fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano
bun isi di, dilouf."

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nẽ gariya, meein.

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems,
taka Jon Jems nẽ tura geif fen, idi mugu arei
odug ilun diselen.
2 An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei
felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos
lalau fen, yal gen lalanen.
3 Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses,
Eliya ado wõ de fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.
4 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Odug, ada ein
ibodõy*a* nigin biya bagai. Õ oroyõf are, aya
salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses
nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ."
5 Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo lalau bagai
idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron,
"Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ
nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!"
6 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi neweid
kususur de fen, tenebur gurorõ de tererẽ
den.
7 Anĩ ere, Jesus isin, kobũ feid fen, ĩ iron,
"Fafãg, to kumĩg."
8 Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, "Ã ereb ulegel enĩ, aib taka to
urokenẽg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel
fã ye di."
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, "Ere
nigin lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo dirõdig, 'Eliya ĩ
ketem isiyouf bagai' dedig?"
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Momoi bagai,
Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediy-
ouf.
12 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo
isi bure felen, idi anĩ ĩ nigin to kelei ken,
ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ĩ nigin
mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal
idi imeid bun darau yalouf."
13 Jesus age wogõ ye di, in dõ fiya tar
idi wedereid fokõ yen, Jon naan igunẽdiy*a*
tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo
taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen.
15 Ĩ iron, "Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon
yõ. Ĩ mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen,
sain musei yãg iledig, naanũg iledig.
16 Aya, ĩ, on dõ fiya tar wagedin arou elen,
anĩ ere, idi el fiyẽy*a* kisi feleya sã."
17 Jesus solof iron, "Sain enei nẽ tamo
kayau, ibor enĩ, sane, momoiya sã, sain
ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã
nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein
urousig."
18 Jesus kaa sane ou fiyẽ di, kesu bun
tamal ulõ yeis ile mog, kesu ĩ bou karika
len.
19 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar mugun Jesus
wagen disi to difiyen. "Ere nigin amã kaa
sane iruya kisi feleya san?"
20 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Ere nigin, ãgenei
momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi
arokeneik, ã momoiya naal masted faat age
fiya adouf are, ã arei enĩ urokenẽgouf, 'Ein
tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,' ago ge di,
ĩ dõf age fouf. Ereb ereb ganan ã age fiya
kisi feleya."*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, "Tamo Naal ĩ fau tamo imeid
bun dinouf.
23 Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, anĩ ere, naa towo
bure fele di, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã youf."
Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar waud morõ gudũ
fesin.

Tempel Nẽ Takis

24 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Kapenaum
taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita
wagen disi to difiyen, "Ãgenei tise tempel
nẽ takis to inodig de?"
25 Pita iron, "Ariya, ĩ takis inodig."
Sain Pita fõ namen isi di, Jesus ket wogõ
yen, "Simon, õ ere kisi wof? Ai bunem
tenebur nẽ king anidi takis daledig, idi neid
kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunĩ bunem?"
26 Pita solof iron, "Tamo tunĩ bunem."
Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Anĩ nigin, kesu idi
bunem sã.
27 Anĩ ere, adam idi waud saneya to
tafenẽdiyouf nigin, õ daliyoun ule, on mũ
urãf. Gau uruwa walouf anĩ awa gede fen,
an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis
ogon ado neu nigin wenẽdiyouf."

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodõya Nigin
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Sain anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen
disi, to difiyen, "Aim saa tanon odug bagai
ibodok?"
2 Ĩ kesu naal taka iweignẽ isi di, idi atun
ifarnen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ iron, "Aya momoi arokeneik,
ã kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anĩ dogol, age
fiya sãf are, ã saa tanon to bagai ulagauf.
4 Anĩ nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel
fen, kesu enĩ genẽf are, ĩ saa tanon odug
bagai ibodok.
5 "Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya
yanau nem yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf.

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. 21 Anĩ ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulõ yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosẽ ge di.

6 Anĩ ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu
aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor
bun kubũ youf are, tamo anĩ meein odug
guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãyɑ nigin
biya.
7 “Teneubur tamo kayau idi meleidlon
ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anĩ age fe di,
tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunã age
fiya bagai wõ youf, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be
bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado!
8 Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun
ineyõf are, gudũ fen uraile. Õ imã tobega
be, yẽ tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya
bagai, ere nigin, imã totoũ be, yẽ totoũ
adouf are, yã faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bun an
dirãyõf.
9 Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun
ineyõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ malã tekelei
ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere
nigin, malã totoũ adouf are, hel nẽ yã mala
bun dirãyõf.

Sipsip Fõ Yeleya Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Ã lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to
meleĩ irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan
neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*
12 “Ã ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ wan
handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fõ
yalauf are, marau ĩ nainti-nain sipsip uya
bun itorneĩd fen, ile, tekelei fõ yelen anĩ to
imirẽf de?
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fata fouf are,
ĩ sipsip tekelei anĩ nigin wau kulĩyɑ odug,
sipsip nainti-nain to fõ delen nigin anĩ nẽ
kulĩyɑ wal fiya.
14 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun
ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fõ yeleya
nigin to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

15 “Ogon turã taka mosor inoyõf, ule ã
uruwom atun dogol in kũ fenẽyɑ ufelnẽf.
Ĩ õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon turã mogo kel walel.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei
be uru age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago di,
‘od ganan isennẽyɑ uruwom be, towom sig-
oredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.’†
17 Ĩ idi karĩ fediya nigin itorõf, sios uro-
kenẽf. Ĩ sioseg karĩ fiyẽyɑ nigin itorõf are,
ĩ haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen
unenẽf.
18 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb taka
ã tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg
ifokalauf, ereb taka ã tenebur ein biru
walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.
19 “Baban, aya ã arokeneik, tenebur ein ã
uruwom ereb taka nigin wauĩ tekelei fen,
to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dõf ã
nigin age fouf.
20 Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya
yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid
mabodok.”

Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig Nẽ Yaab Od

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to
fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor
inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau nẽ mosor nigin
wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile,
sewen daũ de?”
22 Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok,
õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ are
sewenem tobol wouf.
23 “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne
ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron
gen.
24 King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya
inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen
anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin.
25 Ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sã
nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo ado in aiwa, in
gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur
fedi di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf
yen.
26 “Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou
fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen,
sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi
afelkonõf.’
27 Kabĩ tamo anĩ nẽ marau, ĩ nigin wau yu
ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil fen, itornẽ di,
ilen.
28 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ
yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg
wan handred kina ado. Ĩ ka fe, ula irou
fen, iron, ‘Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel
wana!’
29 “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe
fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen,
sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela
afonõf.’
30 “Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. Ĩ tamo yale
irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf
anĩ dogol.
31 Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile
fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin, dile, idi
neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ
difiyen.
32 “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo
anĩ iweignẽ isi di, ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ kabĩ tamo
sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere
nigin, õ aya ugonan.
33 Aya õ nigin wau inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ
tura nigin waũ inõyɑ san de?’
34 In marau tamo name ise fen, darau
ifenẽyɑ nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid
bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ
dogol.

* **18:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin. † **18:16:** Diuteronomi 19:15

35 “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun
ibodok, ã atun tureĩ tar neid mosor nigin
wauĩ bun wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãg age
yeĩf.”

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen,
Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen,
Jordan naan sitakã.
2 Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ an idi
dagi el fedin.
3 Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disi, kisi
difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon
kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya
de?”
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya
to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur
ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, ‘tamo ino kayau ino
fen,’*
5 Negur iron, ‘Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina
tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu di-
fouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’†
6 Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ
nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin
anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”
7 Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin
Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nẽ
pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Moses ĩ ãgenei
wauĩ totol anĩ ile fen, ãgenei kayau iruya
nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age
fiya sã.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau
seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau
taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã inof.”
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo
kayau atun morõ agef yenek nigin, ĩ kayau
to yalouf are biya bagai.”
11 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Tamo ganan od enĩ
dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Ne-
gurem age fedif anidi dogol.
12 Tunĩ idi, sineid namenem, bouweid
kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gõ fededig, tunĩ
are tamom korõ difededig, tunĩ saa tano
nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo
taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya nigin kisi falauf, dõf age
fouf.”

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenẽdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosẽ
fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kesu nanaal ĩ wagen guri
de dirousin. Anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi guri
de dirousin anidi ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus iron, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal
aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere
nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.”
15 Age ye fen, ĩ ima tetedin inol fen, an
tamal tokõ fel ilen.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen,
“Tise, ere biya anĩ aya age afe fen, mata
ibodkeleya alouf?”
17 Jesus aiten yalen, “Õ ere nigin ereb
biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ĩ dogol
biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenẽ, õ
ĩtãfiya dõ woid.”
18 Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Ĩtãfiya nanĩ
bagai?”
Jesus iron, “ ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf,
seseirã to unouf, to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin
idegẽya od to urõf,
19 ogon sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,‡ õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago.’§ ”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Anĩ ganan aya dõ afen,
ere taka anĩ aya fau dõ fiya sã?”
21 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ madur bagai you
fenẽf, ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur
wo fen, maleg tamo wenẽdiyouf, agouf, õ
saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya
dõ wiya.”
22 Od enĩ tamo gaũ karĩ ye fen, ĩ wau
morõ fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina
musei ado.
23 Age fe di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, safina
musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin
malai bagai.
24 Baban aya ã arokeneik, kamel ĩ gabar
iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin karika
bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ
tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”
25 Od enĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi fatuk
terẽ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim
anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”
26 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo
bun age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur
yogo bun ereb ereb ganan age fiya kisi
feleya.”
27 Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amã ereb ereb
ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok! Ere anĩ amã
nemã mala solo malouf?”
28 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ereb ereb ganan mata falei fouf
sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal ĩ yogon king nẽ sia
bun fula fiya medeĩya ado ibodõf, ã aya dõ
wiyagef, ãg king nẽ sia tuwelf bun ubodõg
fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf.
29 Taka fõ be, tura tar be, main tar be,
tama, sina, gere tar, kabĩ, aya yanau nigin
itoron, idi ganan mala solo wan handred

* **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27 † **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24 ‡ **19:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § **19:19:** Levitikas 19:18

wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf.
30 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi
dumen dibodõf, musei dumen dibodok, idi
malabag dibodõf.

20

Wain Kabĩ Tamo Neid Yaab Od

1 "Saa tano nẽ tobonunã are, teneub
marau taka ĩ, bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon
wain kabier kabĩ dalouf nigin tamo oroi
yaledin age fiya gen.
2 Kabĩ marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina
afeneĩf ye di, idi ganan anĩ yo de di, in wain
kabier sur fedin.
3 "Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ĩ ilen,
tamo tunĩ maket modoũ bun ege difar mog,
iledin.
4 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, 'Ãg uleg, neu wain ka-
bier kabĩ waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneĩf.'
5 Age ye di, idi dilen.
"Ĩ baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok
age fiya ile feneg, de age fen.
6 Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ĩ ilen, tunĩg
fau difar mog, iledin. Ĩ idi to fiyẽdin, 'Ere
nigin ã ege bagai gaa ganan ein ufaregel?'
7 "Idi aiten dalen, 'Ere nigin, taka nem
amã to oroi yalemam.'
"Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, 'Ãg uleg, neu wain
kabier kabĩ waleg.'
8 "Sain aragau di, wain kabĩ marau in
kabĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen, 'Kabĩ tamo
uweigneĩd fen, dogo neid mala wenẽdiyouf,
dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu
disil bun ouf.'
9 "Kabĩ tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya
kabĩ dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina
dalen.
10 Sain idi bonimei nem ket iweignẽdin
anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amã idi wal fiya
malouf den, anĩ ere, idig mugu mugu ten
kina dalen.
11 Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub
marau nigin nauseir den.
12 Idi diron, 'Tamo enidi dum bagai
uweignẽdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabĩ dalel,
anĩ ere, amã, naa enĩ ganan bonimei nem
isi, gama yeiref, kabĩ totol malel, gaa uruwa
dõ famam, anĩ ere, õ amã idi geid ten kina
dede wanamam.'
13 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ marau ĩ, idi neid taka
solof irokenen, 'Mou, aya õ sane to ayok.
Õ ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to
tekeleil de?
14 Ogon kabĩ mala wale fen, ule. Aya
õ afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi
aleyen anĩ, de age fiya afenẽf nigin wau
irok.
15 Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin
wau irok anĩ, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu
biya age afef nigin, õ aya kiyeĩ wanaf de?'
16 "Anĩ nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi
malabag dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok
anidi dumen dibodõf."

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenẽ, ĩ in dõ
fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen,
irokenẽdin,
18 "Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal
ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun
dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bou bun od dũf.
19 Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi
imeid bun dino di, kono difiyẽ, wagĩ difiye
ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa towo
bun, ĩ mata kel fã youf!"

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anĩ Jesus To Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Age fe di, Sebedi nẽ kesu uru, sineid
geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor
bobou fe fen, wau irok anĩ Jesus to fiyen.
21 Jesus to fiyen, "Ere anĩ õ orok?"
Kayau iron, "Õ urõf, neu kesu uru enĩ,
ogon tano bun taka ima biyalẽ ibodõf, taka
ima kilẽ ibodõf."
22 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ereb to gef anĩ
nẽ gariya, ã keleĩ sã, naan aya ãf anĩ ã yõya
kisi feleya de?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Amã kisi feleya."
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã momoi neu kap
bun naan are wãgauf, anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ
ibodõya be, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya
kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, neu Dei idi
nigin dodok fen anidi neid."
24 In dõ fiya tar ten, od anĩ karĩ de fen,
uru tura ado nigin seye den.
25 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, "Ã keleĩ,
haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo
kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo
neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir
yaor difedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun
aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei
kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
27 Ã atun aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof,
ĩ ãgenei ferfer ibodõf.
28 Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ĩ disennẽf
nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneĩd
fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ
fotokar yogon mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin."

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anĩ Meleid Birikã Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile
mog, tamo kayau musei dõ difiyen.
30 Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin
dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karĩ de
fen, diweig diron, "Odug, Dawid Naal, amã
nigin malalon yõ!"

31 Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd fen, foro
dalauf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi wade
bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal,
amã nigin malalon yõ!”
32 Jesus dẽ yel fen, idi iweigneĩd fen, ĩ to
fedin, “Ere naig ayẽif nigin ã oroyeik?”
33 Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amã malamã
fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak.”
34 Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe fen, idi
meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi meleid
fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dõ difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul Arei
bun Betfage fonõ wõ den, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar uru sur feid fen,
2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Fonõ wagein ifaref
tokõ weleg, ulõ wesig fen, kaisã bagai donki
ifõya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig
fen, wageun gurig usig.
3 Taka nem ã ereb yeĩf, ĩ urokenẽgouf,
Odug ĩ kabĩ ifenẽdiyou fenẽ orof, ago ge di,
kaisã bagai sur fediyouf.”
4 Profet eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf
nigin agef wõ yen:
5 “Saion nẽ tamo kayau urokenẽgouf,
‘Ulef, ogon king õ garan isif,
imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,
donki naal teten.’ ”*
6 In dõ fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age
difen.
7 Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi
neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anĩ tetedin
ibodon.
8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar
naabur du difedin, tunĩ idi aa were kokour
dife, naabur du difedin.
9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dõ
difen diweig diron,
“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”
“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”‡
“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”
10 Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulõ yesi di, taun
anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, toti
difen, “Tamo eĩ aim?”
11 Tamo kayau diron, “Eĩ Jesus, profet
Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wõ ye fen,
na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau
adok irudidin. Ĩ moni solo fediya neid tebol
ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg
feledin.
13 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya
irok, ‘Neu fõ ĩ kosẽ nẽ fõ douf,’§ anĩ ere, ã
‘bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ’* unogen.”
14 Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya, Je-
sus wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin.
15 Anĩ ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe
di, kesu nanaal tempel modoũ bun diweig
diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de
di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi
anĩ dileid fen, seye den.
16 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi
ereb def, õ karĩ wof de?”
Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid
bun
selu kulõ fiya nigin Negur idi mogo
saika fedin.’† ”
17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneĩd,
taun anĩ itor ken, Betani fonõ ilen, an bõ
tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimei bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile
fen, naab luwen naũ fen.
19 Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen,
Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sã
ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Õ
baban to bagai umauf!” Kaisã bagai, aa fig
gariri kelen.
20 In dõ fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi terẽ de
kulõ de fen, diron, “Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã
bagai gariri kelen?”
21 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ã wauĩ momoi ge mã, wauĩ to
ilef isi fouf, ã aa fig enĩ bun age afel dogol
to ago gouf, sã arei enĩg urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu
fen, maaĩwõ irãyõf,’ are ĩ dõf age fouf.
22 Ã momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog
fen, kosẽ gouf, ã walogouf.”

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ namen ulõ yeis
fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneĩd mog, pris
odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ĩ
wagen disi to difen, “Ere igirĩya bunem õ
ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ igirĩya enĩ
ifonon?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya
tekelei afeneĩf. Ã solog urokanagauf are,
ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef,
aya ã arokeneĩf.
25 Jon nẽ naan igunẽdin, are nainenem
isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

* **21:5:** Sekaraia 9:9 † **21:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **21:9:** Sam 118:26 § **21:13:** Asaia 56:7 * **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 † **21:16:** Sam 8:2

Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada ‘Ĩ saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ irõf, ‘Ba anĩ, ere nigin ã ĩ nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?’
26 Anĩ ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kumĩ tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”
27 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ to arokeneĩf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

28 “Ã ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ĩ naal uru adon. Tama ĩ kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabĩ walouf.’
29 “Ĩ aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’ dum ĩ in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.
30 “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anĩ irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anĩ ere, ĩ ileya sã.
31 “Idi uru atun, aim anĩ tama oron anĩ age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem Negur nẽ tano bun uyu dilauf.
32 Ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo ĩ, madur ibodõya nẽ naab ifelneĩf nigin ã garan isin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen, anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Ã ĩ ulegeneg, ã wauĩ to falei ge fen, ĩ to momoi wiyẽgen.

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Yaab od taka nigin wedereĩ unog. Teneub marau taka ĩ yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya nẽ fõ inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.
34 Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo garan dilen.
35 “Kabĩ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nẽ ferfer dirouneĩd fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen.
36 Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin.
37 Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ĩ iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karĩ difiyẽf.’
38 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ inim wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’
39 Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken, dukesin.
40 “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ nẽ marau isiyouf, ĩ kabĩ lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”
41 Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenẽf.”
42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen,
ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen,
anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yun.’‡
43 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, Negur nẽ tano ã bun tamal son yeĩ yale, tamo kayau idi aayũ faat biya yũf anidi ifenẽdiyouf.
44 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf.”§
45 Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nẽ yaab od karĩ den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogõ yen.
46 Idi Jesus irounẽya nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneĩd fen, iron:
2 “Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen.
3 Ĩ yogon ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignẽdin yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.
4 “Ĩ baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignẽdin anĩ urokenẽdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’
5 “Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyẽdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ĩ yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen.
6 Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneĩd fen, tadũ difiyeĩd didenkesin.
7 Anĩ nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedi di, dilen, ferfer

‡ **21:42:** Sam 118:22, 23 § **21:44:** Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yã
dinon.
8 “Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenẽdin,
‘Bagu fiya nẽ tar mogo dodok afelel, aya
tamo aweigneĩd fen, naa afenẽdin anidi,
dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya
sã.
9 Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib
aib uledigouf are, urokenẽdig len, idi tar
bun disiyouf.’
10 Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab
diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado
sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo
kayau ado bagu difedidig nẽ guru fiya
modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.
11 “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo
kayau fele fedin, an ĩ tamo taka kolos biya
ifonũya sã fotou fen.
12 King ĩ to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, õ bagu
fiya nẽ naki sã anĩ guru fiya enĩ namen
usil?’ Tamo ĩ od sã ibodon.
13 “Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ tamo iro-
kenẽdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufõg, mayarẽ gugum
bun urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora
kikokõ yediyouf.’
14 “Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei
iweignẽdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei igirnẽdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in
od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katõ
difen.
16 Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dõ
fiya tar, Herod nẽ tamo tar geid, Jesus
wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus diro-
kenen, “Tise, amã keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya
nẽ tamo, anĩ õ Negur nẽ naab momoi bagai
ufelnẽdidig, õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere
nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es wedig.
17 Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere
wof? Sisa* takis ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?”
18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi
sane kelei ken, iron, “Ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ere nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef?
19 Takis ifenẽya nigin koin moni ufelnag.”
Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di,
20 Jesus idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nawa nẽ
malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ itotoya?”
21 Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nẽ.”
Age de di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ereb Sisa nẽ
are Sisa wenẽg, ereb Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg.”
22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terẽ den. Age de
fen, idi Jesus ditornẽ diya dilelen.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadusia tamo
idi dirõdig anĩ, laa bun tamal to ke de fã
dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to
difiyen.
24 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka
kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen,
tura fotokar kesu iroukenẽf.
25 Amã atun, tura tura sewen dibodon.
Matu ĩ kayau yalen laa fen, ĩ kesu sã, anĩ
nigin, ĩ, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen.
26 Age fiya bagai, tura dõ fiya ĩg age fen,
anĩ dõ fiya tri ĩg agef ile sewen adoken.
27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg laa fen.
28 Anĩ nigin, kel fãya bun, idi sewen anĩ
atun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau bagai ibodõf? Ere nigin,
idi ganan kayau anĩ dalen.”
29 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ã od kũ
wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya ado
Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã.
30 Laa bun tamal kel fãya bun, an tamo
kayau ado abob yalef ya sã, idi engel saa
ilun difaref gen dibodõf.
31 Anĩ ere, laa bun tamal kel fãya nigin,
Negur ã irokenein anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
32 Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nẽ Negur,
Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.’† Ĩ laa neid
Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodõya neid Negur.”
33 Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ karĩ de fen, ĩ
agef ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid
ifokelen anĩ karĩ de fen, Farisia tamo idi
guru difen.
35 Idi atun, lo keleĩ tamo takam Jesus kisi
fiye ken, eig fiyẽ to fiyen,
36 “Tise, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ, ganan wal fiya
odug bagai Lo bun irok?”
37 Jesus irokenen, “ ‘Õ, Odug ogon Ne-
gur waũ adok, malãkanon adok, kisi adok
bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’‡
38 Ĩtãfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun ganan wal
fiya odug bagai irok.
39 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, ‘Õ ogo nigin
waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ
laaf.’§
40 Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, ĩtãfiya
uru enĩ teten difaref.”

Ai Nẽ Naal Anĩ Kristus?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di,
Jesus idi to fedin,
42 “Kristus nigin ã kisi ai gef? Ai nẽ naal
anĩ Kristus?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”
43 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Dawid naig fe
di, anĩ Awa Uurem irokenen, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’
yen?” Ĩ nigin Dawid iron,
44 “ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:

* **22:17:** Rom neid king odug. † **22:32:** Eksodas 3:6 ‡ **22:37:** Diuteronomi 6:5 § **22:39:** Levitikas 19:18
* **22:44:** Sam 110:1

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farume gõ afalauf.” ’*
45 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe
di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”
46 Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irõya kisi
feleya san, naa anĩ bunem ilen ganan,
takam baban ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Ketẽ Fiyẽdin
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ fiya tar
geid irokenẽdin,
2 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
Moses nẽ sia bun dibodõdig.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã idi karĩ wiyẽdig fen, ereb idi
ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf. Anĩ ere, ereb idi
age difef anĩ, ã to agog, ere nigin, idi dirõdig
anĩ to dõ de age difedig.
4 Idi morõ odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau
oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere, idi dogo bagai,
morõ enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei
bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.
5 “Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege
tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo
meleid yaleya nigin, lo ĩtãfiya bokis naal
odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun
ado imeid dã bun difofãdig, idi neid kolos
nẽ malũ meluluk adodo dinodidig.
6 Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid
uub fõ bun, modoũ malabag ibodõya anĩ
orodidig.
7 Idi maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idim
sere difiyeĩd fen, ‘O tise’ difediyouf anĩ
orodidig.
8 “Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã Tise
tekelei dogol ado, ã adok tura tura.
9 Ã tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere
nigin, ã Temeĩ tekelei dogol ado, ĩ saa ilun
ibodok.
10 Ã mudur ado to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã
Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus.
11 Ã atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wõ you
fenẽ, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
12 Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, ĩ
lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo nigin lai fesilauf,
ĩ yana adouf.
13 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin
sukar unogedig. Ã aug namen to ulegedig,
idi dilau fenẽ age difef, ã katĩ welegedig.*
15 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya
unenẽgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen,
maaĩ naab bun uyõgefeg ago gedig, agog
fen, tamo ĩ anĩ ufelnẽge di, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya
wõ yef are, ĩ ã hel nẽ gere tar ubodõgef wal
yeĩya sane bagai wõ yef.
16 “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ã nigin
meleĩlon ado! Ã urõgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel
yana bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok,
are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka tempel nẽ gol
bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ dõf
age fouf.’
17 Ã neneya, meleĩ ifofakeleya! Ere anĩ
odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenẽdig
anĩ?
18 Takag ã urõgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana
nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege,
anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nẽ safina alta
bun ifaref anĩ yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.’
19 Ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anĩ
odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul
ifenẽdig anĩ?
20 Anĩ nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in
od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ alta ado safina
ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken,
totol od irok.
21 Taka ĩ tempel yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ tempel ado, Negur tempel
namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od
irok.
22 Taka ĩ saa yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ Negur nẽ king sia ado, Negur
ĩ an ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od
irok.
23 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten
tekelei unogedig, anĩ ere, ã, lo nẽ odug,
are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig,
are lo nẽ madur fiya, wau ifenẽya, wau
momoiya. Ã anĩ adok to tai gedig. Ã teten
nẽ anĩ dõg fen, dum nẽ anĩg tai gem, are
dem.
24 Ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! Ã
soloulã tar bun ibodok anĩ ulul nem yale-
leya nigin kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã kamel tar
bun ibodok anĩ utobogedig.
25 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã kap beĩ ado agara anĩ kulo gedig, anĩ ere,
name bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka nẽ safina
yaleya nigin imeĩ su lai ge fen fe tetenem
yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeĩ nigin
dogol yenek.
26 Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beĩ
ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg
fili youf.

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã waab neid fõ sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosẽ meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

27 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya
gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen
anĩ are tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb
ganan amuyẽ isokosen.
28 Age fiya bagai, ãg teten tamo kayau
meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodõgedig,
anĩ ere, nameneĩ mala yaleya ado sane
bagai isokosen.
29 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã profet neid matmat unog fen, madur
tamo neid matmat garab wiyẽgedig.
30 Ã urõgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon
sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to
bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’
31 Anĩ nigin, ã aug nigin yaor gef, ere
nigin, ã idi profet didenkesin anidi neid
ibor tar.
32 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor tobol ge di,
isokosef!
33 “Ã gogour bagai! Ã gogour sane gere
tar! Ã naig ge fen, hel nẽ es fiyauf bun
tamal uyagauf?
34 Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleĩ
biya tamo, tise ado ã bun sur afediyouf.
Idi tunĩ udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa tetek bun
udenẽdigouf, tunĩ ãgenei uub fõ bun wa-
gagã gouf, fonõ fonõ idi darau wenẽdig fen,
urudigouf.
35 Anĩ nigin, madur tamo Abel nẽ naud
bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ĩ tempel alta
ado atun ã ukesigen, in naud bun, madur
tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enĩ iroun
nigin, anĩ nẽ mala solo sane ã bun isiyouf.
36 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafĩ
fiya enĩ ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun
dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet
udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi meein
meein wededig, sain musei aya õ wau afon
ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afedig, tataro sina
momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ
ere, ã utorõgedig.
38 Ulogouf, ãgenei fõ fonou lef.
39 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã aya baban
to uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana
bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado,’† sain anĩ bun, ã
aya uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus tempel bun tamal kutũ yeis, iyok
ile mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin,
tempel fõ tunĩ anĩ difelnen.
2 Jesus to fedin, “Ã enĩ ganan ulegef de?
Aya ã momoi arokeneik, meein enĩ taka,
meein tura teten to yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog
irailauf.”
3 Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dõ
fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen,
“Urokanamã, ere sain enĩ wõ youf? Ere
uris bagai anĩ, on isiya nẽ ado idikeleya
nẽ?”
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneĩf
nigin lo weleg.
5 Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi
dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo
kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf.
6 Ã kusĩ wõya karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim
kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf, ã anĩ ni-
gin to terẽ gei. Ereb ereb anĩ agef wõ youf,
anĩ ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf.
7 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Naũ odug mimĩ ado, uyu
taka taka bun wõ youf.
8 Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodõf nigin
darau gariya inof gen.
9 “Sain age fouf bun, ã idi imeid bun ula-
gauf, darau odug laa bun dineneĩf, teneub
ganan bun tamo kayau ã nigin to orodiy-
ouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado nigin.
10 Sain anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum
difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenẽf,
idi abob to orodiyouf.
11 Agef mog, idegẽya profet musei wowã
douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf.
12 Tobonunã sane anĩ fou yalauf nigin,
tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo
rouf.
13 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar ile,
idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennẽf.
14 Saa tano nẽ biya od enĩ wogõ difediy-
ouf anim, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau
wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenẽdiyouf, anĩ
gama idikeleya isiyouf.
15 “Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou inenẽf,†
are profet Daniel sigor bun wogõ yen anĩ,
Jerusalem fateul modoũ bun ifarauf are
(ani uweseg keleĩ youf),
16 idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein
diya diselauf.
17 Taka ĩ yogon fõ sokor ibodok, ĩ to kel
isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fouf.
18 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar
yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.
19 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado,
kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi meleidlon
adouf.
20 Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã to
uyagauf nigin Negur kosẽ gouf.

† **23:39:** Sam 118:26 * **24:3:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

21 Sain anĩ bun, morõ odug biya isiyouf,
morõ age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi
gama, taka to wõ yen, dum buneg taka to
wõ youf.
22 Negurem naa anĩ to godo falaisim are,
taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnẽdin
idi nigin ye fen, naa anĩ godo falaisiyouf.
23 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, ‘Ulegef,
Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ĩ your!’ ã anĩ to momoi
ge.
24 Fau idegẽya Kristus, idegẽya profet
ado wõ de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur
igirnẽdin anidig didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris
odug memelik ado difelnẽdiyouf.
25 Karĩg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.
26 “Anĩ nigin, takam ã irokeneĩf, ‘Kristus
ĩ your, gerere tuan,’ ã to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ĩ
yeir, aab namen,’ ã anĩ to momoi ge.
27 Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa
ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal
in isiyouf bun age fouf.
28 Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nẽ an,
tum guru difouf.
29 “Morõ sain anĩ bure fele di, kaisã bagai
“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
ogõ to lalan youf,
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.’
30 “Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal nẽ uris
saa bun wõ youf, teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau waud gudũ fouf. Idi Tamo Naal saa
lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã
megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.
31 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel, taur ait odug
ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo kayau
igirnẽdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa
akor ganan bun ado kuru difediyouf.
32 “Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf:
Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ,
saneya melsak.
33 Age fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan ulogouf are,
ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã, bobogẽ bagai
ifaref.
34 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau
sain enei nẽ idi to sa kel mog, enĩ ganan
wowã youf.
35 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu
od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Taka nem, anĩ nẽ naa sain ado to
keleĩ, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei
yogo dogol keleĩ.
37 Noa nẽ sain bun age fen age fiya bagai,
Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fouf.
38 Kuwei odug nẽ naa fau mog, tamo
kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo
kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age
de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen.
39 Idi ereb wõ youf anĩ to keleĩ mog,
kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya
bagai, Tamo Naal ĩ isiyouf bun age fouf.
40 Tamo uru idi kabier kabĩ dalef difa-
rauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
41 Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog,
tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
42 “Age fiya nigin, meleĩ unog fen, log, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ sã, naa nanĩ be bun ãgenei
Odug isiyouf.
43 Ã keleĩ youf: Fõ marau, bõ ereb sain,
bẽ tamo isiyouf keleĩ youf are, ĩ mata ibod
ken, bẽ tamo in fõ to narĩ fouf nigin ololo
fouf.
44 Age fiya nigin, ãg saika gouf, ere nigin,
Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun
isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 “Ferfer taka aim anĩ dõ fiya kisi biya
ado de? Ĩ yogon odugem, ĩ yogon odug nẽ
fõ bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei
dõf ifenẽdiyouf nigin ima bun inon anĩ.
46 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya
bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ nigin biya
fiyẽf.
47 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug
ĩ, yogon safina ganan ferfer anĩ ima bun
inouf.
48 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka sane ĩ wau bun irõf,
‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerõ
ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiyouf.’
49 Age ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura tar idenẽdiya
gariya ino fen, gama ĩ yogo, saaf biya naan
biya, aai sẽ fiya tamo geid dõdig.
50 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya nẽ
naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in
isiya sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf.
51 Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen,
mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoũ bun
inenẽf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ
yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

1 Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anĩ bun, saa
tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de
diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabã difiyẽf age
fiya gen.
2 Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi
biya ado.
3 Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen,
anĩ ere, keresin to dalen.
4 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumã
ado lam dalen.
5 Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok mulã
fedi di, denenan.
6 “Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegef,
tamo mois mogo yeir, ululõ wesig fen, fotou
wiyẽg!’

7 “Kayau taulei ganan fafã de fen, lam
wik koriri difeselen.
8 Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado diro-
kenẽdin, ‘Ãgenei keresin tunĩ wanamãg,
amã nemã lam gare felediyou fenẽ.’
9 “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya diro-
kenẽdin, ‘Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado amã ado to
kisi falauf. Amam ifeneĩya ban, uleg, oun
keresin na nẽ dinodig bun, aug nigin na
waleg.’
10 “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile
mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi
ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nẽ tar bun,
aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotũ felen.
11 “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron,
‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã nigin sukar kã
wo!’
12 “Anĩ ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, ‘Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, aya ã keleĩ sã.’
13 “Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere nigin,
naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nẽ Yaab Od (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ, uyu
takã gerõ naab ilau fenẽ nigin, ĩ yogon
ferfer iweigneĩd fen, yogon safina kulatun
de kenẽf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen.
15 Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu
tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen kina
ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina
kulatun fiya nẽ keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen,
ĩ uyu takã gerõ naab ilen.
16 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisã
bagai ilen, moni kabĩ bun ino fen, baban
faif tausen kina yalen.
17 Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef fen,
baban tu tausen kina yalen.
18 Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ ere,
ĩ ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nẽ moni
teneub kur inokelen.
19 “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid
odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu
ifenẽdin anĩ, idi naig dife kabĩ difenen anĩ,
faded de dirokenẽf nigin ferfer ganan iweig
laisin.
20 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ĩ baban
faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ĩ iron,
‘Tamo odug, õ aya faif tausen kina wanan,
ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’
21 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ de agon,
õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ safina
naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ
imã bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon
tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!’
22 “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg isi fen,
ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, õ aya tu tausen kina
wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka
ado.’
23 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ de agon,
õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ safina
naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ
imã bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon
tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!’
24 “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen,
ĩ isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein, õ
tamo totol ado, onom to utenen anĩ kusu
wodig, onom faat to uraran anĩ fito wodig.
25 Anĩ nigin, aya õ nigin kumĩ au fen, ele,
ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon
safina yeir.’
26 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ, ferfer
sane fõ tamal! Õ kelein, ayam to atenen
anĩ kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anĩ fito
afedig de?
27 Õ kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno
di, benk im kabĩ yalekanam, ago wom, sain
aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ
mala ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ bagu fiya
kel isin ado alem. Anĩ õ to agon.’
28 “Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen
kina ĩ bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina
ado anĩ wenẽg.
29 Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe
di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka
ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.
30 Ferfer sane anĩ mayarẽ gugum namen
urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ
yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya ado engel ganan geid disiyouf, ĩ
in ibodõya modoũ fula fiya medeĩya bun
ibodõf.
32 Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ĩ wa-
gen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ĩ tamo
kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo,
sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen age fouf.
33 Ĩ sipsip ima biyalẽ inoid fen, meme ima
kilẽ inodiyouf.
34 “Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima biyalẽ anidi
irokenẽdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ã, usig,
ãgenei akoreĩ waleg, gariya bun teneub
inon bunem isi gama, tano ãgenei nigin
saika fen anĩ.
35 Ere nigin, aya naũ fiya mog, ã yõya nẽ
safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ã
naan yõya nigin wanagen, aya yaũ tamo
abod mog, ã aabẽ urou uleyagen.
36 Aya gemũ abod mog, ã gabar ufi-
laĩnagen, aya dagi abod mog, ã kulatun
wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ã usig
ki wiyagen.’
37 “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten
dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain õ naũ ubod mog,
amã saaf mafonon, õ naan ail yõ mog, naan
mafonon?
38 Ere sain õ yaũ tamo mailiyo ken, amã
nemã fõ bun maleyon, õ gemũ ubod mog,
gabar mafilaĩnon?
39 Ere sain õ dagi ubod mog, amã õ
mailiyon, õ kalabus bun ubod mog, amã ki
mayon?’

40 “King aitedin yale irõf, ‘Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ã neu turau tar yeneid sã enidi
taka el wiyẽgen, are aya el wiyagen.’
41 “Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilẽ anidig iro-
kenẽdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ã, wageun uyag
uleg, yã mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in
engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anĩ, an uleg.
42 Ere nigin, aya naũ abod mog, ã ereb
taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ã
naan to wanagen.
43 Aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ to urou
uleyagen, aya gemũ abod mog, ã gabar to
ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun
abod mog, ã to kulatun wiyagen.’
44 “Idig aiten dale dirõf, ‘Odug, ere sain
õ naũ ubodon, naan sã ubodon, yaũ tamo
ubodon, gabar sã ubodon, dagi ubodon,
kalabus bun ubodon, amã õ to masennon?’
45 “King aitedin yale irõf, ‘Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ã neu idi yeneid sã enidi taka to
el wiyẽgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’
46 “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi
mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren
(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jesus od enĩ ganan wogõ ye bure fel fen,
ĩ in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
2 “Ã keleĩ, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa
isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun
dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf.”
3 Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana
Kaiafas in fõ bun guru difen.
4 An idi Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale fen,
dukesiyouf nigin katõ difen.
5 Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf,
age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusĩ
dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jesus, Betani fonõ an, Simon lepra dagi
kulu adon in fõ bun ibod mog,
7 kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul sumeĩ
biya bagai moni odug nem anĩ, moul ifeya
nẽ gulub* ado irou isin anĩ, Jesus tebol bun
saaf yoko ibod mog, ĩ mudur bun moul fi
felen.
8 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar dile mã, idi nameid
sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin enĩ sekil fef?
9 Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are,
moni anĩ yale maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam.”
10 Anĩ Jesus kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Ã,
ere nigin kayau enĩ wau morõ wenẽgef?
Kayau enĩ aya bun biya bagai age fel.
11 Maleg idi ã geid faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ
ere, aya ã geid faimud to tabodõf.
12 Sain kayau moul enĩ, neu bouwau bun
fi felel are, mekur ainẽf nigin dodok fiyal.
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein
nain be biya od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb kayau
anĩ age fen anĩg wogõ douf. Age dife di, idi
ĩ nigin dum dum wogõ de fen, karĩ dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Agef fen, dõ fiya tar tuwelf idi atun
taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris
odudug wagedin ile fen,
15 to fedin, “Sain aya ĩ imeĩ bun ano di,
ere anĩ ã aya wanagauf nigin kisi gef?” Age
ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anĩ diweskene
ken, difenen.
16 De anenem, Judas ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo
imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Bõ Saaf
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

17 Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun,
in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi to difiyen,
“Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa saaf wãf nigin, amã
dodok mafe konõf anĩ oroyok?”
18 Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wa-
gen wõg fen, urokenẽg, ‘Tise irok: Aya
neu naa mogo melsã. Aya, neu dõ fiya tar
geid, ogon fõ bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi
mafouf.’ ”
19 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar, Jesus iron anĩ
dõ de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.
20 Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol
bun saaf doko dibodon.
21 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã atun takam, aya kiwai
tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”
22 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu wogõ
fiyẽya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi
bagai, aya sã?”
23 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ĩ, amã
uruwom imamã takai beĩ bun nu mafesil,
im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.
24 Tamo Naal, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya
irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo
ĩ Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ
malalon ado! Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem.”
25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ Jesus kiwai
tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai,
aya sã, Rabi†?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are õ ogo urok.”
26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur
de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf, in dõ fiya tar
ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wõg,
eĩ neu bouwau.”

* **26:7:** Meein alabasta nem dinon. † **26:25:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken,
kap anĩ ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã ganan, enĩ bun
wõg.
28 Eĩ neu naudou bar itenẽya nigin, are
tamo kayau musei mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf
nigin fi felef.
29 Aya ã arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ
to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid, neu Dei nẽ tano
bun, wain mata tãf anĩ bun.”
30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen,
idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ enĩ bun, ã
ganan aya utornagauf, ere nigin, are Negur
nẽ Itotoya irok kilei:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã au fen,
aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”
33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan õ
ditornõfeg, aya are to bagai atornõf.”
34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi
arokonok, bõ enĩ bun tataro kokorok yeya
sã mog, õ aya nigin wa towo wouf.”
35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi
ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya õ
nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dõ fiya
tar ganan, od tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid,
modoũ taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ĩ
idi irokenẽdin, “Aya oun ele, kosẽ au mog,
ein ubodõgouf.”
37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei
feid fen, dile mã, ĩ wau gudũf fen, moro
kalaisin.
38 Age fe di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Neu
malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ
falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg
fen, ã aya geid lo tafalauf.”
39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye, nawa
tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosẽ yen, “Neu
Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nẽ kap enĩ walel
kanauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf, on
oroya anĩ dogol dõ wo.”
40 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel
isin, mulã den mog, iledin, ĩ Pita to fiyen,
“Tamo ã, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin
to kisi feleya de?
41 Ã, lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf, are ã kisi
yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin. Uur are orof,
anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”
42 Ĩ, anĩ dõ fiya, baban kel ile, kosẽ yen,
“Neu Dei, kap enĩ bun aya to ãf are, õ kap
enĩ yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, õ
ogon oroya dõ wouf.”
43 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog iledin, ere
nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ fesin.
44 Agef fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd fen, baban kel
ilen, kosẽ yen anim towo, od tekelei iron
anĩ baban kosẽ yen.
45 Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi
irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen, yenẽyai gef?
Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal mogo
mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.
46 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya
tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf idi anĩ atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo
musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ĩ geid
disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.
48 Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon in-
oya tamo ĩ, Jesus yaor fiyẽf nigin idi uris
ifenẽdin: “Tamo aya umã fiya bunem aan
afiyẽf anĩ, ĩ waleg.”
49 Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron,
“O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ĩ umã fiyen.
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon
usif, are ago.”
Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile
dirounen.
51 Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren
anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen,
pris mudur ado nẽ ferfer weder salõf iran.
52 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ogon dimig in
modoũ bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig
ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf.
53 Ã kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf
nigin aweignẽ di, ĩ kaisã bagai, engel musei
biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun
inoya kisi feleya sã de?
54 Age afouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ
nigin iron enĩ ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef
wõ youf?”
55 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus tamo musei iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã bẽ tamo walegedig gen, aya
ã dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau
fenẽ usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel
fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnẽdidig, anĩ
ere, ã aya to urouyagen.
56 Anĩ ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf
nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen.” Age ye di, in dõ
fiya tar ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas
garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru
difen.

‡ **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7

58 Anĩ ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye
ken, dõf tokõ fel ile, pris mudur ado nẽ
fofomalan wõ yen. Ĩ namen ile fen, kabĩ
tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyẽf nigin
lo fen.
59 Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan
geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin, bou bun
idegẽy*a* od dinou fenẽ dimiren.
60 Musei wagen disi fen, disenneĩd fen,
idegẽy*a* od diraran, anĩ ere, Jesus laa bun
dinenẽf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.
Dum tamo uru wõ den,
61 anidim diron, "Tamo enim iron, 'Aya
Negur nẽ tempel narĩ afel fen, naa towo
bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.' "
62 Age de di, pris mudur ado fã ye, ifar
fen, Jesus irokenen, "Õ to solo urõf de? Eĩ
ere od anĩ, tamo enidi õ nigin dirousif?"
63 Anĩ ere, Jesus mutũ ifaren.
Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, "Õ mata
ibodõy*a* Negur mala bun urõf nigin, od
arokonok. Õ momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be
anĩ, amã urokanamãf."
64 Jesus aiten yalen, "Ao, õ ogo yer urok.
Anĩ ere, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Dum bun,
Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem
ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ã ulogouf."
65 Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karĩ
ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, "Ĩ Negur
kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin
tamo baban tamirẽf? Ulegef, ã gama Negur
kono fel anĩ karĩ gel.
66 Anĩ ã ere kisi gef?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Ĩ laa bun ilauf."
67 Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne
ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fã de fen,
68 diron, "Kristus, kurõ weis urokanamã,
aim õ inok?"

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan
ibod mog, kabĩ kayau momoul taka wa-
gen isi iron, "Õg Jesus Galili tamal weim
uyõgen."
70 Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen,
iron, "Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã."
71 Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an
kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau
an difaren idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ, Jesus
Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden."
72 Ĩ baban waf fen, totol od iron, "Tamo
are aya keleĩ sã!"
73 Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita
garan dile fen, diron, "Momoi bagai, õ idi
neid taka, on od wogõy*a* bun ogo yaor yok."
74 Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen,
totol od irokenẽdin, "Tamo are aya keleĩ
sã!"
Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok
yen.
75 Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ yen anĩ nigin
weder fokõ yen, "Sain tataro kokorok yeya
sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo towo wouf." Anĩ
nigin, ĩ weder fokõ ye di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen,
inã odug yalen.

27

Judas Ĩ Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, tamo
kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yuke-
siya nigin od difon.
2 Idi ĩ difõ dale diroule, gawaman nẽ
mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.
3 Anĩ Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog,
Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ĩ bou bun od dun anĩ
ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin
moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo geid ifenẽdin.
4 Judas iron, "Aya mosor anon, ere nigin,
ĩ mosor sã mog, ayam kiwai anon."
Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, "Amã ere
mayõf? Are ogon sakir."
5 Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara
ken, ilen. Anĩ ĩ iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula
iseginen.
6 Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, "Lo
to wal tafouf nigin, moni enĩ tempel nẽ
kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni
enĩ naud mala."
7 Katõ fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis
inoya tamo nẽ teneub anĩ na dale fen, yaũ
tamo mumã difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon.
8 Anĩ bunem, gamag teneub anĩ yana,
Naud nẽ Mayã dedig.
9 Are profet Jeremaia nẽ od, eig ye wogõ
yen anĩ kisi felen: "Idi teti silwa koin moni
dalen, moni anĩ Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin
digiren.
10 Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ
teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan
kilei."*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

11 Jesus, Rom gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat,
mala bun ifare di, gawaman nẽ mudur
Pailat ĩ to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king de?"
Jesus iron, "Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."
12 Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ĩ
aitedin to yalen.
13 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ boũ bun od
dirarak to karĩ wof de?"
14 Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou yũy*a*
od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age

* **27:10:** Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

fe di, gawaman nẽ mudur, odug biya terẽ yen.
15 Gama gawaman mudur nẽ tobonunã, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirĩ di, yalisnẽdig.
16 Sain anĩ bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ĩ yana Barabas.
17 Bonimei, tamo kayau, Pailat nẽ fõ bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, "Nanĩ ã aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kristus dedig anĩ?"
18 Ere nigin, ĩ yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeĩ bunem, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.
19 Pailat od es fiya modoũ bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, "Tamo anĩ ĩ mosor sã, ĩ nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bõ, ĩ nigin ami ken, morõ odug ĩ nigin ailel."
20 Anĩ ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irõya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalisnẽya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonĩ douf nigin age difen.
21 Gawaman nẽ mudurem to fedin, "Aya ã aliskeneĩf nigin, uru enidi ã nanĩ oroyeik?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Barabas anĩ."
22 Pailat to fedin, "Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?"
Idi ganan diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf!"
23 Pailat to fedin, "Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?"
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf!"
24 Pailat ĩ anĩ ile fen, ĩ od irõya nigin naab taka sã, anĩ tamo kayau idi totol bagai dino fen, kusĩ dou fenẽ age dife di, ĩ naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ĩ iron, "Tamo enĩ naud aya bun sã, are ãgenei sakir!"
25 Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, "Yogon naud utor len, amã bun ado nemã kesu tar bun yenẽf!"
26 Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ irõ di, Jesus wagĩ de fen, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Gawaman mudur nẽ kusĩ tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen dile fen, an mayã taka, kusĩ tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen.
28 Idi Jesus nẽ kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ difounnen.
29 Age dife fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen. Idi werĩ tibog dale, ima biyalẽ dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, "O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!"
30 Idi ĩ disisne ken, idi baban werĩ tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun.
31 Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anĩ baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ tamom idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sain idi mayã anĩ ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ĩ, Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
33 Idi disel, modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) wõ den.
34 Kusĩ tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anĩ, Jesus yãf nigin difenen. Anĩ ere, ĩ yõ ile fen, yõya nigin itoron.
35 Sain idi ĩ aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaĩ dira kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos morou morou gadõ difen.†
36 Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen.
37 Ĩ bou bun od dinon anĩ, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĨ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING.
38 Age de fen, kusĩ tamo idi, bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yogon ima biyalẽ, taka yogon ima kilẽ.
39 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira ken,
40 idi diron, "Õ onom tempel narĩ wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, õ ogo nigin usennẽf! Õ Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!"
41 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen.
42 Idi diron, "Tunĩ anĩ isennẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo nigin isennẽya kisi feleya sã! Ĩ Israel nẽ king! Utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf.
43 Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ĩ irõdig, 'Aya Negur Naal,' anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ nigin orouf are, utornẽg len, gama Negurem ĩ isennẽf."
44 Age difiyen gen, bẽ tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ĩ nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

† **27:35:** Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: "Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodẽ den." (Sam 22:18)

45 Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nẽ ile, tri kilok
aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub
fen.
46 Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade
bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani?” –anĩ nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu
Negur, ere nigin õ aya utornal?”‡
47 Tunĩ an difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, diron,
“Ĩ Eliya iweignek.”
48 Kaisã bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile,
spons§ yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen,
tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen.
49 Tunĩ ganan diron, “Gama utornẽg,
Eliya isi isennẽ mog, tailauf.”
50 Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in
uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.
51 Sain anĩ bun, gabar meluk odug tempel
namen modoũ fateul bun ibodon anĩ, serek
fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen.
Teneub yoũf fen, meein fara fedin.
52 Matmat bobog kã fedi di, tamo kayau
fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafã
den.
53 Idi matmat bunem fafã den anidi, Jesus
kel fã ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile fen,
tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowã den.
54 Kusĩ tamo tunĩ, idi neid orowa geid,
Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoũ fe di, ereb
ereb ganan wowã ye di, dile fen, fatuk
bagai terẽ de fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, ĩ
Negur Naal!”
55 Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen,
lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna
yaleya nigin dõ difen anidi.
56 Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria
Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere
tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Ari-
matea tamal, yana Josef isin, ĩ Jesus nẽ dõ
fiya tar anĩ nẽ taka.
58 Ĩ Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nẽ bouwa
buru nigin to fiyẽ di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus
nẽ bouwa buru ĩ ifenẽya nigin, kusĩ tamo
irokenẽdin.
59 Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau
amuyẽ sã anim sile fen.
60 Agef fen, ĩ yogon matmat mata sa bun
ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru
inenen. Ĩ meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat
awa ku katĩ fel fen, ilen.
61 Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado,
matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusĩ Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

62 Naa taka, Sabat naa nẽ dodok fiya naa
anĩ bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo
geid, Pailat wagen dilen.
63 Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amã karĩ
maulef, idegẽya tamo ĩ matan iyo ken, iron,
‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal,
baban mata kel fã auf.’
64 Age fiya nigin, õ urõ len, naa towo bun
matmat totol bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sãf,
in dõ fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bẽ dale mã,
tamo kayau didegneĩd fen, ĩ laa bun tamal
kel fã yel douf. Idegẽya dum isiyouf anĩ gai
sane bagai, uruwa nẽ wal fiyauf.”
65 Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg.
Uleg fen, ã, taka nem matmat bun ileya
nigin, totol bagai katĩ feleya nigin, ã keleĩ
anĩ kilei bagai, matmat agog totol bagai lo
gouf.”
66 Anĩ nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein
teten wõ dũ dino fen, lo fiya tamo anĩ
dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nẽ naa matu
bun bonimei mumurei ado, Maria Magdala
tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenẽ
dilen.
2 Sain anĩ bun kaisã bagai, mimĩ totol ado
wõ yen, ere nigin, Odug nẽ engel saa ilun
tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef
yerin ile di, teten ibodon.
3 Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimei filiya gen, in
kolos lalau medeĩya saa lalo lalau gen.
4 Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ĩ nigin kumĩ
de, tererẽ de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.
5 Engel kayau irokenẽdin, “To kumĩ wog,
ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ã Jesus aa tetek bun
dun anĩ umirnẽgef.
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal
mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ĩ yenen modoũ
uleg.
7 Agog fen, kaisã bagai uleg, in dõ fiya tar
urokenẽdig: ‘Ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, ĩ
ketem Galili ilef. An ã ĩ ulogouf.’ Aya mogo
ã arokeneim.”
8 Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai matmat
ditor dilen, kumĩ den, anĩ ere, waud kulĩya
ado, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar dirokenẽdiyou fenẽ
nigin gududu den.
9 Age de mog, Jesus tarabã feid fen, iron,
“Fel.” Idi ĩ wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli
dabin.
10 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã,
to kumĩ wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi,
Galili dilauf nigin urokenẽdig; idi an aya
dileyauf.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

‡ **27:46:** Sam 22:1 § **27:48:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

11 Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat
lo difen tamo tunĩ, taun namen dile, pris
odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ
nigin od dinon.
12 Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru
de, kisi katõ de fen, idi kusĩ tamo moni odug
difenẽdin.
13 Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenẽdin,
“Ã urõgouf, ‘Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar bõ disi fen,
mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bẽ dalen’
gouf.
14 Od enĩ gawaman nẽ mudur bun ilauf
are, amã faded mafiyẽ di, ã morõ to walo-
gouf.”
15 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo moni dalen, idi
diron kilei age difen. Od enĩ, Juda tamo
kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifenẽdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar ilewen Galili
dilen, arei Jesus irokenẽdin nẽ an dilen.
17 Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anĩ
ere, tunĩ waud urun.
18 Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin iro-
kenẽdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nẽ ado
tenebur nẽ anĩ ganan, Negurem aya ifanan.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub ganan bun, tamo
kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu dõ fiya
tar unenãdigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana
bunem, Awa Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi
naan ugunẽdigouf.
20 Agog fen, od aya ã arokenein anĩ ganan
dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdigouf. Momoi bagai,
aya ã geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain
idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od
gariya inoya.
2 Profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok:
"Aya neu arũ tamo ĩ ket sur afe di, ĩ uyu
ilauf,
ogon naab dodok fouf."*
3 "Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
'Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenẽg.' "†
4 Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere
tuan od irokenẽdi di, waud falei del, nedi
mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunẽdin.
5 Judia kalilĩ fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau
ganan, ĩ garan dilen. Idi neid mosor
kurõ difesi di, idi im Jordan naanũ naan
igunẽdin.
6 Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anĩ
ifonũdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lũ
diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ĩ totobi nin te
ado yõdig.
7 Eĩ enĩ yogon od iron, "Taka ĩ aya dumeun
dõ fiyauf, anĩ ere, in megeir neu wal fiya.
Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in
ye su nẽ malũ biru fiya kisi feleya sã.‡
8 Aya naan nem aguneik, anĩ ere, ĩ Awa Uur
Fateulem iguneĩf."

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ĩ Bun Kisi Fiya Wõ Yen
(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun
Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan
igunen.
10 Jesus naanum fã yale fen, ĩ lof mog, saa
tano kãf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ĩ bun isi
mog, ilen.
11 Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, "Õ
neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin
aya wau kulĩ yedig."
12 Kaisã bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyẽ di,
gerere tuan ilen.
13 Ĩ gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog,
Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ gaar kuĩ geid difar
mog, engel idim anĩ ĩ disennen.

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog,
Jesus Galili ile, Negur nẽ biya od anĩ kurõ
feis iron.
15 Ĩ iron, "Sain mogo isil. Negur nẽ tano
mogo melsak. Wauĩ falei wog fen, biya od
enĩ nigin wauĩ momoi gei!"
16 Jesus Galili maaĩ yeri iyo ken, ĩ Simon,
ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakãg dirã
mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.
17 Jesus iron, "Usig, dõ wiyag, aya ã tamo
gei fiya nigin aneyeĩf."
18 Sain anĩ bun bai, nedi kakãg ditor ken,
ĩ dõ difiyen.
19 Sain ĩ naal iyok ile fen, ĩ Sebedi naal
Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid
kakãg dodok dife mog, iledin.
20 Kaisã bagai, ĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi
temeid Sebedi, in kabĩ tamo oroi yaledin
anidi geid waag bun ditorneĩd fen, Jesus dõ
difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda
neid uub naa Sabat wõ ye di, Jesus Juda
neid uub fõ namen ile fen, od ifelnẽdiya
gariya inon.
22 Tamo kayau in od nigin terẽ den, ere
nigin, ĩ tamo yana adom gen ifelnẽdin, ĩ lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo gen sã.
23 Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem
irounen anĩ, nedi uub fõ namen an kaĩ ye
iron,
24 "Õ amã ere naig wamã fenẽ, Jesus
Nasaret tamal? Õ amã daig wamã fenẽ
nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ, Negur nẽ
Fateul bagai!"
25 Jesus totol ado iron, "Foro wol! Ĩ
namen tamal ulõ weis!"
26 Kaa sane, tamo anĩ totol bagai yokũ
fiyẽ, sur fiyẽ, ira ken, kaĩ ye, ulõ yesin.
27 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob
toti difen, "Eĩ ere? Keleĩ mata, agef fen,
totol ado! Ĩ irõ di, kaa seseneg dõ difedig."
28 Ĩ age fen anĩ nẽ od kaisã bagai, Galili
kalilĩ fiya fonõ anĩ adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Sain Juda neid uub fõ ditor ken, kututũ
desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru
ado neid fõ bun dilen.
30 Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug
ado nigin fatarẽ yenen, anĩ idi ĩ nigin Jesus
dirokenen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau
ima yales irou isennẽ di, fã yen. Age fe di,
bouwa uruwa anĩ kayau folo fiye kele di,
kayau ĩ aruneid yalen.
32 Aragau anĩ bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo
kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganan,
Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin.

* **1:2:** Malakai 3:1 † **1:3:** Asaia 40:3 ‡ **1:7:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

33 Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anĩ bun guru difen.
34 Anĩ bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyẽdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anĩ ere, kaa sesen idi ĩ nigin kelein. Anĩ nigin, idi to wogõ douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosẽ Fiyen
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Bonimei bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fã yale, fõ itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosẽ fiyen.
36 Simon ĩ, ne tã tar geid dimirne ken, dilen.
37 An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, "Tamo kayau ganan õ dimirnok!"
38 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ada uyu takã talauf, fonõ melsã anĩ bun. Aya aneg od arõf, anĩ nigin aya asin."
39 Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fõ fõ bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ĩ wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, "Õ oroyõf are, el wiyauf."
41 Jesus wau gudũf fen, ima irã, kobũ fiye ken, ĩ iron, "Aya wau irok, õ bouwã biyaf!"
42 Age ye di, kaisã bagai lepra guruma ĩ itornẽ di, bouwa biya len.
43 Jesus kaisã bagai totol bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyẽ di, ilen:
44 "Karĩ welei, enĩ aib taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen ule, õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ nigin Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi fiya wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf."
45 Anĩ ere, ĩ iyok ile fen, kurõ feis irõ di, od anĩ iyokelen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ĩ moilin ibodon. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau firen firen temeleid fau fau ĩ wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Naa tunĩ bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, ĩ fõ taka bun ibodok yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fõ aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modoũ san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenẽdin.
3 Jesus od irokeneĩd mog, tamo tunĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ tamo aiwa ifenẽyam faali de, dirou disin.
4 Idi ĩ Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nẽ fõ soko anĩ korõ difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folõ dife di, isilen.
5 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin irokenen, "Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok."
6 Age fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen,
7 "Ere nigin ĩ age irok? Ĩ kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol."
8 Kaisã bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anĩ kelein. Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ere nigin agog kisi gef?
9 Tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenẽya nigin nanĩ anĩ karika, 'Ogon mosor alelkonok' de, 'Fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule'?
10 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin..." Age ye fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen,
11 "Aya õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fõ bun ule."
12 Ĩ fã yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dales diron, "Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!"

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ od gariya ino ifelnẽdin.
14 Ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya." Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, dõ fiyen.
15 Jesus Lewi nẽ fõ bun saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ĩ, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dõ difiyen.
16 Sain lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar anĩ to difiyẽdin, "Ere nigin ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?"
17 Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileya nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin."

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunĩ disi, Jesus to difiyen, "Naig fe di, Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo nẽ dõ fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anĩ ere, ogon idi sã?"
19 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri

douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ĩ idi geid
fau dibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois
tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anĩ bun
gama idi kuri douf.
21 "Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak
mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ĩ age
fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirĩ fe di,
tubu kudef irailauf.
22 Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata
meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf
are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gẽ ye
fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar
ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata
meme gabar mata bun itinẽf."

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya
tunĩ fito difen.
24 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus
dirokenen, "Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nẽ
lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?"
25 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Sain Dawid, ne tã tar
geid naũ fedi di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age
fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
26 Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ
bun, Dawid ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen,
bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig‡ an ibodon
anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã tareg ifenẽdin."
27 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo
isennẽya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom
Sabat naa anĩ isennẽf nigin to inon.
28 Anĩ nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nẽg
ĩ Odug."

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fõ
bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu
fen anĩ, an ibodon.
2 Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa
bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anĩ
nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo anĩ el fiyẽ
mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen.
3 Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anĩ irokenen,
"Ganan meleid bun fã, ufar."
4 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, "Nanĩ anĩ
Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya? Tobonunã biya
age fiya anĩ de, tobonunã sane age fiya anĩ;
isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, yukesiya
anĩ?" Anĩ ere, idi nin kẽ delen.
5 Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud
togun nigin, ĩ wau odug gudũf fen, tamo anĩ
irokenen, "Ogon imã yaĩ wo." Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in
ima oditekei biya len.
6 Age fe di, kaisã bagai Farisia tamo idi
kututũ deis dile, Herod nẽ dõ fiya tar weim,
idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katõ
difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

7 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile
di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dõ
difen.
8 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan age fen anĩ karĩ
de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik,
Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan
naan kalilĩ fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilĩ fiya
adok, ĩ wagen disin.
9 Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyẽf
nigin, ĩ yogon waag naal taka dodok de
yenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
10 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei el fedin. Anĩ
nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobũ fiya nigin
abob susur difedin.
11 Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ĩ
wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirõdig, "Õ
Negur Naal."
12 Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib anĩ, to wogõ douf
nigin totol bagai katũ fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ĩ
aib aib oron anĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi ĩ
wagen disin.
14 Jesus ĩ tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowã
douf nigin igirnẽdin, are idi Jesus geid
fen, dum biya od wogõ douf nigin fau sur
fediyouf,
15 idi totol dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf
nigin age fen.
16 Jesus tuwelf igirnẽdin enidi, are Simon
(Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita),
17 Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus
idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anĩ nẽ gariya,
Kolimei Gere Tar),
18 Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu,
Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon
Selot* taka,
19 Judas Iskariot, ĩ dum Jesus kiwai imeid
bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile di, tamo kayau
musei baban guru difen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar geid, saaf yõya kisi feleya san.
21 Jesus nẽ tura tar od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
ĩ dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi
diron, "Ĩ neneya kisi ado."
22 Age dife di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, "Ĩ Belsebub

* **2:22:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † **2:23:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.
‡ **2:26:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig. * **3:18:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

ado, ĩ kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem,
kaa sesen irididig.”
23 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iweigneĩd fen, yaab
od nem irokenẽdin, “Satan ĩ naig Satan
iruwauf?
24 Tano tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai
ifenẽf are, tano anĩ to ifarauf.
25 Fõ tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf
are, fõ anĩ to ifarauf.
26 Takag, Satan ĩ yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf
are, ĩ to ifarauf, in sain mogo bure felef.
27 Anĩ ere, taka nem tamo totol ado nẽ fõ
bun safina gei fou fenẽ, tamo totol ado ket
ifokel fen, anĩ ĩ yogon fõ bun bẽ yalouf.
28 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo neid
mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau yalel
kenẽdiyouf.
29 Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul
kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor
anĩ faimud ibodkalauf.”
30 Jesus od enĩ iron, ere nigin, idi dirõdig,
“Ĩ kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid
disin. Mayarẽ difar mã, idi Jesus dirokenẽf
nigin taka sur difen.
32 Tamo kayau musei ĩ salili difiyek di-
bodon, idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sinã, turã tar
geid, mayarẽ õ dimirnok.”
33 Jesus to fedin, “Ai anĩ neu naai, neu
turau tar?”
34 Age ye fen, ĩ, salili difiyẽ dibodon idi
lo feid fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu
turau tar!
35 Aib idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difedig anidi
anĩ, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino,
od ifelnẽdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili
difiyen anĩ gai musei biya, anĩ nigin, tamo
kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag taka
daliyoun ifaren anĩ namen isil ibodon.
2 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem
ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 “Karĩ gei! Kabĩ marau taka faat irarãf
nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen
kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub
badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere
nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid,
laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are
malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, sile feledin, anĩ
nigin, biya to yun.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are
idi fokũ yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin,
taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya
wan handred, age fef ilauf.”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ karĩya
nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”
10 Sain Jesus ĩ yogo ibod mog, yogon dõ
fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunĩ salili difiyen anidi
geid, yaab od nigin ĩ to difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur tano nẽ
waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anĩ ere, idi
dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganan
yaab od bunem wogõ yef,
12 ere nigin,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi meleid
fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ ere, idi
gariya keleĩ sã.
Age fiya sãf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor
yalel kenẽdiyouf.’* ”
13 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
yaab od enĩ wauĩ to fokõ youf? Age fiyauf
are, naig fe di, ã yaab od tunĩ nigin wauĩ
fokõ youf?
14 Faat irarãya tamo, biya od irarak.
15 Tamo tunĩ idi faat naab luwen kuku
ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karĩ de mog,
kaisã bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin
iraran anĩ yaleledig.
16 Tunĩ idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi
od anĩ karĩ de fen, kaisã bagai dale fen,
waud bun kulĩ dedig.
17 Anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, idi
sain meluk to dibodõf. Sain, biya od nigin,
morõ be kafĩ fiya be isif, idi kaisã bagai
dirofosif.
18 Tunĩg faat malũ duri atun iraran gen,
idi biya od karĩ den.
19 Anĩ ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii
fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya, oroya
fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim
biya to yũf.
20 Tunĩ faat teneub biya bun iraran gen,
idi biya od karĩ den, dale di, anĩ biya yũf,
taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya
wan handred, age fef ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã lam urou usig,
beĩ kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de?
Age fiya ban, ã lam yogon yoki bun to
useginnẽgouf de?
22 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽyan yenek anĩ
ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen
yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau
du fouf.

* **4:12:** Asaia 6:9, 10

23 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ
youf.”
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od karĩ gef anĩ,
ed ge kisi gouf, ã idi nigin kisi gef gen, ã
nigineg age de kisi difouf, anĩ tobol feneĩf.
25 Aib taka ĩ ado, wal fiya ifenẽf, aib taka
ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado anĩg ĩ bun yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nẽ Yaab Od

26 Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ tano are
eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat
irarak.
27 Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ĩ mulaĩ yenek, fã
ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef, anĩ ere, ĩ
naig be fe odugef, ĩ keleĩ sã.
28 Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil
bali, age fe di, turu, anĩ turu bun biya
inodig.
29 Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ĩ dimig
gunõ waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya
yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

30 Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ tano, ere
taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf?
31 Ĩ masted faat age fiya. Ĩ faat memereis
bagai ã teneub bun utenẽgedig.
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ utenẽge di, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier
saaf ganan wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug
irara ken, buri ino di, ninã ilun temeleid
disi dibodõf.”
33 Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem,
tamo kayau idi keleĩ youf kisin, od wogõ
fiyẽdin.
34 Ĩ tamo kayau ereb od irokenẽdiyou
fenẽ, yaab od bunem dogol. Anĩ ere, ĩ
mugu yogon dõ fiya tar geidef are, ereb
ereb ganan faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.”
36 Idi tamo kayau ditorneĩd fen, Jesus
waag bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale dirou dilen.
Waag tunĩg weim dilen.
37 Yau odug fã ye di, maaĩ fã ye, waag yu
ken, maaĩ ifilege di, waag namen isokosen.
38 Jesus ĩ, waag ibun edẽ bun mulaĩ yen
mog, idi ĩ turĩ difiyẽ dirokenen, “Tise, ada
naanũ talalau fenẽ, õ to kisi walef de?”
39 Ĩ fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaĩ iroke-
nen, “Kee resig fen, dẽ weleg!” Age ye di,
yau dẽ yele di, maaĩg oditekei dẽ yelen.
40 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ere
nigin ã kumĩ wogef? Ã fau momoiya sã
de?”
41 Idi fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ de fen,
abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ irõ di, yau
maaĩ adog ait dõ difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa
teneub bun wõ den.
2 Jesus waag bun tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo
taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ĩ fotou
fiyẽ fenẽ isin.
3 Tamo matmat bun ibodon anĩ, taka nem
ĩ ifõya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen nemeg ifõya
kisi feleya sã.
4 Ĩ sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado
difofãdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fel, yem ain
weweur fedig. Taka nem totol ino fen, ĩ ifõ
di, dẽ yeleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Sain ganan bõ ado gaa ado, ĩ matmat
atun ado areineg iweig kaĩ ye fen, meeinem
yogo bouwa kokour fedig.
6 Ĩ mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen,
gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubũ ye, ibor
bobou fen.
7 Ĩ ait odug nem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere
naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ
Naal? Negur yana nem aya õ agonok, õ aya
to daig wiyauf!”
8 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Õ
tamo enĩ bun tamal ulõ weis!”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ yanã ai?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amã
musei biya.”
10 Jesus idi akor anĩ bun tamal to irudiy-
ouf nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus igonen.
11 Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya
saaf doko difaren.
12 Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amã bor
atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di, idi
namedin malalauf.”
13 Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolõ deis
disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen
age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin
daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.
14 Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anĩ taun
ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den. Age dife di, tamo
kayau ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen.
15 Sain idi Jesus garan wõ den, idi meleid
dirã, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anĩ,
an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen.
Anĩ nigin, idi kumĩ den.
16 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa
sesenem tamo diroun anĩ ado bor age difen
anĩ nigin, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin.
17 Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ĩ idi neid
teneub anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.
18 Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sõ ye mog,
tamo kaa sesenem dalen anĩ, Jesus ado
dilauf nigin nonĩ fiyen.
19 Jesus ĩ to awa yokon irokenen, “Õ fonõ
ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug õ nigin age
fen anĩ ado, ĩ naig fe fen, õ nigin wau yun
anĩ, idi urokenẽdiyouf.”

20 Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ
nigin age fen anĩ, Dekapolis* teneub bun
tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdi di, idi ganan terẽ
den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan
daliyou sitakã ilen, ĩ daliyou yerin ibod
mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen.
22 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ
mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ĩ Jesus ile
fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ yen.
23 Ĩ igone ken, irokenen, "Nau barai naal
oboim fef. Uma fen, imã teten uno di, ĩ
biyal, matauf."
24 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ uruwom dilen.
Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ, kitikiti de,
susir difiyek dilen.
25 Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogõ dagi
faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon.
26 Kayau anĩ dokta musei bun ilen, anĩ
ere, bouwa bun morõ odug idi bun yalen.
Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anĩ
ere, kayau ĩ bouwa biya leya ban sane len.
27 Sain kayau ĩ Jesus nigin karĩ yen, ĩ Jesus
dume dõf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobũ
fen,
28 ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi fen, "Aya in
gabar dogol kobũ afouf, are deuf, aya fau
biyauf."
29 Kaisã bagai, kayau naud segẽ yelen.
Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo bouwa bun karĩ yen,
are karika len.
30 Kaisã bagai, Jesus in totol ĩ bun tamal
ul fe yale mog, karĩ yen. Ĩ tamo kayau atun
falei yel, to fedin, "Aim neu kolos kobũ fel?"
31 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, "Tamo
kayau musei õ kiti diyok, ule fen anĩ, õ 'Aim
aya kobũ fiyal?' wof."
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ aibem age fen anĩ ilouf
nigin, fau fau fai yen.
33 Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo ereb age fen
kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubũ
yen. Ĩ kumĩ tererẽ ye fen, momoi od ganan
Jesus irokenen.
34 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Nau barai,
ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ unois
ule, dagi anim to ifõyõf."
35 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo tunĩ,
Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ
bunem disin. Idi diron, "Nẽ barai mogo laa
fel. Ere nigin õ tise fau morõ wenek?"
36 Jesus od idi diron anĩ idod ken, Juda
neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur anĩ irokenen, "To
kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo."
37 Jesus ĩ takam dõ fediya nigin katũ
fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol.
38 Idi Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur
nẽ fõ bun ulõ deis fen, Jesus mala iran,
tamo kayau waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog,
iledin.
39 Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, "Ere
nigin ã fatuk bagai inaĩ gef? Kayau naal ĩ
laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek."
40 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus kasã difiyen.
Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ kesu
nẽ sina tama ado, in dõ fiya tar geid, kesu
yenen nẽ namen dilen.
41 Jesus ĩ imalẽ yalesne ken, irokenen,
"Talita kum!" (anĩ nẽ gariya, "Kayau naal,
aya õ arokonok, fã wo!").
42 Kaisã bagai, kayau naal fã yale iyon (ĩ
yar tuwelf ado). Anĩ nigin, idi oditekei terẽ
den.
43 Anĩ ere, taka to diro ken, karĩ youf
nigin, Jesus totol bagai katũ fedin. Agef
fen, ĩ kayau naal saaf difenẽ di, yãf nigin
irokenẽdin.

6

Profet Taka Fõ Gariyan Yana Sã
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jesus an itor ken, in dõ fiya tar geid
yogon fõ gariyan dilen.
2 Sabat naa wõ ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub
fõ bun ifelnẽdiya gariya inon. Age fe di,
musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken, terẽ de diron,
"Tamo enĩ ereb ereb enei nain gei fen?
Eĩ ere keleĩ anĩ ĩ ifenen? Anĩ bunem ĩ
memelikeg inodig.
3 Ĩ to kapenta de? Ĩ to Maria naal fen,
Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In
main tar ada to ein weim de?" Age de fen,
idi ĩ kiwai difenen.
4 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Profet taka ĩ, in fõ
gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fõ bun dogol,
ĩ yana sã."
5 Ĩ an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sã,
anĩ ere, ĩ dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima
tetedin ino fen, el fedin.
6 Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen, terẽ
yen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonõ fonõ iyo ken, od
ifelnẽdin.
7 Jesus tuwelf iweignẽdi di, idi ĩ wagen
disin. Ĩ uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen
dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir ifenẽdin.
8 Ĩ fadim yu ken, iron, "Delẽ uyõgouf
nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sã, kodol
sã, moni sã, manig dogol.
9 Sendel ufonũg fen, gabar ufilaĩgef do-
gol, taka to walogouf.
10 Ereb sain ã fõ bun ulagauf, an
ubodõgef uleg, taun anĩ utorõgouf.

* **5:20:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

11 Fonõ taka bun ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ
diyeĩf, sain ã fonõ anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ aas tu
welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf.”
12 Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi
dile, od wogõ den.
13 Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo
kayau dagi ado musei moul diguneĩd, el
difedin.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Difen
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 King Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ere
nigin, Jesus nẽ yana fõ fõ ganan karĩ den.
Tunĩ diron, “Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa
bun tamal kel fã yen, anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ
totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef.”
15 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Eliya.”
Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ profet taka, profet kulu
temeleid taka gen.”
16 Anĩ ere, sain Herod od enĩ karĩ ye fen,
ĩ iron, “Jon, tamo anĩ ayam ula gudũ afen, ĩ
laa fen anĩ kel fã yen!”
17 Ere nigin, kulu Herod ĩ irõ di, Jon dale
difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod
yogo tura Filip nẽ kayau Herodias yalen
nigin,
18 Jon Herod irokenẽdig, “Õ turã nẽ
kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.”
19 Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ĩ
dukesiyouf nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ kisi
feleya sã,
20 ere nigin, Herod Jon kumĩ fiye ken, ĩ,
Jon anĩ madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun
fedig. Sain Herod ĩ Jon nẽ od karĩ yedig, ĩ
wau togudig, anĩ ere, ĩ in od karĩya nigin
orodig.
21 Dum sain biya wõ yen, Herod ĩ sina gõ
fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, in kabĩ tamo odudug, in
kusĩ mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu
irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon.
22 Sain anĩ bun, Herodias nẽ barai isi, seg
kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid
waud al fen.
Anĩ nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen,
“Ereb taka nigin waũ iro ken, to wiyauf, are
õ afonõf.”
23 Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen,
kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin
õ to wiyauf, aya neu tano anĩ fara af, uru
afe fen, sitakã ifonõya kisin anĩ afonõf.”
24 Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere
bagai nigin aya to afiyẽf?”
Sina iron, “Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ
mudur nigin.”
25 Ĩ kaisã bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya
gama bagai Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ
mudur, beĩ bun uno wanauf anĩ orouf.”
26 King ĩ wau togun bagai, anĩ ere, in wau
kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo
iron nigin, ĩ kayau nẽ od yaleleya itoron.
27 Anĩ nigin, king kaisã bagai ula gudũ
fedig kabĩ tamo, Jon nẽ mudur yale irou
isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen,
kalabus bun Jon ula gudũf fen,
28 mudur anĩ beĩ bun ino irou isin, kayau
momoul ifenẽ di, ĩ bam yale, sina ifenen.
29 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ karĩ de fen, disin,
in bouwa dale, matmat bun mũ difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen,
idi ereb age difen ado difelnẽdin anĩ adok,
wogõ difiyen.
31 Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef
disif difen, anĩ bunem, idi saaf yõya kisin
san. Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf, modoũ taka
motikeleyan an si tanouf.”
32 Anĩ nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale
diya, moilin dilen.
33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid
mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun
ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de
dile, idi ket an wowã den.
34 Sain Jesus wõ ye fen, mala iran, tamo
kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun, ere
nigin, idi sipsip marau sã gen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
ereb ereb musei idi ifelnẽdin.
35 Sain anĩ bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anĩ
nigin, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan disi diron, “Eĩ
gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel.
36 Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago
di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen,
dogo yõya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”
37 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf
nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”
Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei ni-
gin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada
tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken,
tafenẽdi di, dãf de?”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?
Uleg ulogouf.”
Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif,
gau uru ado.”
39 Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan,
mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadãf
nigin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
40 Anĩ nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan,
tunĩ wan handred, wan handred, tunĩ fifti,
fifti.
41 Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa
ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret
mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyouf
nigin. Ĩ gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif
ifenẽdin.
42 Idi ganan don kisi felen.
43 In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado
dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam
tuwelf isokosen.

44 Faif tausen tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo kayaug irudin.
46 Jesus idi itorneĩd fen, Negur kosẽ fiyẽf nigin arein iselen.
47 Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu teneub bun.
48 Jesus in dõ fiya tar totol bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. Ĩ wal fediyou fenẽ age fen.
49 Anĩ ere, sain in dõ fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile mã, idi kisi baraũ de fen, idi ui guri den,
50 ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ den.
Kaisã bagai, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Totol unog! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog."
51 Age ye fen, ĩ idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sõ ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terẽ den,
52 ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokõ yen, idi neid waud katĩ felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wõ de fen, an waag difokel difaren.
54 Idi waag bunem kututũ deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein.
55 Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ def are, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin.
56 Sain ganan, modoũ fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenẽdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobũ difouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado
(Matyu 15:1-20)

1 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen.
2 Idi lo difeid mog, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf don.
3 (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisã to dõdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dãf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã dõ difedig.
4 Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisã to dãf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunã musei tunĩg dõ difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)
5 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, "Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã to dõ de fen, amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf dõdig?"
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Asaia ĩ, ã mala yaleya tamo nigin wogõ yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:
" 'Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya nigin gerõ ifaref.
7 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ difelnẽdidig.'*
"
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya utorõg fen, tamo nẽ tobonunã anĩ urougef."
9 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ã augeneĩ tobonunã dõ fiya nigin ge fen, ã Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ weleĩ sirin inoya keleĩ bagai!
10 Ere nigin, Moses iron, 'Õ sinã tamã yeneid wales,'† 'Aibem taka sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ĩ laa bun dineyẽf.'‡
11 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irõf, 'Ereb taka ã isenneĩya nigin ayam ifeneĩya, anĩ Koban' (anĩ nẽ gariya, 'ayam Negur afenem'),
12 anĩ bunem, ã ĩ sina tama baban isennẽdiya nigin katũ wiyẽgedig.
13 Anĩ nigin, tubuĩ tar neid tobonunã anĩ waleg uroug fen, Negur nẽ od tadũ gedig. Agog fen, ã tobonunã fire fire musei ago gedig."
14 Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, iron, "Ã adok aya karĩ wiyag, enei keleĩ youf.
15 Safina serẽ tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ereb taka tamo namenem wõ yef anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig."§
17 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ bun ile di, in dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nigin ĩ to difiyen.
18 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ãg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serẽ tamal tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyẽ to ifenẽdig anĩ, ã to ulegedig de?
19 Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anĩ ere, te namen isiledig, anenem bou dõf isil, ulõ yesidig." (Age ye iron anĩ bunem, Jesus kurõ feis, saaf ganan amuyẽ sã yen.)
20 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, "Ereb tamo namenem ulõ yesef anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig.

* **7:7:** Asaia 29:13 † **7:10:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ **7:10:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § **7:15:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ifenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.

21 Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen
wõ yef, noli tobonunã, bẽ, tamo yukesiya,
seseirã inoya,
22 neu mugu yeya, tobonunã sesen,
idegẽya, noli kisi, kiyeĩ, ne tã bou yũya, aya
aya yeya, neneya tobonunã.
23 Tobonunã sesen enei ganan, tamo na-
men tamal ulõ yesef anim, tamo amuyẽ
ifenẽdig."

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Jesus fonõ anĩ itor ken, Taia* teneub
bun ilen. Ĩ fõ taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ĩ
an ibodok yeya to keleĩ youf nigin wau iron.
Anĩ ere, ĩ iminkel ibodõya nigin kisi feleya
sã.
25 Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od
karĩ yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anĩ
isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen.
26 Kayau anĩ ĩ Grik† kayau, ĩ Siria nedi-
won Fonisia an sina gõ fen. Ĩ, kaa sane, ne
barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonĩ
fiyen.
27 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Kesu nanaal idi
ereb orodif anĩ, idi ket dãf, ere nigin, kesu
nanaal neid bret yale, gaũ irarakenẽdiya,
are to biya."
28 Kayau anĩ solof iron, "Odug, are mo-
moi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig, tebol farumen
kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di,
dõdig."
29 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Ago
solo urok nigin, õ ule, kaa sane, nẽ barai
mogo itornem."
30 Age ye di, kayau fõ bun ilen, kaa sane,
ne barai itornen anĩ, fatarẽ yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifo-
fakeleya El Fiyen

31 Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon
teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wõ
ye fen, Galili maaĩwõ isilen.
32 An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder
daabu leya tutuk wogõya kisi feleya sã anĩ,
Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anĩ bun,
ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen.
33 Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen
irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anĩ nẽ weder
kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken,
tamo anĩ nẽ bale kobũ fen.
34 Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen,
ĩ irokenen, "Efata!" (anĩ nẽ gariya, "Fokõ
weid!").
35 Kaisã bagai, tamo nẽ weder fokõ yedin,
in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata fel wogõ yen.
36 Jesus, taka irokenẽya nigin idi katũ
fiyẽdin. Ĩ baba baban irokenẽdin, anĩ ere,
musei wogõ def dilen.
37 Tamo kayau idi odug biya terẽ de fen,
idi diron, "Ĩ ereb ereb ganan biya dogol age
fen. Ĩ age fe di, weder daabuya karĩ yef,
sigor ifokeleya wogõ yef."

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1 Sain anĩ bun, baban tamo kayau musei
guru difen. Idi ereb taka yõya nigin san, anĩ
nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan iweig laisi
fen, irokenẽdin,
2 "Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi
mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka yõya sã.
3 Aya idi naũ ado fonõ susur afouf are, idi
luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunĩ egerõ
temeleid disin."
4 In dõ fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, "Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret
kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenẽdiyouf?"
5 Jesus to fedin, "Bret ganĩ ã ado?"
Idi diron, "Sewen dogol."
6 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf
nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret
sewen geif iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret
anĩ mumã feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin
dinouf nigin, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi age
difen.
7 Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ĩ gau
anidi nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadõ
difediyouf nigin in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
8 Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum
in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen
isokosen.
9 Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anĩ
Jesus idi, nedi fonõ fonõ sur fedi di, ke de
dilen.
10 Agef fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, waag
bun sosõ de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To
Difen
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken,
saa ilun nẽ uris dilouf nigin to difiyen.
12 Ĩ si odug yale fen, iron, "Ere nigin
tamo kayau sain enĩ bun difaref eneidi,
uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf."
13 Age ye fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd, waag bun kel
sõ ye, maaĩ sitakã ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 In dõ fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wed-
ereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun
idi adon.

* **7:24:** Taia are taun taka. † **7:26:** Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sã. ‡ **7:31:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

15 Jesus idi wedereid iroun, “Ã, Farisia
tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo
welegei.”
16 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, “Ada bret sã nigin age yel.”
17 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, idi to
fedin, “Ere nigin ã bret to urougel nigin
wogõ gef? Ã fau ileya sã, wedereĩ fokõya
sã de? Ãgenei wauĩ totol bagai lef de?
18 Ã meleĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to ulegedig de?
Ã wedereĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gedig de?
Ã to karĩ welegef de?
19 Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo
nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret
tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”
20 “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo
nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret
tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau to kisi fokõ
yef de?”

*Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Bet-
saida El Fiyen*

22 Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunĩ,
tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen,
Jesus imam kobũ fiyẽf nigin nonĩ difiyen.
23 Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale,
sibof, fonõ dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ĩ tamo
mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala
bun ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”
24 Ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo
kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen diyokesif.”
25 Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun
inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di,
tutuk kelẽ yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ yaor
iledin.
26 Jesus tamo anĩ in fõ bun sur fiye ken,
irokenen, “Fonõ atu to ulauf.”

*Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai
nediwon fonõ fonõ diyok dilen. Naabur ĩ to
fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”
28 Idi diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok, Eliya; tunĩ
dirok, profet anidi taka.”
29 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã
ai gef?”
Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Kristus.”
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka to dirokenẽf
nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneĩd
fen, irokenẽdin, Tamo Naal ĩ, darau musei
yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age de
fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã
youf.
32 Jesus od anĩ kurõ fesi di, Pita Jesus yale,
yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.
33 Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar
lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. Ĩ iron, “Satan!
Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on
kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”
34 Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ
fiya tar geid iweigneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, “Aib
taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya lai
fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dõ
fiyauf.
35 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru
mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ
ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya
nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are
kel yalouf.
36 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai
fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf,
ere biya ĩ yalouf?
37 Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon
nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?
38 Aib taka, seseirã inoya,* mosor inoya
nẽ tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin ado
neu od nigin mama fouf are, sain Tamo
Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama
fouf.”

9

1 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to
gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano* megeir ado
isi mog, dilouf.”

*Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

2 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems,
Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun
diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa
falei felen. 3 In kolos lalau medeĩya bagai,
lalau anĩ tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di,
agef filiya kisi feleya sã.
4 Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses
Eliya ado wowã de fen, Jesus weim wogõ
den.
5 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,† ada ein
ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo
tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya
nẽ.”
6 (Ĩ wogõya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk
bagai kumĩ den.)
7 Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait
taka lalo bunem wõ yen, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ
nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!”
8 Kaisã bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim
difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

* **8:38:** Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * **9:1:** Negur nẽ tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

9 Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb
idi dilen anĩ, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau
fãya sã mog, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi
katũ fedin.
10 Idi od anĩ dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa
bun tamal kel fãya’ anĩ nẽ gariya nigin katõ
difen.
11 Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere
nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ĩ ket uyu isi
di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”
12 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai,
Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan
madur fedif. Anĩ ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal
ĩ darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyẽf anĩ,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok?
13 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo
isin, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ĩ nigin
mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan
geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi
salili difiyeĩd fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
od nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin.
15 Kaisã bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi
mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terẽ den, aan
difiyẽf nigin gududu de dilen.
16 Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ere nigin idi geid,
od nem abob fe fe gef?”
17 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale
iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, õ gein arou asil, ĩ
kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen.
18 Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ĩ yũ irã di,
tenebur kubũ ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokõ
ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dõ
fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin,
anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”
19 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi
momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf?
Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu
wageun urousig.”
20 Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ garan dirou
disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisã bagai
kesu yũ iran. Kesu ĩ tenebur kubũ ye, wele
yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.
21 Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen, “Sain ganĩ
ĩ eig fiya ibodon?”

Ĩ aiten yale iron, “Ĩ kesu naalun gariya
inon.
22 Sain musei, ĩ yukesiyou fenẽ nigin yã
bun ado naanũ irãdig. Anĩ ere, õ ereb taka
age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amã nigin
waũ ino ken, usennamã.”
23 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “ ‘Õ kisi feleyauf,’ wof
de? Taka ĩ momoi youf, ereb ereb ganan
age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”
24 Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama iweig iron,
“Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin
usenna!”
25 Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi
mog, anĩ Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa sane ou fiyen.
Ĩ iron, “Õ daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ
arokonok, ĩ bun tamal ulõ weis fen, baban
ĩ namen to kel ulauf.”
26 Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã di, fatuk
bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ yeis ilen. Lo difen,
kesu laa gen yenẽ di, musei diron, “Ĩ laa
fel.”
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ ima irou fen,
yalesnẽ di, ĩ ifaren.
28 Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in dõ fiya
tar mugun ĩ to difiyen, “Ere nigin amã kaa
sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”
29 Age de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, “Eig fiya are,
Negur kosẽ fiyẽya‡ bunem dogol iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken, Galili distrik
atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya
karĩya nigin, Jesus to oron,
31 ere nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifelnẽdin. Ĩ idi
irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ, fau kiwai tamo
imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, naa
towo bure fele di, ĩ fau kel fã youf.”
32 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nene de
fen, ĩ to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fõ bun
ibod ken, ĩ idi to fedin, “Ã naabur ere luwa
urougel?”
34 Anĩ ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin,
naab luwen, aim anĩ idi atun odug bagai
ibodok nigin luwa diroun.
35 Jesus ibod ken, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ĩ uyu ifarau
fenẽf, ĩ gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ĩ
ganan neid kabĩ tamouf.”
36 Ĩ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun
ifarnen. Ĩ imam yale koboi fiye ken, ĩ idi
irokenẽdin,
37 “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal
eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib
taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya dogol to yaleyaf,
ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩg yalef.”

Taka Ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda
(Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, õ yanã nem
kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ
nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyen, ere nigin, ĩ neda
takam sã.”
39 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg,
taka ĩ neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ĩ

‡ **9:29:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya.

kaisã bagai aya nigin sane irõya kisi feleya
sã,
40 ere nigin, taka ĩ ada nigin kiwai to inof,
are neda.
41 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ĩ, aya
yanau nem, ã Kristus nẽ nigin ye fen, kap
naan ado ifeneĩf are, ĩ in mala solo momoi
bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 "Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin
momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyẽf
are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo
ken, maaĩwõ irãyam, are dem.
43 Ogon imam mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ
wol. Õ imã tobega ado, mata bun ileya
nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoũ adouf
are, hel bun an yã faimud ibodkeleyan
uleya nigin.§
45 Age fiya gen, ogon yẽ anim, mosor bun
ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ yẽ tobega ado mata
bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yẽ
totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyõf.*
47 Takag, ogon malã anim, mosor bun
ineyõf, ubodol uraile. Õ malã tekelei ado
Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin biya bagai,
ere nigin, malã totoũ adouf are, hel bun
dirãyõf,
48 an
" 'idi neid mamat to gare dedig,
yãg to gare feledig.'†
49 Tamo ganan, yã tetedin sol gen tu difouf.
50 "Sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa kalauf,
naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ã aug bun
sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya
bun ubodõgouf."

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Judia distrik
nẽ akor anĩ atu ile, Jordan naan sitakã ilen.
Baban tamo kayau mala odug ĩ wagen disi
di, ĩ gai age fedig gen, od ifelnẽdin.
2 Farisia tamo tunĩ disi, kisi difiye ken, to
difiyen, "Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anĩ,
are lo dõ fiya de?"
3 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Moses, anĩ nigin ere
od wogõ yein?"
4 Idi diron, "Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu
fiya anĩ fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã
iru di, ilauf, yen."
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Moses lo anĩ
itotkenein, ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ totol
bagai agef yeneĩd.
6 Anĩ ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino
fen, 'tamo ino, kayau ino fen.'*
7 'Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama
itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf,
8 age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei
youf.'† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei.
9 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anĩ,
tamom to fara fouf."
10 Sain idi baban fõ bun dibod ken, in dõ
fiya tar od enĩ nigin Jesus to difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aib taka in kayau
iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ĩ kayau tubu
morõ ifen ken, seseirã inouf.
12 Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa
itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã
inouf."

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen
kobũ fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anĩ
ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau sanen. Ĩ idi
irokenẽdin, "Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal
aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid.
15 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ,
Negur nẽ tano kesu naal age fiya gen to
yalouf are, ĩ namen to bagai ilauf."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal koboi feid fen,
in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo
taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubũ ye,
ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ to fiyen, "Tise biya, aya
ere naig afouf anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya
alouf?"
18 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ere nigin õ aya anĩ
biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur
yogo dogol.
19 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: 'Õ tamo taka to uke-
siyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to bẽ walouf,
õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, õ idegẽya
bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid
dõ wouf.'‡ "
20 Ĩ Jesus irokenen, "Tise, enei ganan, aya
kesu naalun dõ afef asin."
21 Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron,
"Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan
na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd,
agouf anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago
wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya."
22 Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ĩ
wau morõ ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei
ado.

§ **9:43:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. * **9:45:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: dirãyõf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. † **9:48:** Asaia 66:24 * **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27 † **10:8:** Jenesis 2:24 ‡ **10:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!”
24 In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terẽ den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!
25 Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”
26 Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”
27 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!”
29 Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron,
30 ĩ mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.
31 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin.
33 Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di,
34 idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ĩ kel fã youf.”

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”
36 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere anĩ, aya age afeneĩf nigin oroyeik?”
37 Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeĩya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalẽ ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã igũya kisi feleya de?”
39 Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Naan aya ãf are, ã wãgauf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf,
40 anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”
41 In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.
42 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig.
43 Ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
44 Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ganan neid ferfer ouf.
45 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin.”

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anĩ ditor dile mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ĩ naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon.
47 Sain ĩ Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
48 Age ye di, tamo musei sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
49 Jesus dẽ yel fen, iron, “Uweignẽg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waũ el fe fen, fã wale! Ĩ õ iweignok.”
50 Age de di, ĩ yogon gabar sirilẽ iraile fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.
51 Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”
Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelẽ au fenẽ.”
52 Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisã bagai, ĩ kelẽ yel fen, Jesus dõf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul
Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wõ den, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen,
2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Fonõ wageik anĩ bun
uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal difon anĩ
ulogouf, are aibem taka anĩ bun to iyon.
Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.
3 Taka nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã enĩ ago
gef?’ youf are, urokenẽgouf, ‘Odug orof
nigin, fau mogo kaisã ein kel sur fouf.’ ”
4 Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan
difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de
mog,
5 tamo tunĩ an difaren anidim to difedin,
“Ã ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anĩ biru
gef?”
6 Idi Jesus irokenẽdin kilei, solo de diro-
kenẽdin. Age de di, tamo ditornẽdi di, dilen.
7 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen dirousi
fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarã di, ĩ anĩ
teten ibodon.
8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar
naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunĩ idi
kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin
anĩ du difedin.
9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dõ
difen, kakaĩ de diron,

“Hosiana!†”
“Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiyek!”‡
10 “Neda tamada Dawid nẽ tano isif, are el
fiyek!”
“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”
11 Jesus Jerusalem wõ ye fen, tempel ilen.
Ĩ ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anĩ ere, sain
bure felen nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar tuwelf geid
Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

12 We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen,
Jesus naũ fen.
13 Ĩ mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ĩ faat
ado be ye mã, ilouf nigin ilen. Ĩ non ilen,
faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin,
imaya sain sã.
14 Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa irokenen, “Taka
nem õ bun faat baban to yãf.” Agef irõ mog,
in dõ fiya tar karĩ den.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

15 Jerusalem wõ de fen, Jesus tempel
modoũ namen ile, na dale dile disi dife
mog, an irudidin. Ĩ moni solo fediya§ neid
tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid
bens eleg feledin.
16 Tamo ganan, tempel modoũ bun safina
na nẽ irouledíya nigin katũ fiyẽdin.
17 Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd iron,

“ ‘Neu fõ, teneub ganan nẽ kosẽya fõ douf,’*
are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anĩ ere, ã ‘bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ’† uno-
gen.”
18 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, od enĩ karĩ de fen, Jesus duke-
siyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumĩ
difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in
ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.
19 Aragau di, idi taun anĩ ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Bonimei idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa
fig warei bunem gariri kelen anĩ dilen.
21 Pita weder fokõ yel fen, Jesus irokenen,
“Rabi, ulef! Õ aa fig usisin, are gariri
kelen!”
22 Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Ne-
gur bun momoi wogei.
23 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aibem taka
arei enĩ irokenẽf, ‘Õ kusu urã, maaĩwõ usil,’
age ye fen, ĩ wau to uru fen, momoi aya
orok anĩ agef wõ youf, youf are, agef dõ
fenẽf.
24 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ereb taka
nigin ã kosẽ bun tog fen, mogo malel ge,
momoi gouf, are ãgenei youf.
25 Sain ã ufareg kosẽg fen, ã takan nẽ
sane nigin wauĩ bun yenẽf are, wedereĩ
tu kalauf. Ago ge di, ãgenei Temeĩ saa
tanon ibodok, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf.”‡

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Idi baban Jerusalem wõ den, Jesus tem-
pel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ
wagen disin.
28 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere igirĩya bunem,
õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ enĩ agouf
nigin igirnon?”
29 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya
tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokanage di, ereb
igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ,
aya ã arokeneĩf.
30 Jon naan igunẽdin, are saa ilun tamal
de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”

* **11:1:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † **11:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25, 26 § **11:15:** Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serẽ tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig.
* **11:17:** Asaia 56:7 † **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ **11:25:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

31 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada,
‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere
nigin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen?’
32 Anĩ ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi
tamo kayau kumĩ difedin, ere nigin, tamo
ganan, Jon ĩ momoi bagai profet den.)
33 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron,
“Amã keleĩ sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to aro-
keneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya ereb ereb
enĩ age afedif.”

12

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi
irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka wain kabĩ yalen. Ĩ
kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin
ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya tamo neid fõ inon.
Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ,
kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã
ilen.
2 Fito fiya sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka, wain
kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ, idi
bun gei fouf nigin sur fen.
3 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ dale, du ken, sur difiyẽ di,
ima sãsã ilen.
4 Age dife di, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka idi gedin
sur fen. Idi tamo anĩ mudur bun du ken,
mama difenẽ di, ilen.
5 Ĩ baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin.
Ĩ musei tunĩg sur fedin, age fe di, tunĩ diden
ken, tunĩ didenkesin.
6 “Ĩ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin
ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yogon oboi bagai. Ĩ
anĩ dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu
kesu anĩ karĩ difiyẽf.’
7 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo, idi abob
dirokenen, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ tau keis
fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’
8 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale, dukeis fen, wain
kabĩ dumeitur diran.
9 “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fouf?
Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain
kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf.
10 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen,
ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen,
11 anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yũ yalen.’* ”
12 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus irounẽya
nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein,
ĩ idi nigin yaab od wogõ yen. Anĩ ere, idi
tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de fen, idi ĩ ditornẽ
dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunĩ, Herod nẽ
tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan in od bun kũ
fenẽ di, dirounẽf nigin sur difedin.
14 Idi ĩ garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amã
keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya nẽ tamo. Õ tamom
to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yeneid ado
be, sã anĩ to es wededig. Ago fen, õ momoi
bagai Negur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig. Sisa†
takis ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?
15 Amã mafenẽf de, sã?”

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane
kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin ã aya nigin kor
unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya
ailau fenẽ.”
16 Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ĩ idi to
fedin, “Eĩ ai nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ
itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nẽ.”
17 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sisa
nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg.”

Age ye di, idi ĩ nigin terẽ den.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal
to ke de fã dedig anĩ, Jesus wagen disi to
difiyen.
19 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman,
are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anĩ
ere, kesu sã, tamo ĩ waab anĩ yale fen, tura
nẽ kesu diroukenẽf.
20 Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu
ketem kayau yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã
mog, laa fen.
21 Matu dõ fiya bagam waab anĩ yalen,
anĩ ere, ĩg kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dõ
fediyag de age fen.
22 Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka
to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen.
23 Dum laa bun tamal kel fãya sain bun,
ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin, tura tura
sewen anidi adok, ĩ dale dogolen?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ã od kũ
wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya ado
Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã.
25 Sain laa bun tamal kel fãya bun, an
tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sãf, idi engel
saa ilun dibodok gen dibodõf.
26 Gama, laa bun tamal fãya nigin, Moses
nẽ od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, are
arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ĩ
naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham nẽ Negur,
Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur’‡ anĩ to be
uwesegen de?
27 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, anĩ ere, ĩ mata
ibodõya neid. Ã fatuk bagai kũ wenẽgef!”

* **12:11:** Sam 118:22, 23 † **12:14:** Rom neid king odug. ‡ **12:26:** Eksodas 3:6

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem
kusĩ de mog, karĩ fiyẽdin. Jesus ĩ aiten, od
biya irokeneĩd mog, karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus to
fiyen, "Ĩtãfiya ganan bun, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ
ganan wal fiya?"
29 Jesus iron, "Ĩtãfiya ganan wal fiya are
enĩ, 'O Israel, karĩ wog, Odug neda Negur,
Odug ĩ yogo tekelei.
30 Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok,
malãkanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok
bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.'§
31 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, 'Õ ogo nigin
waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ
laaf.'* Ĩtãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya."
32 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo anĩ Jesus irokenen,
"Tise, õ de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka
to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anĩ bun
momoi urok.
33 Õ Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi adok,
megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen, õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ
laafei yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya ado
sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya."
34 Jesus tamo anĩ keleĩ ado aiten yale di,
ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Õ Negur nẽ tano
nigin egerõ sã." Sain anĩ bunem ilen, taka
nem baban to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ to fedin, "Naig fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ naal dedig?
36 Dawid ĩ yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem
wogõ ye fen, kurõ falaisin:
" 'Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farumẽ gõ afalauf." '
37 Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin 'Odug' yef, naig fe di,
ĩ Dawid naal ouf?"
Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karĩ
difiyen.
38 Jesus ifelneĩd fen, iron, "Lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk
difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun
aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig.
39 Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun,
sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun
modoũ malabag bun dibodõdig.
40 Idi, kayau waab idegnẽdiya bunem
nedi fõ sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin
meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya,
mala solo sane bagai dalouf."

Kayau Waab Nẽ Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakã ibod ken,
tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel
bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid
adodo musei moni odudug diraran.
42 Anĩ ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi,
kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru
inon. Are tu toea dogol.
43 Jesus in dõ fiya tar iweig laisi fen, iro-
kenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau
waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug
bagai bogis bun inol.
44 Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal
tunĩ dinon, anĩ ere, kayau maleg anĩ, ereb
ereb adok ĩ isennẽf anĩ ganan inon."

13

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus ĩ tempel bunem kutũ yeis mog, in
dõ fiya tar taka ĩ irokenen, "Ule, Tise! Ere
meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fõ meli meli
oug fediya!"
2 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Fõ odudug
enĩ ganan uledif de? Meein enĩ taka to abob
teten yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf."
3 Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakã ibod
mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun
Jesus to difiyen,
4 "Ere sain enidi wõ youf? Ere uris bagai
anĩ, enĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin wõ youf?
Anĩ urokanamã."
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Takam idegneĩya
nigin lo weleg.
6 Musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, 'Aya
Kristus,' age de fen, musei didegnẽdiyouf.
7 Sain ã kusĩ nigin karĩg fen, tamo sig-
oredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf,
ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wõ
youf, anĩ ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiy-
ouf.
8 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ, tano taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Uyu taka taka bun mimĩ
wõ ye fen, naũ isiyouf. Age fouf anĩ, kayau
kesu gõ fouf nigin darau gariya inodig age
fiya.
9 "Ã aug nigin lo weleg. Ã fau kaunsel
imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fõ bun wa-
gagã diyeĩf. Aya yanau nigin, ã gawaman
mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi
kurõ walaisig urokenẽdigouf.
10 Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun
iyokalauf.
11 Sain ã gei diyei ken, kot bun
dirouleyeĩf, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei
waleg. Sain anĩ bun, ereb ifeneik anĩ wogõ
gouf, ere nigin, are ãgem to wogõ gouf, are
Awa Uur Fateulem.
12 "Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di,
dukesiyouf, age fe di, tamam in kesu age

§ **12:30:** Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * **12:31:** Levitikas 19:18

fouf. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneĩd fen,
laa bun dinenẽdiyouf.
13 Tamo ganan aya nigin ã kiwai difeneĩf,
anĩ ere, taka ĩ megeir ifaref ile ile idike-
leyanouf, Negur ĩ yalouf.
14 "Sain 'ninir anĩ fonou inouf nigin'* ĩ an
to ifarau nẽ anĩ ulogouf (anĩ uweseg, keleĩ
youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein
diya diselauf.
15 Taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran ibodok, ĩ kutũ
yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf.
16 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar
yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.
17 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado,
kayau kesu su difenẽdif ado, idi meleidlon
ado!
18 Feluk sain bun, anĩ to wõ youf nigin, ã
Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf,
19 ere nigin, naa anidi bun morõ odug
biya adouf, morõ age fiya, gariya bun Ne-
gur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to
wõ yen, dum buneg taka to wõ youf.
20 Odug morõ odug nẽ naa anĩ to guru
falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anĩ ere, tamo
kayau ĩ igirnẽdin nigin, ĩ naa anĩ guru
falaisin.
21 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, 'Ulegef,
Kristus yeir!' oo 'Ĩ your!' ã anĩ to momoi
ge.
22 Fau idegẽya Kristus, idegẽya profet
ado, wõ de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur
igirnẽdin anidi didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris
memelik ado dinodiyouf.
23 Anĩ nigin, lo welegei, sain anĩ fau mog,
aya ã ereb ereb ganan arokenein.
24 "Anĩ ere, naa anidi bun, morõ anĩ dõ
fiya,
" 'gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogõ lalan to ifenẽf,
25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,
saa nẽ megeir ganan guyoyõ douf.'†
26 "Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo
bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeĩya
ado isi mog, dilouf.
27 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel susur fedi di,
yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin anidi, teneub
akor ganan bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa
ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyouf.
28 "Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf.
Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ,
saneya melsak.
29 Age fiya gen, ã ereb ereb anĩ wõ youf
ulogouf, ã keleĩ, are mogo melsã bagai
bobogẽ ifaref.
30 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau
sain enĩ bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog,
enĩ ganan wõ youf.
31 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu
od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 "Taka nem naa sain ado to keleĩ youf,
saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo
dogol.
33 Mata ubodõg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain
anĩ wõ youf, ã to keleĩ youf.
34 Are tamo fõ itor ileya gen. Ĩ yogon fõ
itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid
bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabĩ fire fire
ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo bobog bun anĩ
mala inof ibodõf nigin irokenen.
35 "Anĩ nigin, mata ubodõg fen, lo
welegei, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, ereb sain fõ
marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bõ atun be,
tataro yũ mog be, wef mog be.
36 Ĩ isi tarabã yeĩf, ã to wenẽg mog, ileyeĩf,
are deuf.
37 Ereb aya ã arokeneik, aya adok ganan
arokenẽdif, 'Lo weleg!' "

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun
Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-
53; 12:1-8)

1 Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa,
fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale
dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
2 Idi diron, "Sifa sain bun to age tafouf,
age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusĩ
dalesauf."
3 Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi
adon tamo, in fõ bun saaf yoko ibod mog,
kayau taka ĩ wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai
moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anĩ,
gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub
anĩ karãf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi
felen.
4 Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren are waud sane
fen, abob dirokenen, "Ere nigin moul enĩ
sekil fef?
5 Moul enei yar tekelei nẽ dimig mala
wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni
anĩ yale, maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam, are dem."
Age de fen, idi ĩ totol bagai ou difiyen.
6 Jesus iron, "Utornẽg, ã ere nigin ĩ wau
morõ wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya nigin biya
bagai age fel.
7 Maleg idi faimud ã geid ubodõgouf, anĩ
nigin, ã idi isennẽdiya oroyeĩf, are sain
musei. Anĩ ere, aya faimud ã geid to
tabodõgouf.
8 Ĩ ereb age fiya kisin anĩ age fel. Ĩ moul
aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainẽf
nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel.

* **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † **13:25:** Asaia 13:10; 34:4 * **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

9 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein
nain be, biya od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb kayau
enĩ age fel anĩg wogõ douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ
nigin kisi difouf.”
10 Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi
atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug
imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen.
11 Pris odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al
fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab
imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

12 Bret Yis Sã Sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun,
sain anĩ are idi neid tobonunã, sipsip naal,
Negur tubuid tar isennẽdin anĩ kisi de fen,
sesewi difedig anĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Jesus
to difiyen, “Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa naa nẽ saaf
wãf nigin, amã dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”
13 Age de di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur
feid fen, irokenẽdin, “Taun uleg fen, tamo
taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ dõ
gouf.
14 Ĩ fõ taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama
ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, ‘Tise to
fel: Aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ
saaf mãf nigin aab nain ibodok?’
15 Ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb
ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin
dodok gouf.”
16 In dõ fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron
kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi
Pasa naa nẽ saaf dodok difen.
17 Aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
geid, an wõ den.
18 Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Je-
sus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã atun
takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka
aya uruwom moko anim.”
19 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu diro-
kenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sã de?”
20 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã tuwelf atun
takam, taka ĩ, imamã uruwom beĩ bun nu
mafef anim.
21 Tamo Naal ĩ nigin ditoton agef bai
ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal kiwai tamo
imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado! Ĩ sina to gõ
fem, are dem.”
22 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur
de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã fen. Agef fen,
in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Waleg, eĩ
neu bouwau.”
23 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken,
kap anĩ ifenẽdin, age fe di, idi adok anĩ bun
don.
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Eĩ neu naudou,
ã Negur geid bar itenẽya nigin, are tamo
kayau musei nigin fi felef,
25 aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban
wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya Negur nẽ tano
bun wain mata ãf bun.”
26 Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun
diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau adok
uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aũ di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’
28 Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya ket Galili
uyu alauf.”
29 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan
diyalalaufeg, aya sãf.”
30 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi
arokonok, gama bõ enĩ bun, tataro kokorok
ye uru fiya sã mog, õ ogo aya nigin wa wo,
towo wouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai iron, “Momoi
aya õ uruwom gare tauf nigin oufeg, aya
õ nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig
ganan od de tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Idi modoũ yana Getsemane dedig, an
dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Ein ubodõg mog, aya kosẽ
auf.”
33 Ĩ, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen,
ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf fen, morõ
odug gudũ fen.
34 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon
tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ feis, laa nẽ
daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”
35 Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are,
sain anĩ Jesus wal fiyẽf nigin, ĩ tenebur
kubũ ye fen, kosẽ yen.
36 Jesus iron, “Aba,[‡] Dei, ereb ereb ganan,
õ age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enĩ walelkana.
Anĩ ere, neu oroya anĩ to dõ wo, on oroya
dõ wo.”
37 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin
kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita
irokenen, “Simon, õ wenek de? Õ aua
tekelei to mata ubodõf de?
38 Ã, kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin lo
weleg fen, kosẽ gouf. Uur are orof, anĩ ere,
bouwa anĩ malegef.”
39 Ĩ baban kel ile, uruwa kosẽ yen gen, dõf
age fen.
40 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin,
ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ fesin. Idi
ĩ ereb fiyẽya nigin taka to kisi difen.
41 Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen, yenẽyai gef?

‡ **14:36:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal
mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.
42 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya
tamo yeir isif!"

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tuwelf anidi
atun taka, Judas wõ yen. Tamo musei dimig
adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo
idim sur difedi di, disin.
44 Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyẽya nẽ uris
nigin, idi faded fiyẽdin: "Tamo aya umã
afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg fen, uroug uleg."
45 Judas kaisã bagai Jesus wagen ile iron,
"Rabi!" Agef fen, umã fiyen.
46 Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen.
47 Age dife di, tamo melsã difaren anĩ
takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado
nẽ kabĩ tamo weder salõf iran.
48 Jesus iron, "Aya bẽ tamo gen, ã dimig
adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenẽ
usigef de?
49 Naa ganan, aya ã geid tabod ken, tem-
pel fofomala bun afelnein, anĩ ã aya to
urouyagen. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin."
50 Age ye di, ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.
51 Tamo gaũ taka, gabar lalau dogol ifo-
nun ĩ, Jesus dõ fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife
di,
52 ĩ gabar inũ iraile, gemũ iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen
diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur
adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ganan disi
guru difen.
54 Pita Jesus dume dõf, tokõ fel ile, pris
mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan wõ yen. An
ĩ kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken, yã imidirek
ibodon.
55 Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Je-
sus laa bun dinenẽf nigin bouwa bun od
dimiren. Anĩ ere, taka to dilen.
56 Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya od
diraran, anĩ ere, idi neid od tekelei sã.
57 Age de fen, tamo tunĩ fafã de fen, Jesus
bouwa bun idegẽya od enĩ diran,
58 "Amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, iron, 'Aya tem-
pel tamom dinon anĩ narĩ afel fen, naa
towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anĩ
anouf.' "
59 Anĩ ere, idi neid od anĩg tekelei sã.
60 Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fã
ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, "Õ to solo urõf
de? Eĩ ere od anĩ tamo enidi dirousi, õ boũ
bun duk?"
61 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar fen, to solof
iron.
Baban pris mudur adom, ĩ to fiyen, "Õ
Kristus, Negur Naal de?"
62 Jesus iron, "Aya im, ã Tamo Naal Negur
megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo
bun isi mog, ulogouf."
63 Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos
serek fe fen, to fen, "Ere nigin ada od
megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf?
64 Ã kono fiya od mogo karĩ gel. Ã ere kisi
gef?"
Idi ganan ĩ laa fouf nigin diron.
65 Age de fen, tunĩ Jesus disisnẽ, mala
difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi
diron, "Aim inok kurõ weis urõ!" Age dife
di, kusĩ tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pita fõ fofomalan tenebur ibod mog,
pris mudur ado nẽ kabĩ kayau taka isin.
67 Ĩ, Pita yã imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,
"Õg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden."
68 Anĩ ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, "Õ od urok enĩ,
aya keleĩ sã." Age ye fen, ĩ bobogẽ iyok ilen.
69 Kabĩ kayau anĩ Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban
an difaren anĩ irokenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ are
idi neid taka."
70 Ĩ baban wa fen.
Sain naal ilele di, idi melsã difaren ani-
dim Pita dirokenen, "Momoi bagai, õ idi
neid taka, ere nigin, õ Galili tamal."
71 Ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od
irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã urõgef anĩ, aya keleĩ
sã."
72 Age ye mog, kaisã bagai, tataro baban
kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od
irokenen anĩ weder fokõ felen: "Tataro fau
kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa
wo, towo wouf." Anĩ bunem, ĩ kusureis fen,
inã yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, mudur
adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Juda neid kaun-
sel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difõ dale
dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.
2 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king
de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."
3 Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od musei dun.
4 Anĩ nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, "Õ
to solo wo urõf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin
bouwã bun od dinof anĩ ulef."

5 Anĩ ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen.
Age fe di, Pailat terẽ ye fen, kisi musei
yalen.
6 Gawaman nẽ tobonunã are, Pasa Sifa
inoya bun tamo kayau dirõ di, kalabus bun
tamo taka dalisnẽdig.
7 Tamo taka yana Barabas ĩ, tamo kusĩ
dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun
dinenan anidi neid taka.
8 Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat
gai age fedig anĩ, age fenẽdiyouf nigin to
difiyen.
9 Pailat to fedin, “Ã aya Juda neid king anĩ
aliskeneĩf de?”
10 Pailat keleĩ, pris odudug idi kiyeĩ dino
fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.
11 Anĩ ere, pris odudug tamo kayau
waud dale fen, dirokenẽdi di, idi Jesus ban
Barabas anĩ Pailatem yaliskenẽdiyouf nigin
diron.
12 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, “Juda neid king
gedig anĩ, aya ĩ nigin naig afiyẽf?”
13 Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
14 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, “Ere nigin? Ere
mosor ĩ age fen?”
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa
tetek bun ũf!”
15 Tamo kayau waud el fouf nigin, Pailat
Barabas yaliskenẽdin. Pailat irõ di, Jesus
wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ
tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketẽ Difiyen
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawa-
man mudur nẽ fõ aaben dile fen, kusĩ tamo
ganan diweignẽdi di, guru difen.
17 Idi gabar kadaũ difounkenen, age de
fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori
de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen.
18 Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig dirokenen, “O,
Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”
19 Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem mudur
bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de,
kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen.
20 Idi ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ
dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anĩ difounke-
nen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin
dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon,
Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ĩ yogon
fonom isi, luwen wal fediyoũ mog, idi Jesus
nẽ aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
22 Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ
gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) an dirou
diselen.
23 Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karĩ
youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de
difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to yon.
24 Idi ĩ aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de
fen, aibem ereb anĩ yalouf nigin aisaĩ kodẽ
den.
25 Bonimei nain kilok bun, idi ĩ aa tetek
bun dun.
26 Jesus bouwa yũya od eig de ditoton:
JUDA NEID KING.
27 Idi bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun
didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalẽ, taka ima
kilẽ.†
29 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye
ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira ken, diron,
“Õ, tempel narĩ afel fen, baban naa towo
bun anouf, won,
30 õ ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun
tamal kutũ weis!”
31 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogõ
de fen, ĩ ketẽ difiyen. Idi diron, “Ĩ tunĩ
isennẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo isennẽya kisi
feleya sã!
32 Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King, utornẽg
len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yeis len,
tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ĩ geid aa tetek bun
didenẽdineg, ĩ kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi,
teneub ganan kerũ fel ile, tri kilok aragaun.
34 Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai
iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –
ani nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere
nigin õ aya utornal?”‡
35 Tunĩ melsã difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
diron, “Karĩg, ĩ Eliya iweignek.”
36 Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§ yalen,
wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun
ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen. Agef fen,
ĩ iron, “Gama utornẽg. Eliya isi yaleisnẽ
mog, tailauf.”
37 Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.
38 Tempel nẽ gabar faraf uru fen,
ilunenem irousil teneburen.
39 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an
ifaren anĩ, in kaĩya anĩ karĩ ye, in laa anĩ
ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enĩ Negur
Naal!”
40 Kayau tunĩ so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi
atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal
bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome.

---

* **15:23:** Marasin nẽ yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † **15:27:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilẽ. 28 Age de fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ĩ lo difodulẽdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12) ‡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1 § **15:36:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

41 Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dõ difiye
ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid
Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Naa are dodok fiya nẽ naa (naa anĩ
bure fele di, Sabat naa wõ youf). Aragau
mog,
43 Josef, Arimatea tamal, ĩ kaunsel neid
odug taka, ĩ yogo anĩ Negur nẽ tano tari fen,
ĩ kumĩ sã Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru
yalouf nigin to fiyen.
44 Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anĩ karĩ
ye fen, terẽ yen. Ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa
iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anĩ, ĩ to
fiyen.
45 Sain ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa bun laa fel
ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus bouwa buru yaleya
nigin Josef yo fiyen.
46 Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen,
bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile
fen. Agef fen, ĩ matmat sa bun ku dalen
anĩ kur inenen. Gama ĩ meein wele fe di,
matmat bobog katĩ felen.
47 Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nẽ sina
ado, ĩ dinenen modoũ anĩ dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala,
Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus
bouwa bun wã difouf nigin, moul sumeĩ
biya na gei difen.
2 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei bagai,
we kurã fel mog, idi matmat bun naab
diyok dile fen,
3 idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog
bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”
4 Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug
biya anĩ wele feleya dilen.
5 Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaũ taka
gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya melem ibod
mog, dile fen, terẽ den.
6 Ĩ iron, “To terẽ wog, ã Jesus Nasaret
tamal aa tetek bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef. Ĩ
mogo fã yel! Ĩ ein sã. Idi ĩ dinenẽ yenen
modoũ anĩ uleg.
7 Anĩ ere, uleg, in dõ fiya tar Pita geid uro-
kenẽdig, ‘Ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An ĩ ulogouf, ĩ
irokenein kilei.’ ”
8 Idi terẽ de fen, waud firagagaũ felen,
anĩ nigin, kayau idi ululõ deis, meku ditor
diyawon. Idi kumĩ den nigin, aib taka to
dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jesus, uub nẽ naa matu bun bonimei
bagai, fã ye fen, ĩ Maria Magdala bun ketem
wõ yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau
anĩ bun irudin.
10 Ĩ ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud
gudũf fen, marudim difen anĩ irokenẽdin.
11 Idi, Jesus mata fã yel, kayau ĩ ilel ya anĩ
karĩ de fen, waud to momoi den.
12 Dum in dõ fiya tar uru naab diyok dile
mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wõ
yen.
13 Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren
anidi dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi nigineg to
momoi den.
14 Dum idi Ilewen, saaf doko dibod mog,
Jesus idi bun wõ ye fen, ou fiyẽdin, ere
nigin, idi Jesus fã yel mog, dilen anĩ to
momoi de fen, waud katĩ difelen nigin.
15 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ã teneub ganan bun
uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan uro-
kenẽdig.
16 Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ĩ
kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es fiya
bun inenẽf.
17 Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wõ
youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiy-
ouf, idi od mata mata wogõ douf.
18 Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiy-
ouf, takag, laa nẽ mũ sane dãf, to mũ
idenẽdiyouf, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid
dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Odug Jesus irokeneĩd bure fele di, Ne-
gur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima
biyalẽ ibodok.
20 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar dile, teneub
ganan bun biya od wogõ den. Age dife
di, Odug idi ado kabĩ yale di, uris bunem
yogon od anĩ megeir fen.

* **16:2:** Are Sande.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Musei idi, amã atun ereb ereb wowã
yen anĩ, ditotauf nigin age difen,
2 are biya od nẽ kabĩ tamo uyulil dibod
ken, meledim dilen anidi bun tamal, anĩ
wogõ difaman.
3 Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya
bunem ereb wowã yen anĩ ganan amir
ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus
õ bun el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun,
4 anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb difelnon are
momoi yeya anĩ keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

5 Herod Judia nẽ king ibodon sain bun,
pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ĩ Abiya
nẽ pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet ĩg
Aron nẽ ibor bun tamal.
6 Idi urom Negur mala bun madur di-
bodon, idi Odug nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan ado nun
el de, tutuk dõ difedig.
7 Anĩ ere, idi urom kesu sã, ere nigin,
Elisabet ĩ dali, kesu gõ fiya kisi feleya sã,
agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.
8 Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabĩ tura
tar geid kabĩ dale mog, ĩ Negur nẽ pris kabĩ
yale fen,
9 pris idi neid tobonunã bunem, Odug nẽ
tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula sumeĩ biya
tõ fiya nigin aisaĩ kodẽ bunem ĩ digirnen.
10 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya saine di, idi
Odug yana dalesedig ganan mayarẽ kosẽ
den.
11 Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel, ĩ bun wõ ye,
alta aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiyadig anĩ ima
biyalẽ ifaren.
12 Age fe di, Sekaraia ĩ ile fen, ĩ terẽ ye mã,
kumĩ ye fen, dẽ yelen.
13 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Õ to kumĩ
wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosẽya are Negur ĩ
karĩ yen. Ogon aiwã Elisabet ĩ, ogon kesu
monog gõ fouf, age fe di, in yana ũ, Jon
wouf.
14 Ĩ bunem waũ kulĩya ado waũ al fiya õ
bun ibodõf, age fe di, musei ĩ gõ fouf bun
waud al fouf,
15 ere nigin, Odug mala bun ĩ yana odug
adouf, ĩ wain be, aai naan totol falei difef
anĩg to yãf, agef fen, ĩ sina namenem Awa
Uur Fateulem aura fiyẽf.
16 Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim,
Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif irou
ilauf.
17 Agef fen, ĩ Eliya nẽ uur ado megeir
bunem, Odug fau ileya sã mog, ĩ ket uyu
irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar ni-
gin waud yenẽf nigin ado, fe temeleid idi
madur ibodõya nẽ kisi biya bun ileya nigin
falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nẽ anidi saika
fediyouf.”
18 Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen,
aya enei keleĩ youf? Aya neu kayau ado
urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”
19 Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel.
Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anĩ nigin,
aya õ wogõ yõya nigin ado, biya od enei
irokonõya nigin sur fiyal.
20 Anĩ gama õ ait ufokol fen, od to wogõ
wof ule, anĩ wõ youf naa bun, ere nigin, õ
neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon
sain bun bagai, kaũ wõ youf.”
21 Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de
fen, idi ĩ sain meluk tempel namen ibodon
nigin kisi musei dalen.
22 Ĩ ulõ yesin sain bun, ĩ wogõ fiyẽdiya kisi
feleya san. Age fe di, idi kelein, ĩ tempel
namen mala seleulã kurãf fen, ereb taka
ilel, ere nigin, ĩ imam dogol ifelneĩd fen, ĩ
wogõya sã ibodok ilen.
23 In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele di, ĩ fõ bun kel
ilen.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou
adon, agef fen, ogõ faif ĩ iminkel ibodon.
25 Ĩ iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa
eneidi bun, ĩ yogon oroya ado wau ifenẽya
ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau
atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

26 Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel
Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyẽ di,
ile,
27 kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid
nẽ ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin
gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria.
28 Engel ĩ gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, õ nigin
Negur fatuk el yok. Odug õ ado ibodok.”
29 Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen,
aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei
yalen.
30 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Maria, õ to
kumĩ wo, õ Negur nẽ wau el fiya gurug wol.
31 Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gõ
wouf, ago fen, yana ũ, Jesus wouf.
32 Ĩ fau odug wõ ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai
Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nẽ
modoũ tama Dawid nẽ anĩ, ĩ ifenẽf.
33 Age fe di, ĩ Jakop nẽ ibor bun king gai
ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”
34 Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eĩ
naig fe wõ youf?”
35 Engel ĩ aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul
õ bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ
megeir kerub yõf. Anĩ bunem fateul bagai
gõ wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf.
36 Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu
yalouf, ĩ dali den, anĩ mogo ogõ sigis ĩ bou
ado ibodok.

37 Ere nigin, ereb taka anĩ Negur bun
malai sã.”
38 Maria ĩ aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nẽ
kabĩ kayau, aya bun od sã, õ urok kilei od
sã agef wõ youf.” Age ye di, engel ĩ itornẽ
ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

39 Sain anĩ bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisã
bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik
nediwon ilen.
40 An ĩ Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen,
Elisabet fel fiyen.
41 Sain Elisabet Maria nẽ fel ya anĩ karĩ
ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anĩ okĩ yen,
age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura
fiyen.
42 Ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan
atun, Negur õ el yok. Agef fen, kesu gõ wouf
anĩg, Negur ĩ el fiyek!
43 Anĩ ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu
Odug nẽ sina anĩ aya bun isif?
44 Ogon fel ya nẽ ait wederoun ile mog
bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okĩ yel.
45 Kayau taka, ĩ ereb Odug ĩ irokenek are
agef kisi fel wõ youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are
Negur ĩ el fiyek!”

Maria Nẽ Seg

46 Age fe di, Maria iron:
“Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,
47 agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya
nigin kulĩ yef,
48 ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabĩ kayau maleg
nigin
kisi fatuk yalen.
Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan
Negur ĩ el fiyen douf,
49 ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikã ĩ aya
bun ereb odug age fel,
ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
50 In wau yũya, ĩ nigin anini def bun tobol
fouf,
ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen
isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.
51 Ĩ yogo imam kabĩ totol odug biya age
fedin,
ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anĩ
irudi di, firagagaũ difen.
52 Ĩ yeneid adodo, nedi modoũ bun yalel-
neĩd fen,
maleg anĩ yalesnẽdin.
53 Ĩ idi naũ fedif anĩ, ereb ereb biya ifeneĩd
fen,
idi safineid adodo daku irudin.
54 Ĩ amã tubumã tar irokenẽdin kilei,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Israel isennen,
55 agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nẽ tubu tar
bun faimud,
wau yũya ifenẽdiya nigin karĩ yeledig.”
56 Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ towo age fiya
dibod ken, fõ bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

57 Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya sain wõ ye di, ĩ
kesu monog gõ fen.
58 Ĩ ne tã tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nẽ
wau yũya odug ifelnen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
weim waud al fen.
59 Naa eit bun, idi mulũ nigin kesu bou
gudũ fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ĩ yana dũ,
tama nẽ dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen.
60 Anĩ ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age
fiya sã! Ĩ yana Jon ye yauf.”
61 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun,
yana age fiya taka sã.”
62 Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib
youf anĩ karĩ douf nigin, uris difenen.
63 Age dife di, ĩ itotoya nẽ safina nigin to
fiyẽdin, agef fen, “Ĩ yana Jon,” ye itoto di,
idi ganan terẽ den.
64 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ awa kakã ye di,
bale faraf yale ulõ yalaisi di, ĩ wogõ ye fen,
Negur yana yalesen.
65 Ne tã tar terẽ de fen, anini den, age de
fen, Judia neid arein, fonõ fonõ wogagã de
fen, ereb wõ yen anĩ ganan wogõ den.
66 Adok anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi musei dale
fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wõ youf?”
Ere nigin, Odug nẽ ima ĩ bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nẽ Seg

67 In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyẽ di, ĩ profet od eig ye wogõ yen:
68 “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,
ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in tamo kayau kafĩ
fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.
69 Ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Dawid nẽ fõ bun,
isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,
70 (are ĩ yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid
sigoreid bun wogõ den kilei).
71 Nemã kiwai tar ado,
amã nigin to orodif anĩ imeid bun
tamal, kel yalemãf.
72 Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau yũya anĩ
ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ yogon bar itenẽya fateul anĩ karĩ
yelen.
73 Ĩ wau kuturol fen, nemã tamamã Abra-
ham irokenen.
74 Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei
famãf,
agef fen, amã kumĩ sã ĩ aruna yaleya
kisi falauf nigin.
75 Amã nemã mabodok malauf bun, ĩ mala
bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur
bagai mabodõf nigin.

76 “Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai
nẽ profet douf,
ere nigin, õ uyu urou fen, Odug nẽ
naab dodok wouf.
77 In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wed-
ereid tu kalauf bunem,
kel yalediyouf nẽ keleĩ wenẽdiyouf.

78 Are nemã Negur molol nem wau yũya
bunem,
anĩ bun gaa kurã fiya, saa ilunem amã
bun isiyouf.
79 Are idi gugum bun difaref ado,
laa nẽ buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula
fouf,
age fe di, nemã yemã delẽ anidi bun madur
marã di, wau inosiya bun malauf.”
80 Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen,
ĩ gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ĩ Israel tamo
kayau meleid bun wõ yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub
ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anĩ
yeneid yaleya nigin od inon.
2 (Eĩ urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ Siria
nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau
yeneid dalen.)
3 Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun
bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.
4 Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili teneub
Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betle-
hem Dawid nẽ taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ
Dawid nẽ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal.
5 Ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen,
ĩ Maria aiwauf nigin digirin, anĩ ĩ bou ado.
6 Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya sain wõ
yen.
7 Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ fen.
Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ
bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fõ bun
modoũ isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

8 An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonõ
yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo difedin.
9 Age de mog, Odug nẽ engel idi bun wõ
yen, age fe di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
kerub fedi di, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.
10 Anĩ ere, engel idi irokenẽdin, “Ã to
kumĩ wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganan
waud al fouf nigin arou asif.
11 Ere nigin, gama Dawid nẽ taun bun,
ãgenei isenneĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ Kristus Odug.
12 Enei ã bun uris. Ã momou taka gabar
nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ bun dinenem
yenek anĩ ulogouf.”
13 Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun
temeleid ululõ deis, engel anĩ geid Negur
yana dales diron,
14 “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeĩya,
age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ el
fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.”
15 Sain engel idi ditorneĩd, saa ilun disele
di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug
ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada Betlehem
teleg, ereb wõ yel anĩ taileg.”
16 Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile, Maria,
Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beĩ bun
yen mog, dilen.
17 Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin wogõ
fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon.
18 Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi, gaar lo
fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.
19 Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen,
waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen.
20 Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ
fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den ado dilen
anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana
dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

21 Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileya saine di, ĩ
yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou
ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.
22 Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses
nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di, Josef
Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya
nigin dirou diselen,
23 (are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, “Kesu matu monog wõ douf ganan,
Odug wenẽdigouf”*),
24 idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin dis-
elen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir
uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*
25 Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon
ibodon, ĩ madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karĩ
yeledig. Ĩ Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ
tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ bun ibodon.
26 Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau to laaf mog,
Odug nẽ Kristus wõ ye di, ilouf nigin irok-
enen.
27 Awa Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ĩ tempel nẽ
modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo
irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou
dile di,
28 Simeon imam ĩ yales fen, Negur yana
yales iron:
29 “Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon ferfer
wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.
30 Aya malaum bagai ogon isennẽya anĩ
ailel.
31 Are ganan meleid bun saika won.
32 Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun, Negur nẽ
oroya kurõ falaisiya nẽ lalan, ago di,
are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula
fiya medeĩya.”
33 Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ de fen,
kisi bun terefeit den.
34 Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneĩd fen,
sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo
kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafã douf
nigin ado, ĩ daũ gen ifare di, ĩ dumen od
sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ youf nigin igirnen.

* **2:1:** Rom neid king odug. * **2:23:** Eksodas 13:2, 12 * **2:24:** Levitikas 12:8

35 Anĩ bunem, musei waud bun dinokok
are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malãkanon
anĩg dig otem borũ fouf.”
36 Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel
ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal. Ĩ gai
tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar
sewen dibodon.
37 Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-
fo. Ĩ tempel to itoron, bõ ado gaa ado kuri
ye fen, kosẽ ye, Negur yana yalesedig.
38 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ idi gein isel, Negur
de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafĩ
fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan
tari de difaren anidi, kesu anĩ nigin wogõ
fiyẽdin.
39 Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo irok anĩ
ganan dõ de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de,
Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen.
40 An, kesu ĩ biya fen, totol adon, ĩ
kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya ĩ bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

41 Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa
naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig.
42 Sain ĩ tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobo-
nunã dõ de fen, Sifa bun diselen.
43 Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonõ
ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ĩ fau Jerusalem
ibodon, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
44 Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa
tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi
sirag tar bun ado, nedi tã tar atun dimir-
nen.
45 Idi ĩ to dile mã, idi ĩ dimirnẽ fenẽ nigin,
Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen.
46 Naa towo bure fele di, idi ĩ tempel
modoũ bun ifelnẽdiya tamo atun ibod, karĩ
fiyeĩd fen, to fiyeĩd mog, fotou difiyen.
47 Ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen are, in karĩya nigin
ado aiteid solo fen anĩ nigin, terefeit den.
48 Tama sina ado ĩ dile fen, fatuk bagai
terẽ den. Sina ĩ irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere
nigin eig wamam? Aya tamã ado waumã
morõ ken, mamirnom.”
49 Ĩ to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya umirnagel?
Aya neu Dei nẽ fõ bun abodõf ya, ã keleĩ sã
de?”
50 Anĩ ere, ĩ ereb irokenẽdin are, idi to
kelein.
51 Age dife di, ĩ weim Nasaret disil fen,
sigoreid dõf el fen. Anĩ ere, in sina anĩ
ganan yale, waun inon.
52 Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen,
Negur ado tamo nẽ lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin
bun, Pontius Pailat ĩ Judia distrik nẽ gawa-
man mudur ibodon, Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo
fen, ĩ tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis
distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisanias ĩ Abilene
distrik lo fen.
2 Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon
sain bun, Negur nẽ od gerere tuan oun Jon,
Sekaraia naal bun isin.
3 Ĩ Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo
ken, waud falei de fen, naan digũ di, mosor
yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin biya od wogõ yen.
4 Are profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok
kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen, madur wenẽg.
5 Uus ganan bun kurokirĩya yoso fouf,
arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudũ falaisi
tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur
fouf, naab koũkĩ yediya yoso fediyouf.
6 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau kel gei fiya anĩ dilouf.’ ”*
7 Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunẽdiyouf
nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenẽdin, “Ã,
gogour sane gere tar! Negur nẽ didi isiyouf
anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim iro-
kenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, faat biya ũ gouf. Ã
aug nigin to eig ge urõg, ‘Abraham nemã
tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Ne-
gur sã irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf.
9 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ
ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã
malan irãf.”
10 Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to
difen, “Age fiyauf are, amã naig mafouf?”
11 Jon aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ĩ gabar
uru adouf are, aib ĩ sã anĩ taka ifenẽf,
takag, taka ĩ saaf adouf, areg de age fouf.”
12 Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya nigin
disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amã ere naig
mafouf?”
13 Ĩ irokenẽdin, “Ã yaleya kilei anĩ to wal
woseg waleg.”
14 Age fe di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ to difiyen, “Ba
amã ere naig mafouf?” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ã
nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyẽdig fen,
idegẽya bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun
od to ũg. Ãgenei kabĩ mala walegedig anĩ
bun dogol al gouf.”
15 Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen,
anĩ nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anĩ
Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen.
16 Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
“Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anĩ ere, taka
ĩ in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya
nigin, ayam in su nẽ malũ biru felediya kisi
feleya sã. Ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem
naan iguneĩf.
17 Ĩ es fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon mayã
waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun

* **3:6:** Asaia 40:3-5

kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.”
18 Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo
kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogõ fiyẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ nẽ
mudur, tura nẽ aiwa Herodias nigin ado
ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyẽ
di,
20 Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado
baguf fen, ĩ Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin
(Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan
iguneĩd fen, Jesus ĩg naan igunen. Age fe
di, Jesus kosẽ ye mog, saa kã fele di,
22 Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun
genem ĩ bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa
ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau
laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”
23 Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar teti age fiya bun
kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ĩ
Josef naal den,
Heli naal,
24 Matat naal,
Lewi naal, Melki naal,
Janai naal, Josef naal,
25 Matatias naal, Amos naal,
Nahum naal, Esli naal,
Nagai naal,
26 Mat naal,
Matatias naal, Semen naal,
Josek naal, Joda naal,
27 Joanan naal, Resa naal,
Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,
Neri naal,
28 Melki naal,
Adi naal, Kosam naal,
Elmadam naal, Er naal,
29 Josua naal, Elieser naal,
Jorim naal, Matat naal,
Lewi naal,
30 Simeon naal,
Juda naal, Josef naal,
Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
31 Melea naal, Mena naal,
Matata naal, Natan naal,
Dawid naal,
32 Jesi naal,
Obed naal, Boas naal,
Salmon naal, Nason naal,
33 Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
Hesron naal, Peres naal,
Juda naal,
34 Jakop naal,
Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal,
36 Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
Noa naal, Lamek naal,
37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
Kenan naal,
38 Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen,
Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonẽ,
gerere tuan irou ilen.
2 An ĩ naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi
fiyen. Ĩ sain anĩ bun ereb taka to yon, naa
foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.
3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Õ
Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenẽ di,
bret falei fouf.”
4 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol
to mata ifenẽf.’*”
5 Satan Jesus yale irou, modoũ ilun isel
fen, kaisã bagai teneub enei nẽ tano ganan
ifelnen.
6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya õ
teneub enei nẽ biya fiya megeir ado ganan
afonõf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anĩ nigin,
aya aib taka ifenẽya orouf are afenẽf.
7 Anĩ nigin, õ aya selu wabiyouf are, onou
ganan are ogon ouf.”
8 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur
seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’*
9 Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun
ilen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ,
ifaren. Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are,
ogo einenem ufũ urã.
10 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok:
“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
kulatun diyõf,
11 idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu
ouf.’*”
12 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok,
‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽ.’*”
13 Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ĩ
Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anĩ tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum
Difiyen
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem Galili
kel ilen, age fe di, ĩ nigin od Galili teneub
fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen.

---

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 * **4:8:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:11:** Sam 91:11, 12 * **4:12:** Diuteronomi 6:16

15 Ĩ idi neid uub fõ fõ bun biya od ifelnẽdi
di, ganan ĩ yana dalesen.
16 Ĩ Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan nẽ, agef fen,
Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fõ namen ilen,
gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin
fã ye ifaren.
17 Age fe di, profet Asaia nẽ itotoya buk
kori fiya anĩ difenen, age dife di, ĩ fara fel
fen, eig ye itoton anĩ imiren:
18 "Odug nẽ Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,
ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od
wogõ afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,
mudurou bun moul fi felen.
Ĩ, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika
dalouf nigin ado,
meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara
falauf nigin, kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin
sur fiyan.
Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĩd fen,
morõ difenẽdif anidi yalel kenẽdiya
nigin sur fiyan.
19 Takag, Odug nẽ biya fiya nẽ yar anĩ
kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan."*
20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya ado
are korif fen, itotoya anĩ lo fedig tamo, kel
ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fõ anĩ bun
difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen.
21 Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, irokenẽdin,
"Gama naa enĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei,
ãgenei karĩya bun kisi felel."
22 Ganan ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron, wau
ifenẽya od wogõ yen anĩ nigin terẽ den. Age
de fen, idi to difen, "Eĩ Josef naal anĩ sã de?"
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Momoi bagai,
aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogõ
dedig wogõ gouf, 'Dokta, õ ogo ogon dagi
el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karĩ
maun anĩ, ogon fõ gariyan ein ago wo.' "
24 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, "Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fõ gariyan to
karĩ difiyẽf.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya
nẽ sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei
difar mog, yar towo ogõ sigis saa katĩ fele
di, teneub ganan bun uyẽ sã naũ odug
difaren.
26 Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun
Eliya to sur fen, anĩ ere, waab taka Sarefat
oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen.
27 Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nẽ sain
bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anĩ
ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen,
Naman, Siria tamalem dogol."
28 Juda neid uub fõ bun, ganan anĩ karĩ
de fen, waud sanen.
29 Age de fen, idi fafã de fen, ĩ taun anĩ
itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei
bun nigin, siya sane bun dirãf nigin dirou
dilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen,
yogon naab ilauf nẽ anĩ dõf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun isilen, taun
are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa
bun, ĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
32 Idi ĩ ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den, ere
nigin, in od wogõya are megeir ado.
33 Juda neid uub fõ bun, tamo taka kaa
sanem irounen anĩ an ibodon. Ĩ ait ilun feis
iweig iron,
34 "O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ amã ere naig
wamã fenẽ? Õ amã daũ wamã fenẽ nigin
usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul
anĩ!"
35 Jesus totol ado iron, "Foro wol! Ĩ
namen tamal ulõ weis!" Age ye di, kaa sane
anĩ, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anĩ tou
fiyẽ ira ken, ulõ yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa
to daũ fen.
36 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob
dirokenen, "Eĩ ere keleĩ eig fiya? Ĩ yana
megeir adom irõ di, kaa sesen ulõ deis
dilef."
37 Anĩ bunem, ĩ nigin od teneub anĩ kalilĩ
fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

38 Jesus Juda neid uub fõ itor ken, Simon
nẽ fõ bun ilen. Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa
uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anĩ, isennẽf
nigin Jesus to difiyen.
39 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ itirne ken, bouwa
uruwa dagi ou fiyẽ di, itornen. Age fe
di, kayau anĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, aruneid
yalen.
40 Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi
tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan,
Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di,
idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ĩ
idi el fedin.
41 Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun,
ulolõ deis fen, diweig diron, "Õ anĩ Negur
Naal!" Anĩ ere, ĩ sakã fiyeĩd fen, to wogõ
douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi
keleĩ, ĩ Kristus.
42 Bonimei gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen.
Tamo kayau ĩ dimirnek dile, ĩ ibodon nẽ
disi fen, ĩ idi to itornẽdiyouf nigin katũ
difiyen.
43 Anĩ ere, ĩ iron, "Aya Negur nẽ tano
nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogõ auf, ere
nigin, aya anĩ nigin sur fiyan."
44 Age ye fen, ĩ Judia distrik oun Juda neid
uub fõ fõ bun, biya od wogõ yef iyon.

* **4:16:** Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere.
* **4:19:** Asaia 61:1, 2

5

In Dõ Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou*
yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ĩ salili
difiye ken, Negur nẽ od wogõ ye di, karĩ de
difar mog anĩ,
2 ĩ mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar
mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor
yen ken, nedi kakãg kulo difen.
3 Ĩ waag anidi taka bun sõ yen, are
Simon nẽ waag, agef fen, waag naanũ naal
godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen,
ĩ waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od
ifelnẽdin.
4 Sain ĩ wogõya bure fel fen, ĩ Simon
irokenen, "Waag naan mala bun urou ule
fen, gau yaleya nigin kakãg urofosil."
5 Simon aiten yale iron, "Odug, amã bõ
odug kabĩ totol malel, anĩ ere, ereb taka
to malel. Anĩ ere, õ urok nigin aya kakãg
baban arofosilauf."
6 Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai
gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakãg serek fou
fenẽ melsan.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi, nedi tã tar waag taka
bun temeleid disi disennẽdiyouf nigin, gale
difiyẽdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun
gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutũ
fenẽ melsan.
8 Sain Simon Pita enĩ ile fen, Jesus iboron
bobou fe fen, iron, "Odug, aya utorna ule,
aya mosor nẽ tamo!"
9 Ere nigin, ĩ ne tã tar geid gau gei difen
anĩ nigin, terefeit den.
10 Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Si-
mon ne kabĩ tura tar idig age difen. Age
dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, "Õ to kumĩ
wo, gama naa enĩ bunem ilauf ganan, õ
tamo gei wouf."
11 Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwõ didĩ dife
di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara ken,
Jesus dõ difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo
taka lepra guruma barikã anĩ isin. Sain ĩ
Jesus ile fen, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye kumokur fe,
Jesus igone ken, iron, "Odug, õ oroyõf are,
el wiyauf."
13 Jesus ima irã, tamo anĩ kobũ fiye ken,
iron, "Aya wau irok, õ bouwã biyauf." Age
ye di, kaisã bagai, lepra dagi ĩ itornen.
14 Agef fen, Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, "Õ
aib taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen
ule, õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ ni-
gin Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi fiya
wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau
dilouf."
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anĩ
nigin, tamo kayau musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken,
idi neid dagi yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin disin.
16 Anĩ ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile
fen, kosẽ yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od ifelneĩd
mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
Galili distrik fonõ ganan, Judia distrik ado
Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de
mog, dagi el fediyouf nigin Odug nẽ megeir,
ĩ bun ibodon.
18 Tamo tunĩ, tamo ilolaisin anĩ, gabgab
bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenẽf
nigin fõ namen dirou dilau fenẽ age difen.
19 Idi anĩ age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen,
ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fõ
sokoron disel, soko korõ difel fen, ĩ gabgab
ado folo folõ dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus
wagen bagai isilen.
20 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ iron,
"Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok."
21 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
idi dogo namedin kisi difen, "Eĩ aim bagai,
kono fiya od wogõ yef? Taka nem mosor
yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol."
22 Jesus idi kisi difen anĩ kelei ken, to fen,
"Ã ere nigin nameĩ bun agog kisi gef?
23 Od nanĩ anĩ aya wogõya nigin karika,
'Ogon mosor alelkonok' de, 'Fã wale fen,
uyok ule'?
24 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor
yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ youf
nigin..." Ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen, "Aya
õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen,
fonõ ule."
25 Age ye mog bagai, ĩ fã ye, idi wagedin
ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur
yana yalesef, fonõ ilen.
26 Ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dalesen.
Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, "Ada
gama tobonunã fire bagai tailel."

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya
tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fõ
bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Aya
dõ wiya."
28 Age ye di, Lewi fã ye, ereb ereb adok
itor yen, Jesus dõ fiyen.
29 Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ bun, Jesus nẽ
saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei,
tunĩ geid weim saaf don.
30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar
bun nauseir den, "Ã ere nigin takis yaleya

* **5:1:** Are, Galili Maaĩ.

tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan
wõgef?”
31 Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sã
anidim dokta nigin waud to yenẽdig, dagi
adodom dogol.
32 Aya madur tamo anidi iweignẽdiya ni-
gin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud
falei douf nigin asin.”

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Farisia tamo idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jon nẽ dõ
fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosẽ dedig, Farisia
tamo neid dõ fiya tar idig age fiya, anĩ ere,
ogon idi dobu dirak.”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ĩ fau ne tã
tar weim dibod mog, ã ne tã tar idi kuriya
nigin urokenẽdigouf anĩ kisi feleya de?
35 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois
tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anidi
bun idi kuri douf.”
36 Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin,
“Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen,
gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ĩ age fouf are,
ĩ gabar mata anĩ serek fouf, takag, gabar
mata bun tamal masak are tubu anĩ ado to
susu falauf.
37 Takag, taka nem wain mata meme
gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf are,
wain mata anĩ, meme gabar gẽ ye fen,
serek fouf. Age fe di, wain anĩ oho yeis fen,
meme gabar sane lauf.
38 Age fiya sã, wain mata, meme gabar
mata bun itinẽf.
39 Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas
fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ĩ irok, ‘Tubu
are de biya.’ ”

6

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, in dõ fiya
tar wit biya tunĩ fito difen, imeid bun orok
de fen, nedi ilo don.
2 Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Ã ere
nigin Sabat naa bun ĩtãfiya ufoduleg fen,
tobonunã enei ago gef?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Sain
Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, age fen
anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul
prisem dogol dõdig* an ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ
bret tunĩ ne tã tareg ifenẽdin.”
5 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo
Naal ĩ Sabat naa nẽ Odug.”
6 Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid uub
fõ bun ile, biya od ifelnẽdin, sain anĩ bun,
tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya
anĩ an ibodon.
7 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab
dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun dagi
el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen.
8 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken,
tamo ima gege fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, “Fã
wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di,
ĩ fã yale, an ifaren.
9 Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã to
ayeik, nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya?
Biya age fiya anĩ de, sane age fiya anĩ, oo,
isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, daũ fiya
anĩ?”
10 Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anĩ
irokenen, “Imã yaĩ wo.” Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima
oditekei biya len.
11 Anĩ ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo
Jesus naig tafiyẽf de fen, dogo tutur katõ
difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Anĩ sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosẽ
youf nigin iselen, bõ anĩ bun Negur kosẽ
fiyen.
13 We fele di, bonimei, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf
geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowã douf nigin
igirnẽdin.
14 Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura
Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon
ĩ anĩ Selot* taka,
16 Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim
dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon
(Matyu 4:23-5:12)

17 Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus
bun difaren. In dõ fiya tar musei ado, tamo
kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilĩ fiya
ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia
Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an
difaren,
18 tamo kayau anidi Jesus karĩ difiyẽ fenẽ
nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin,
disin. Idi kaa sesenem morõ difenẽdin are
el fedin.
19 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ kobũ difiyẽ fenẽ
age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ bunem isi fen,
idi ganan el fedin.
20 Jesus in dõ fiya tar lo fiyeĩd fen, iron:
“Ã aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ãgenei.
21 Ã gama naũ ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã nameĩ isokosauf.
Ã gama maruĩ isif are el yeik,

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. * **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig. * **6:15:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

ere nigin, ã kasã gouf.
22 Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik,
ã yeneĩ sane dile fen, to orodif are,
Negur ã el yeik.
23 "Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ ye fen, wauĩ al fouf, ere nigin, ãgenei mala solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de age difedin.
24 "Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ isenneĩya mogo walegel.
25 Nameĩ gama isokosef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã naũ ulagauf.
Gama kasã gef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã fau wauĩ gudũf fen, maruĩ isiyouf.
26 Ã nigin tamo ganan biya de fen, wogõ def ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeid tar idegẽya profet nigin de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Anĩ ere, ã aib aya karĩ wiyagef anĩ arokeneik: Ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, ã kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago gouf.
28 Idi ã disisneik el fiya wenẽdig, idi ã to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosẽ gouf.
29 Tamo taka ogon walã sitakã fakã fouf, falei wel, walã sitakãg wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to katũ wiyẽ.
30 Wenẽdiyouf nigin to diyok are, wenẽdiyouf, aib taka ogon safinã yalef are, anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin to urokenẽf.
31 Ereb taka idim age difekeneĩf anĩ oroyeik age fiya gen, ãg idi bun ago gouf.
32 "Idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauĩ laa fef are, ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig.
33 Idi ã nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya ago gouf are, ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig.
34 Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenẽdigouf are, ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganan kel yaleya nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenẽdidig.
35 Anĩ ere, ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf, ereb taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenẽdigouf. Ago gouf are, ãgenei mala solo odug biyauf, agef fen, ã Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ gere tar wowã gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi to de difiyẽdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyẽdidig.
36 Ãgenei Temeĩ wau yũdig gen, ãg idi nigin wauĩ ineĩf.

Ne Tã Es Fiyẽya
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 "Taka to es wiyẽg, to ago gouf are, ãg Negur to es yeĩf. Taka bouwa bun od to ũg, to ago gouf are, ãg Negur bouweĩ bun od to yũf. Mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Negur ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.
38 Wenẽdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneĩf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban teten ino isokose di, yokũ fe di, awa gere fasauf, ã nigin gogũ fouf. Tunĩ es wedigef gen, Negur ãg agef es yeĩf."
39 Jesus yaab od eneig irokenẽdin, "Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonẽya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de?
40 Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ keleĩ ganan yalef, yogon tise gen wõ youf.
41 "Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef?
42 Õ ogo aa masak ogon malã bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek, 'Turau, utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf'? Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anĩ malã kare kele di, turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Aa biya ĩ faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig.
44 Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ĩ keleĩ youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig.
45 Tamo biya ĩ, yogon wau bun ereb biya kuru fedig anĩ bunem, tobonunã biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane kuru fedig anĩ bunem, tobonunã sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogõ yedig.

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 "Ere nigin ã aya nigin 'Odug, Odug,' ge fen, aya orok anĩ to ago gedig?
47 Taka ĩ wageun isi, neu od karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ naig fiya anĩ aya ã afelneĩf.
48 Ĩ fõ inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fõ gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, anĩ ere, fõ anĩ yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, fõ are totol ado inon.
49 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dõf age fef, ĩ tamo taka teneub bun fõ gariya sã inon gen. Sain kuwei wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, fõ anĩ kala fel, oditekei daũf irailen."

7

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Jesus tamo kayau karĩ douf nigin enei
ganan wogõ bure fel fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun
ilen.
2 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa nẽ ferfer taka,
in odug ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dagi fen,
laa fou fenẽ age fen.
3 Kusĩ orowa Jesus nigin karĩ ye fen, Juda
neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedi
di, ĩ isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyẽf nigin to
difiyen.
4 Idi Jesus garan disi fen, totol bagai
digonen, "Tamo enei, õ enĩ agouf nigin kisi
feleya bagai,
5 ere nigin, ĩ nemã tamo kayau nigin wau
laa fedig, nemã uub fõg inon."
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ĩ mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ orowa ne tã tar
Jesus dirokenẽf nigin sur fedin, "Odug, õ
kabĩ totol to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya
nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to usiyouf.
7 Aya to biya nigin, aya õ garan isiya
nigineg to kisi afen. Anĩ ere, õ od urõ di,
neu kabĩ tamo dagi fara falauf.
8 Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag
neu odug anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo
idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ
arokenek, 'Ule,' afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka
arokenek, 'Õ usi,' au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ
tamo enĩ ago afiyek, ĩ anĩ age fedig."
9 Kusĩ orowa od enĩ irõ di, Jesus karĩ ye
fen, ĩ nigin terẽ yen, agef fen, tamo kayau
dõ difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, "Aya ã
arokeneik, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug
eig fiya taka to ailen."
10 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo sur fedin anidi, fõ
bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anĩ dagi sã ibod
mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nẽ Kesu Turĩ Fen

11 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen,
in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ĩ geid
weim dilen.
12 Ĩ mogo taun bobog kelẽ fiyẽ mog, laa
tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anĩ kayau
waab nẽ kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau
musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid.
13 Sain Jesus kayau waab anĩ fele fiyen, in
wau ĩ nigin gudũf fen, iron, "To inã wale."
14 Age ye fen, ĩ isel, dege kobũ fe di, faali
difen idi, dẽ delen. Ĩ iron, "Tamo gaũ, aya
õ arokonok, fã wale!"
15 Laa tamo anĩ fã ye ibod ken, od yen,
age fe di, Jesus tamo anĩ ĩ sina kel ifenen.
16 Age fe di, idi ganan kumĩ ado terefeit
de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron,
"Profet odug taka, ada atun wõ yel. Negur
yogon tamo kayau isennẽdiyouf nigin isil."
17 Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilĩ
fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon
dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneĩd fen,
19 Odug eig de to difiyẽf nigin sur fedin,
"Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de, amã fau
taka nigin malamã manouf?"
20 Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, "Jon Naan
Igunẽdiya Tamo, õ to mayõf nigin amã sur
famam, 'Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de,
amã fau taka nigin malamã manouf?' "
21 Sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus, tamo
kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa
sesenem dirounẽdin el feid fen, meleid
ifofakeleya el fedi di, kelẽ den.
22 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, "Kekug uleg fen,
ã wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon
wogõ wiyẽg, meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to
diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el
fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare
den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od wogõ
fedif.
23 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef,
Negur ĩ el fiyek."
24 Jon nẽ arũ tamo ditornẽ dilele di, Jesus,
tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin
irokenẽdin, "Ã ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin,
gerere tuan ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala fe
di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?
25 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou fenẽ,
ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun
de? Sã, idi kolos medeĩya biya difoun ken,
safineid inid adodo are, king nẽ fõ bun
dibodok.
26 Ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen?
Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ
profet wal fediya.
27 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin eig ye itoton:

" 'Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.'*
28 Aya ã arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen
idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anĩ
ere, aib taka Negur nẽ tanon yana naal
bagai ado, ĩ Jon wal fiya."
29 (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya ta-
mog, sain idi Jesus nẽ od karĩ de fen, Negur
nẽ naab anĩ biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem
naan igunẽdin.
30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo
geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nẽ oroya ditoron,
ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunẽdin.)
31 "Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin
ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen?
32 Idi simõ maket modoũ bun dibod ken,
abob diweignẽdidig gen:

* **7:27:** Malakai 3:1

“ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to inã walegen.’
33 Aya enei wogõ auf, ere nigin, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to
yon, ã urõgef, ‘Ĩ kaa sane ado.’
34 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ã
urõgef, ‘Eĩ dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya
tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kũ
difedig.’
35 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ, in dõ fiya ganan
bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

36 Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ ado saaf
dãf nigin iweignen, anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ Farisia
tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile fen, tebol bun
ibodon.
37 Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor ado
ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun,
saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye fen, kayau, moul
sumeĩ biya bagai anĩ gulub* ado irou isin.
38 Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan ifar,
maru isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen. Agef fen,
kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waĩf, umã fe,
moul sumeĩ biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.
39 Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim,
enei ile fen, ĩ yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo
enei profet takauf, ĩ aibem kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere
kayau, ĩ mosor kayau taka anĩ, keleĩ youf.”
40 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka
arokonõf.”
Ĩ iron, “Tise, urokana.”
41 Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka
bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina,
taka faif handred kina.
42 Idi urom wareg ifenẽya moni sã, anĩ
nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ
felen. Gama nanim anĩ, moni tamo nigin
wau fatuk laa fouf?”
43 Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka
ĩ wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel kenen
anim.”
Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”
44 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage
ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Õ kayau enei
ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo
fiya nẽ naan taka to wanal, anĩ ere, kayau
ĩ yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam
waĩ fel.
45 Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau enei, aya
asour alel sain bun, ĩ yeu umã fel anĩ, fau
fau umã fiyek.
46 Õ mudurou bun moul to unol, anĩ ere,
kayau ĩ moul sumeĩ biya bagai, yeu bun fi
felel.
47 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau enĩ
nẽ mosor musei yalelel, anĩ nigin, ĩ fatuk
wau laa fen. Anĩ ere, aib taka mosor naal
yalelen, ĩ wau laa fiya naal.”
48 Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen,
“Ogon mosor alelkonok.”
49 Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo
dogol diron, “Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg yalelef?”
50 Jesus kayau anĩ irokenen, “Ogon mo-
moiya anim isennom, waũ inosiya ado
ule.”

8

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

1 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun ado fonõ fonõ iyo
ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin, biya od wogõ yen.
In dõ fiya tar tuwelf weim,
2 kayau tunĩ idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi
el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal)
ĩ bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan,
3 Joana Kusa nẽ kayau, Kusa ĩ Herod
nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunĩ
geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem
disennẽdin.
4 Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid,
Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ĩ yaab od
enei iron,
5 “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen.
Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku
ren, are teten diyon, ninã ilun temeledim
dakasin.
6 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokũ
yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are
malũ duri, faat anĩ ado, odudug fen, malũ
durim sile feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren,
are fokũ yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei
yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim
gariya anĩ wal fiya.”
Sain ĩ enĩ wogõ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Taka
ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”
9 In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nẽ gariya
nigin, ĩ to difiyen.
10 Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminẽya
od nẽ keleĩ are, Negur ã mogo ifenein, anĩ
ere, tunĩ bun aya yaab od nem wogõ auf,
anĩ bunem,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ idi meleid fokõya
sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ idi
gariya keleĩ sã.’*
11 “Yaab od anĩ nẽ gariya eig fiya. Faat
are Negur nẽ od.
12 Faat tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren are,
tamo idi od karĩ den, Satan isi, biya od idi
namedin ibodok anĩ yaleledig, anĩ bunem,
idi to momoi de di, to isennẽdiyouf.
13 Faat tunĩ meein tuar iraran are, tamo
idi od karĩ de fen, waud bun kulĩya ado od
daledig, anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain

* **7:37:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.
* **8:10:** Asaia 6:9

naal bagai momoi def, anĩ ere, kisi fiya isi
di, fara furu de diyaleledig.
14 Faat malũ duri atun kubũ yen are,
tamo idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi diyok
dile mog, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ suwẽya,
safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi, bouwa nẽ oroya
anidim idi sile fedi di, idi faat to yũf.
15 Anĩ ere, faat teneub biya bun kubũ
yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karĩya biya
ado, waud bun ibodok, od karĩ de fen, kafĩ
difelef, anĩ totol difaref, faat biya yũf.

Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Taka nem lam tõf fen, mis kur be,
fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ĩ yoki
bun iseginẽ di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf.
17 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽya yenek anĩ
ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen
yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau
du fe di, keleĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ã kisi el ge waleg fen, ã karĩ
gouf. Aib taka ĩ ado, aya toru afouf, age fe
di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka
ĩ ado nigin ĩ kisi fef areg, ĩ bun tamal son
fouf."

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid, ĩ dilouf
nigin disin. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ wagen ileya kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei.
20 Takam Jesus irokenen, "Ogon sinã,
turã tar geid, õ dileyõf nigin serẽ difaref."
21 Jesus solof iron, "Neu naai ado turau
tar, are idi Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef
anidi."

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, "Ada daliyou sitakã talauf." Anĩ
nigin, idi waag bun sõ de dilen.
23 Idi solĩ de mog, Jesus mulaĩ yenen. Yau
odug daliyou bun isi di, maaĩ waag namen
isokosen. Idi morõ odug fotou difen.
24 In dõ fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ difiyẽ
diron, "Odug, Odug, ada naanũ talalau
fenẽ!"
Ĩ fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ yen ado,
sakã fiyẽdi di, yau uyẽ ado irorou kel,
ganan dẽ delen.
25 Jesus in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin, "Ãgenei
momoiya nain?"
Idi kumĩ terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, "Eĩ
aim bagai? Ĩ yau ado naaneg irokenẽdi di, ĩ
ait dõ difef."

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa
teneub bun dilen.
27 Sain Jesus ubun kutũ yesin, taun anĩ
bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ĩ
tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos
sã, fõ buneg to ibodõdig, anĩ ere, ĩ matmat
bun ibodõdig.
28 Ĩ Jesus ile fen, kaĩ ye, Jesus ye gariyan
kubũ ye, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, "Õ aya ere
naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nẽ
Naal? Aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!"
29 Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo
anĩ bun tamal ulõ yesiyouf nigin irokenen.
Sain musei kaa sanem irounẽ di, ye ima
ado, sen nem difofãdig, age de fen, tari
difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fele di, kaa
sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, "Õ yana ai?"
Ĩ solof iron, "Aya yanau Ami," ere nigin,
kaa museim ĩ namen disilen.
31 Idi ku isil idĩya sã modoũ bun to sur
fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.
32 Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf
doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin
dilauf nigin, Jesus digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo
fedin.
33 Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun tamal ululõ
deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife
di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin
daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.
34 Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ
dile fen, diya dile, od anĩ, taun ado fonõ
fonõ wogõ den.
35 Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wõ yen
anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan
disin, kaa sesen tamo anĩ bun tamal diyale-
len tamo anĩ, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus
ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumĩ den.
36 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa
sesenem tamo diroun anĩ, naig be el fiyen
anĩ, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin.
37 Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo
kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd ilauf nigin, ĩ
dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin.
Anĩ nigin, Jesus waag bun sõ ye fen,
itornẽdin.
38 Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen
anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anĩ ere,
Jesus ĩ sur fiye ken, iron,
39 "Fonõ kel ule fen, Negur õ nigin age fen
anĩ wogõ wouf." Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor
ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, taun ganan
bun iyo ken, wogõ yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei,
ĩ aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ nigin
ololo difen.
41 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya
nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye
gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileya
nigin igonen,

42 ere nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei bagai, ĩ
kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa
fou fenẽ.
Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei
kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen.
43 Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud
ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ to
el fiyen.
44 Kayau ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri
kobũ fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ
naud segẽ yelen.
45 Jesus to fen, "Aim aya kobũ fiyal?"
Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, "Odug,
tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobũ diyok
46 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "Aibem aya kobũ
fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya bun tamal ul fe
yalel."
47 Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken, ileya
kisi feleya san, tererẽ ye fen, isi, Jesus
ye gariyan kubũ yen. Tamo kayau ganan
meleid bun, ĩ ereb nigin Jesus kobũ fiyem
ado, naig be ĩ kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ, wogõ
yen.
48 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Nau
barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ
inosiya ado ule."
49 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo taka,
Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ
bunem isin. Ĩ iron, "Nẽ barai mogo laa fel.
Baban õ tise morõ to wenẽf."
50 Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus iroke-
nen, "To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di,
kayau fau el fiyẽf."
51 Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, takam
ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin katũ fedin, Pita,
Jon, Jems ado, kesu nẽ tama sina dogol.
52 Tamo kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudũf
fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron, "To inã
waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã
yenek."
53 Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau
naal laa fel.
54 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ ima yales fen, iron,
"Neu kesu, fã wo!"
55 Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã
bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ĩ ereb
taka ifen yõya nigin, idi irokenẽdin.
56 Kayau nẽ sina tama terefeit de di, ereb
wõ yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, Jesus idi
katũ fedin.

9

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen,
kuru fedin. Agef fen, ĩ, idi kaa sesen ganan
dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf
nigin totol ifeneĩd fen, megeir fedin.
2 Ĩ, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ douf
nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin
sur fedin.
3 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Delẽ uyõgouf ni-
gin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa
sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf,
tekelei dogol.
4 Fõ nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile,
taun anĩ utorõgouf.
5 Tamo kayau ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ
diyeĩf, sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ
aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ
keleĩf."
6 Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo
ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogõ de
fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.
7 Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan
wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau togun, ere
nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ĩ laa bun tamal mata
kel fã yen,
8 tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe di,
tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka
mata kel fã yen.
9 Anĩ ere, Herod iron, "Aya Jon ula gudũ
afen. Enei aim, ĩ nigin karĩ auf?" Age ye
fen, ĩ Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen
anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi
geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida
dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ kelei
ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeĩd,
Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi
dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.
12 Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf, ĩ gein
disi diron, "Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi
fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado
yenẽya modoũ dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein
gerere tuan tabodok."
13 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Idi dãf nigin
ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf."
Idi solo de diron, "Ada bret faif, gau uru
ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan
nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã."
14 (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)
Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
"Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya
bun, ubodnẽdig."
15 In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibo-
dadan.
16 Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa
ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, anĩ mumã
fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin,
tamo kayau wagedin gõ difouf nigin.
17 Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dõ fiya tar,
tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren
anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

18 Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen, in dõ fiya
tar idi ĩ weim. Ĩ idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau
idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”
19 Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, Eliya, are tunĩg
dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata
kel fã yen.”
20 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã
ai gef?”
Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur nẽ
Kristus.”
21 Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenẽf
nigin, idi wedereid totol iroun.
22 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo Naal ĩ darau
musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age
de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di,
mata kel fã youf.”
23 Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenẽdin,
“Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya
dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan
faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf.
24 Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata
ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ aib
taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye
fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.
25 Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan kakarai
fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo bou fõ yalauf be
irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?
26 Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin,
mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula
fiya medeĩya, Tama nẽ ado, engel fateul
neid fula fiya medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg
ĩ nigin mama fouf.
27 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein di-
faref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano
dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya
ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosẽ youf
nigin arei ilun diselen.
29 Ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen,
agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei filiya nẽ lalan
gen, wõ yen.
30 Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado,
31 fula fiya medeĩya ado wowã de fen,
Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi Jesus teneub itorõf
anĩ nigin wogõ den, anĩ ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi
falauf.
32 Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid, mulã nigin meleid
morõ kelen, anĩ ere, idi oditekei meleid bi
fel fen, idi Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado,
tamo uru ĩ geid difaren anĩ dilen.
33 Tamo idi Jesus ditornẽ mog, Pita Jesus
irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodõya nigin
biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka
ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.” (Ĩ
wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ yogo keleĩ sã.)
34 Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di,
idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ den.
35 Ait taka lalo bunem wõ ye fen, iron, “Eĩ
neu Kesu, ayam ĩ agirnen. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg.”
36 Ait anĩ wogõ yele di, idi Jesus mugu
dilen. In dõ fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun
dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anĩ, sain anĩ
bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog,
tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabã difiyen.
38 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron,
“Tise, aya õ agonok, õ neu kesu ulekanauf,
ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu tekelei bagai.
39 Kaa sanem irounẽ di, ĩ terẽ adod ye,
ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yũ irã di, tererẽ
ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen,
kaisã to folõ fiye kele fen, ĩ bouwa daũ
fedig.
40 Aya, on dõ fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf
nigin agonẽdin, anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”
41 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo
kayau momoiya sã, sane bagai. Sain ganĩ
aya ã geid tabod ken, ã nigin wau aukesi-
lauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”
42 Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa sanem kesu
tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen. Anĩ ere, Jesus
kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anĩ el fiye
ken, ĩ tama kel ifenen.
43 Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nẽ megeir
odug nigin terefeit den.
Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anĩ ganan nigin,
terẽ de mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
44 “Ereb aya arokeneĩf anĩ wedereĩ unog.
Tamo Naal ĩ fau kiwai tamo imeid bun
dinou fenẽ.”
45 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nigin nene
den. Idi nigin gariya anĩ inokon, anĩ nigin,
idi od anĩ to kelei ken, ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ
den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

46 Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi, aim anĩ idi atun
odug ibodõf nigin, luwa diroun.
47 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal
taka yale iroule, ĩ sirin ifarnen.
48 Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aib taka,
aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka
yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya
yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ yalef. Ã
ganan atun, taka ĩ naal bagai are, ĩ anĩ odug
bagai.”
49 Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, õ yanã
nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ
nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyẽf nigin age mafen,
ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sã.”
50 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg,
taka ĩ kiwai to ifeneik, are ãgenei.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

51 Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nẽ
naa dodole di, ĩ Jerusalem ileya nigin wau
kuturolen.
52 Age fe di, ĩ arũ tamo uyu sur fedi di,
idi Jesus nẽ ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin,
Samaria fonõ dilen.
53 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen,
ere nigin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen.
54 Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anĩ dile
fen, idi to difen, “Odug, õ amã yã saa ilun
tamal maweig di, isi, idi daũ fediyouf nigin
oroyok de?”
55 Anĩ ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyẽdin,
56 age de fen, idi fonõ taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus
irokenen, “Õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ
ayõf.”
58 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi,
yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun
diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ
mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã.”
59 Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dõ wiya.”
Anĩ ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de, folõ
wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mũ afel fen.”
60 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa
tutur abob mumã difouf. Anĩ ere, õ ule,
Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ wo.”
61 Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya õ dõ ayõf,
anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar
dabuo afiyeĩd fen.”
62 Jesus solof iron, “Taka ĩ dur bun ima
ino fen, koriri yedig anĩ, Negur nẽ tano
nigin kabĩ yaleya to kisi falauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin
(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

1 Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo
igirneĩd fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan ado modoũ
ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin.
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Kabier saaf musei
biya bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei
sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ marau, Odug to
wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo sur fedi di, yogon kabier
dilauf.
3 Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun
sur ayeik.
4 Ã moni nẽ kodol be, faa be, su be to
walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan
wiyẽgouf.
5 “Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa urõgouf,
‘Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.’
6 Tamo taka wau inosiya nẽ anĩ an ibodõf
are, ãgenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun ibodõf, sãf
are, ã bun kel isiyouf.
7 Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf ado naan
yõya nigin idi difeneĩf, are wãgauf, ere
nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala solo yaleya kisi
feleya. Fõ fõ to walegef uyõg.
8 “Ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã aan
diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein dinouf anĩ wãgauf.
9 Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyẽdig fen,
idi urokenẽdigouf, ‘Negur nẽ tano mogo ã
nigin melsã.’
10 Anĩ ere, ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi
ã to aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge fen,
urõgouf,
11 ‘Ãgenei taun nẽ aas yemã bun degẽ fen
anĩg, amã kema ã bun tu mafef. Anĩ ere, ã
enei keleĩ youf bagai, Negur nẽ tano mogo
melsã.’
12 Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya naa anĩ bun,
taun anĩ, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen
anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.
13 “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Betsaida
taun, õ malalon ado! Ã bun memelik musei
anodin, age fiya gen anĩ, Taia ado Saidon
taun bun wõ yem are, mogo kulu waud
falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun
ken, aasur dibodom.
14 Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun, ã, morõ
Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anĩ wal fiya,
walogouf.
15 Õ Kapenaum taun, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun
iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid modoũ bun
usilauf.
16 “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ fiyaf, taka ĩ
ã iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya
iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ iruf.”
17 Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya ado keku
de, disi diron, “Odug, õ yanã bunem kaa
seseneg morõ di, dõ difen.”
18 Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem
kolimei lalan gen kakur fen, kubũ ye mog,
ailen.
19 Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen,
kiwai nẽ totol ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir
afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen,
to wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei yeneĩ saa
ilun itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf.”
21 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul
bunem, kulĩya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa
ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef,
ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ
adodo to dilouf nigin, õ unokon, ago fen,
simõ gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei,
enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem
agon.
22 “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya bun inon.
Taka nem Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Dei
yogo dogol keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya
nigin keleĩ sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ
idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif
anidim dogol keleĩ.”
23 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar
lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenẽdin, “Meleim ã
ulegedif anĩ dilef are el fedif.

24 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin
waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen,
idi ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud
yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

25 Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo taka fã ye
fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Tise,
aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
alouf?”
26 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
Lo ere yef? Õ uwesedig anĩ, ere yõdig?”
27 Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof irokenen,
“ ‘Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok,
malãkanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon
kisi adok bunem, waũ laaf yenẽf.’* Takag,
‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg
ago waũ laa fouf.’*”
28 Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, “Õ de tutuk
solo wol. Enei ago di, õ mata ibodkeleya
walouf.”
29 Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin
keleĩ biya sã fiyẽf anĩ itor ken, Jesus to
fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anĩ neu tã?”
30 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem
taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bẽ tamo
imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dũ
di, laa gen yen mog, ditornẽ diyalelen.
31 Sain anĩ bun, pris taka naab tekelei anĩ
dõf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokõ
felen.
32 Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoũ
anĩ bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe
tokõ felen.
33 Anĩ ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin,
tamo yenen nẽ isi, wõ ye, tamo anĩ ile fen,
ĩ nigin wau yun.
34 Ĩ wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudũ fiya
bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are
yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo
irouya fõ bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen.
35 Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis,
tamo irouya fõ marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyẽf, sain aya kelauf bun, õ baban
mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonõf.’
36 “Õ kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anĩ, bẽ
tamo imeid bun ilen anĩ ĩ ne tã?”
37 Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron, “Tamo ĩ nigin
wau yun anĩ.”
Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fõ Bun

38 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile
fen, Jesus fonõ taka bun wõ yen, an kayau
yana Marta yogon fõ bun Jesus ilauf nigin,
Jesus irokenen.
39 Ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anĩ, Odug ye
gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ yen.
40 Anĩ ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anĩ
bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen,
“Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabĩ
alef anĩ nigin, õ to kisi wof de? Ĩ uroken,
aya isenna!”
41 Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta,
Marta, õ ereb ereb musei nigin suwẽ wo
fen, waũ morok,
42 anĩ ere, tekelei dogol õ nigin biya.
Maria ĩ biya ani igirim, anĩ taka nem to
yalelkenẽf.”

11

Jesus Kosẽya Nigin Ifelnẽdin
(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus modoũ taka bun
kosẽ yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dõ fiya
tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amã
kosẽya nigin ufelnamã, Jon, ne dõ fiya tar
ifelnẽdin gen.”
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sain ã kosẽ gouf,
eig ge urõgouf:
“ ‘Dei,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
ogon tano isiyouf.
3 Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anĩ nẽ saaf
wanamãf.
4 Ganan amã bun mosor dinof, amã idi neid
mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, õg amã nemã mosor nigin
wederẽ tu kel.
Ago fen, kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf.’ ”
5 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei taka
ĩ, ne mou ado, anĩ bõ atun ĩ gein ile fen,
irokenẽf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna,
6 ere nigin, aya neu tã taka, aya bun delẽ
isil, anĩ ere, aya ĩ yõya nẽ ereb taka sã.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal anim irõf, ‘Aya
kabĩ totol to wana. Sukar mogo kotũ felel,
aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek.
Aya fã au fen, ereb taka ifonõya kisi feleya
sã.’
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ, ne mou nigin to fã
ye fen, bret ifenẽf, anĩ ere, tamo are kukĩya
sã kinĩ yei fiyẽ di, fã ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ
kilei ifenẽf.
9 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, to gouf,
agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf;
godu godu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf.
10 Aibem taka to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka
imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godu godu
fouf, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
11 “Ã tama tar, aim ãgenei kesu gau nigin
to fef, anĩ ban gogour wenẽgouf de?
12 Takag, ĩ tataro faat nigin to fef, ĩ ambei
wenẽgouf de?
13 Ã seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ãgenei kesu
safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya, ã keleĩ bagai
youf are, ãgenei anĩ wal fiya, Temeĩ saa ilun

* **10:27:** Diuteronomi 6:5 * **10:27:** Levitikas 19:18

ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenẽdiyouf bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nẽ kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogõ yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terẽ den.
15 Anĩ ere, tamo tunĩ diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.”
16 Tunĩ Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.
17 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, fõ taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are kubũ youf.
18 Satan ĩ yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enĩ orok, ere nigin, ã urõgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif.
19 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem ãgenei dõ fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã es diyeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.
21 “Tamo megeir ado taka, ĩ waila kisi feleya ado yogon fõ lo fef are, in safina are totoũ.
22 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon megeir wal fiya anim irounẽ lai fiye ken, yogon waila ĩ anĩ bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe fen, in safina gadõ fouf.
23 “Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai, takag, ĩ aya ado to kuru mafef are, ĩ firagagaũ fef.
24 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’
25 Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.
26 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nẽ tobonunã anĩ wal fiya.”
27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinã õ gõ yo ken, su ifonon, are ĩ el fiyek.”
28 Ĩ solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenẽdiyouf, de profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol afenẽdiyouf.
30 Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩg sain enei nẽ tamo kayau bun uris.
31 Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ falaisiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ Solomon nẽ keleĩ karĩ youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir.
32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ difalaisiyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nẽ Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 “Taka nem lam tõf fen, to iminẽyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginẽdig, age fe di, idi aabẽ disif anidi lalan dilouf.
34 Malã are bouwã nẽ lam. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã gananeg lalan barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ malã sesen lauf are, ogon bouwãg gugum kalauf.
35 Anĩ nigin, lalan õ ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo walauf.
36 Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganan lalan barikãf fen, siri sitakã to gugum ouf are, lam nẽ lalan õ bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganan oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Isisnẽdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ĩ, Jesus ado saaf dãf nigin iweignẽ di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon.
38 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo ĩ, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sã, saaf nigin ibodon anĩ ile fen, terẽ yen.
39 Age fe di, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Farisia tamo ã, kap ado beĩ agara kulo gedig, anĩ ere, ã namein akorouya ado sanem barikã.
40 Ã neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anĩ, nameg to inon de?
41 Anĩ ere, ereb beĩ namen ibodok anĩ maleg wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb ganan ã bun filiya ibodõf.
42 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã ãgenei edẽ, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb ganan farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenẽgedig, anĩ ere, ã lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorõgedig. Ã dum nẽ anĩ dõg fen, uruwa nẽ anĩg to utorõgem, are dem.
43 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã Juda neid uub fõ bun modoũ malabag ibodõya ado, maket modoũ bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anĩ oroyeik.

44 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo
mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleĩ sa ken,
teten diyõdig.”
45 Lo keleĩ tamo taka Jesus irokenen,
“Tise, õ enei urõ di, õ amãg kono wamak.”
46 Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleĩ tamo, ãg
meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau,
morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anĩ
wenẽdigedig, anĩ ere, ã aug imeĩ gege
tekelei idi isennẽdiya nigin to fitei yedig.
47 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã profet
neid matmat unogedig, anĩ ere, ã tubuĩ
tarem idi didenkesin.
48 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei tubuĩ tar profet age
difedin anĩ, ã megeir ge fen, yaor gef,
ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ã idi neid
matmat unogedig.
49 Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya
bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel
ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunĩ di-
denkeis fen, tunĩ kafĩ fiya difenẽdiyouf.’
50 Anĩ nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem
isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi felen anĩ
nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei
bun idim dalouf,
51 Abel nẽ naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ĩ
tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun.
Aya ã momoi arokeneik, naud enĩ ganan nẽ
mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun
idim dalouf.
52 “Lo keleĩ tamo, ã meleĩlon ado, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug namen
ileya sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid
sukar katĩ welegef.”
53 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia
tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun kiwai
totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen,
54 ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounẽf nigin
tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya
(Matyu 10:26-33)

1 Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei
biya guru difen, anĩ bun idi abob tete tete
lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar ketem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã, Farisia
tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala
yaleya tobonunã.
2 Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan
fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek,
are ganan fau yaorouf.
3 Ã gugum bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa
lalan bun karĩ douf, ã aaben wedereim
kosesẽ gen anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ
difesiyouf.
4 “Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik, idi
bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen ereb taka
baban age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to kumĩ
wodig.
5 Anĩ ere, ã aib kumĩ wiyẽgouf anĩ afel-
neĩf: Ĩ bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã hel
bun irãyeĩf nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ
wiyẽgouf. Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kumĩ
wiyẽg.
6 Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nẽ nem na
nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ anidi
taka nigin to weder tu keledig.
7 Momoi, Negur ãgenei mudureĩ bun
fatiyeĩ ganan iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ã
fisisir musei wal fediya.
8 “Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin
tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, Tamo
Naal ĩg, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun
kurõ falaisiyouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya nigin tamo meleid
bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel
meleid bun wa afouf.
10 Taka ĩ, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken,
kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are,
taka ĩ, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono
fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.
11 “Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ bun guri
diyeĩ diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo
meleid bun difarneĩf, an wauĩ moro ken,
aug isenneĩf nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf,
wog fen, to sii yeĩf,
12 ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul
ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneĩf.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

13 Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam
Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenẽ
di, amã urom akor foi mafouf.”
14 Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ã atun es fiya
tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?”
15 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo
welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun akorouya anĩ
lo welegei, tamo nẽ mata in safina musei
bun to ibodok.”
16 Age ye fen, ĩ yaab od enei idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne
teneub bun saaf musei yaledig.
17 Ĩ kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu
saaf inoya nẽ modoũ sã.’
18 “Agef fen, ĩ iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anĩ de.
Neu ki narĩ afeleid fen, odug nuwa anodiy-
ouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf.
19 Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orõf, “Õ
ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei
nẽ unof. Ibodõya karika, saaf, naan wokon,
waũ el fouf.” ’
20 “Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ
neneya! Bõ enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata
alelkonõf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok
won anĩ yalouf?’
21 “Taka ĩ yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef,
anĩ ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, ĩ
bun eig bagai fe, wõ youf.”

To Osig
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig
fen, ere saaf tãf gouf, ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin
to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf.
23 Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ
gabar wal fiya.
24 Ã kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to
ditenẽdig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki
be, udũ inoya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, Negur
ifoutnẽdidig. Ã ninã anidi wal fediya bagai!
25 Ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen,
aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?
26 Ã naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sã
nigin, ere nigin anĩ ã ereb ereb tunĩ nigin
osi gef?
27 “Aa munĩ naig fe odugedig anĩ
ulegedig. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig.
Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King
Solomon yogon fula fiya medeĩya bun naki
gegẽ biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munĩ taka
to wal fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Negur dubur aa munĩ gama
dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki
fediyouf are, ã idi wal fediya bagai, Negur
naig fe ã ifounneĩf, ã momoiya naal bagai
ado!
29 Anĩ nigin, ã wauĩ ere saaf wãgauf be,
ere naan wãgauf anĩ bun to unog, anĩ bun
to osig.
30 Are haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid
dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ ã lau gef anĩ
ganan keleĩ.
31 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano umirẽg, ago ge
di, safina eneidig ifeneĩf.
32 “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ wog, ere nigin,
ãgenei Temeĩ, tano anĩ ã ifeneĩya nigin wau
al fen.
33 Ãgenei safineĩ na sur ge fen, maleg
wenẽdigouf. Ã mugu mugu moni nẽ kodol
to serek fouf anĩ uwagauf, agog fen, saa
ilun nẽ safina biya biya to sa kalauf anĩ
kuru gouf, an bẽ tamo non to isidig, tutũ
to dãf.
34 Ãgenei safina biya biya ibodok nẽ an,
wauĩg an yenẽf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabĩ nẽ naki ufonũg fen, ãgenei lam
tõg saika wog,
36 tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado
bagu fiya nẽ tar bunem kelouf nigin tari
difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ isi, sukar godu
godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai ĩ sukar kã
difelkenẽf anidi gen ago gouf.
37 Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug
isi ilediyouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ã mo-
moi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nẽ naki
ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodneĩd fen, isi,
aruneid yalouf.
38 Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug,
bõ atun be, we ado be isi ilediyouf anĩ, idi
nigin deuf.
39 Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf: Fõ marau ĩ,
sain nanĩ be bun, bẽ tamo isiyouf anĩ keleĩ
youf are, ĩ yogon fõ lo fe di, to narĩ fouf.
40 Ãg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ
fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.”
41 Pita to fen, “Odug, õ yaab od enei amã
nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”
42 Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anĩ,
dõ fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? Ĩ, yogon
odugem ĩ yogon odug nẽ fõ bun, anidi neid
saaf dogo neid sain kilei, dõf ifenẽdiyouf
nigin, ima bun inof.
43 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya
bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ el fiyẽf.
44 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug
ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anĩ ima bun
inouf.
45 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu
tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age
ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau
ferfer iden ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya naan biya
yokon, aai sẽ fedig.
46 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya nẽ naa
ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya
sain ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug,
ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, momoiya sã
geid, nedi modoũ bun inenẽf.
47 “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nẽ
oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug
orof anĩ to dõf age fef, ĩ fau wõf musei fouf.
48 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau
yaleya nẽ anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wõ fouf.
Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya
nigin irokenẽf, agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin
musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf
nigin to fiyẽf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin,
Isoreya Nigin
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf nigin
asin, yã mala kaur mogom are, aya orou
bagai fiyam.
50 Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya taka fau alouf,
anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anĩ kisi
falauf.
51 Ã kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudũ
fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sã bagai,
aya ã arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin.
52 Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi
faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenẽdi
di, urum towo kiwai difenẽdiyouf.
53 Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenẽ
di, kesum tama kiwai ifenẽf, sina, ne barai
kiwai ifenẽ di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenẽf,
sina yanawau kiwai ifenẽ di, yanawau
kayau sina kiwai ifenẽf.”

Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(Matyu 16:2, 3)

54 Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenẽdin,
"Sain ã gaa ileyan budũ fã ye di, uleg fen,
ã kaisã bagai urõgedig, 'Uyẽ isiyouf,' ago ge
di, age fedig.
55 Takag, yau karag maaĩ ubunem fũ fef,
ã urõgedig, 'Uruwa dõ fadauf,' are agef wõ
yedig.
56 Ã mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado
suma dinof anĩ uleg fen, es gouf nigin ã
keleĩ. Naig fe di, sain enei nẽ suma es fiya
nigin ã to keleik de?
57 "Ere nigin ã aug ereb biya anĩg to es
gedig?
58 Õ ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg
fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur
wouf, to agouf are, ĩ õ yale, es fiya tamo bun
inenõf, age fe di, es fiya tamo õ polis bun
inenõ di, polis õ kalabus bun inenõf.
59 Aya õ arokonok, õ wareg ganan to un-
olauf are, õ kalabus bun to kutũ wesiyouf."

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf, Inanakalauf

1 Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an difaren anidim,
Pailat Galili temeleid tunĩ neid naudeid ado
dogo neid sesewi fiya nẽ safina ekul fen
anĩ, Jesus dirokenen.
2 Jesus solof iron, "Ã kisi gef, Galili
temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin,
idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan neid
mosor wal fiya de?
3 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ
ere, ã wauĩ to falei gouf are, ãg ganan
inanakalauf.
4 Takag, Siloam fõ meluk tamo kayau
bun kubũ ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Ã
kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan
Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya
de?
5 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ
ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf are, ãg ganan
inanakalauf."
6 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron,
"Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain ka-
bier itenen, anĩ ĩ ile, faat nigin mala itoton,
anĩ ere, taka to ilen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo
irokenen, 'Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun
faat nigin malau atoton, anĩ ere, taka to
ailen. Utu urã! Ere nigin teneub gigiru
yakasif?'
8 "Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof iron, 'Odug,
baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan
ku kalĩ afel, yaro te anouf.
9 Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sãf are,
utu urã.' "

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen,
Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

10 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid
uub fõ taka bun od ifelnẽdin.
11 Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem
irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau
ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ madur ifareya
kisi feleya sã bagai.
12 Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen, ĩ wagen
iweigne ken, ĩ irokenen, "Kayau, õ ogon
dagi bun tamal õ karika afonok."
13 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun ima ino di, kaisã
bagai kayau ĩ madur le ifar fen, Negur yana
yalesen.
14 Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur, Jesus Sabat
naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin, name sane fen,
tamo kayau irokenẽdin, "Kabĩ yaleya nigin
naa sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun usig
el yeĩf, Sabat naa bun sã."
15 Odug ĩ irokenen, "Ã, mala yaleya tamo!
Ã mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, ãgenei bul-
makau be, donki be difaredig modoũ bun
tamal birug fen, naan ifenẽdiya nigin to
gurig ulegedig de?
16 Kayau enei, ĩ Abraham nẽ barai, ĩ
Satanem sain meluk yar eitin ifokelnen, ĩ
ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika
afenẽf de?"
17 Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yogon kiwai
tar ganan mama fedin, anĩ ere, Jesus ereb
ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo
kayau musei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, "Negur nẽ tano
anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di,
susu falauf?
19 Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo takam
yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anĩ odug fen,
aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were
bun dibodadan."
20 Baban ĩ to fen, "Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere
taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf?
21 Are yis gen, anĩ kayau takam yale fen,
flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yen."

Bobog Kidõ
(Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

22 Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab
luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonõ fonõ ile,
od ifelnẽdin.
23 Takam Jesus to fiyen, "Odug, are teke
tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?"
Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
24 "Bobog kidõ anĩ ileya nigin kabĩ totol
walogouf, ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, musei
idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anĩ ere,
to kisi falauf.
25 Sain fõ marau fã ye fen, sukar ino-
lalauf, ã serẽ ufareg fen, godu godu ge
ugonẽgouf, 'Odug, sukar kã wanamãf.'
"Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, 'Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã
nainenem usigen.'

26 “Age ye di, ã urõgouf, ‘Amã õ geid saaf
naan ado ton, ago fen, õ nemã naab bun od
ufelnamak uyon.’
27 “Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã
nainenem usigen. Ã sane ago gedig ganan,
aya malau bun uyaleleg!’
28 “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet
ganan geid, Negur nẽ tano bun uledig fen,
ã aug mayarẽ irarãyeĩf, an inã wifirig fen,
goboreĩ kikokõ youf.
29 Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa
ileyan temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid
disi, Negur nẽ tanon tar bun idi neid modoũ
dalouf.
30 Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau
malabag dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok fau
dumen dibodõf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudũ Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus
garan disi dirokenen, “Modoũ enei utor
ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ĩ õ inoke-
siyou fenẽ.”
32 Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaũ kuĩ anĩ
urokenẽg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen
aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe
fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabĩ anĩ uyu
katõ afalauf.’
33 Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil, arã toko tokõ
afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem
taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet
udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi, meein
meein wedidig, sain ganĩ aya õ wau afon
ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afediyouf nigin age
afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen
kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, õ utorõdig!
35 Ulegouf, ãgenei fõ ã bun fonou lef. Aya
ã arokeneik, ã aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã
fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ĩ el fiya
ado.’* Sain anĩ bun, ã aya uleyagauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nẽ Fõ Bun

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo
uyu irouya taka nẽ fõ bun, saaf yõya nigin
ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen.
2 Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didĩya
nigin darau yaledig anĩ ibodon.
3 Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid to
fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anĩ lo
dõ fiya de, sã?”
4 Anĩ ere, idi mutũ difaren. Anĩ nigin,
Jesus tamo anĩ yale, el fiye kel sur fiyẽ di,
ilen.
5 Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, “Ã taka, Sabat
naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren
isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dĩ wasagauf de?”
6 Age ye di, idi od solof irõya kisi feleya
sã.
7 Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ malabag
anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi yaab od enei
irokenẽdin,
8 “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bun,
aib õ iweignõf are, modoũ malabag anĩ to
walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka õ wal yõya
iweignen be.
9 Age fouf are, ã uru iweigneim marau
isi, õ irokonõf, ‘Ogon modoũ anĩ, tamo enei
wenẽ.’ Age ye di, õ mama yo ken, modoũ
dumen bagai anĩ walouf.
10 Anĩ ere, õ iweignõf are, modoũ du-
men anĩ walouf, ago di, iweignom marau
isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, ‘Mou, modoũ biya
bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, õ modoũ
malabag anĩ wale di, ã iweigneim turã tar
ganan meleid bun õ yanã odug adouf.
11 Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef,
fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo yana lai
fesilef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”
12 Age ye fen, Jesus fõ marau irokenen,
“Sain õ gaa atun saaf be, bõ saaf wenẽdiyou
fenẽ, ogon mou tar, naud turã tar, sirag
tar be, nẽ tã tar safina inid adodo to
uweignẽdiyouf, agouf, idi aba diweignõf,
anĩ bun õ mala solo difonõf.
13 Anĩ ere, sain õ tar unouf, maleg,
bouweid sesen, yeid kirorõya, meleid ifo-
fakeleya anĩ uweignẽdiyouf,
14 agouf, Negur õ el yõf. Idi aba õ ke
de difonõya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, madur
tamo neid mata kel fãya bun, Negur õ mala
solo ifonõf.”

Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi
takam, od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen,
“Negur nẽ tanon tar bun tamo saaf yãf anĩ,
ĩ el fiya ado.”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug
dodok fe fen, musei iweignẽdin.
17 Tar sain bun, ĩ iweignẽdin anidi iro-
kenẽdiyouf nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig,
gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.’
18 “Anĩ ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galã
od dinon. Uyulil ĩ iron, ‘Aya gama bagai
kabĩ na alen, anĩ nigin, aya anĩ ailau fenẽ
alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’
19 “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen,
anĩ idi naig fiya anĩ ailau fenẽ elef. O
malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’
20 “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau
mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sã.’
21 “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei iro-
kenen. Age fe di, fõ marau name sane
fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisã bagai
ule, taun nẽ naab odug, naab nanaal ado
dõ wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid

* **13:35:** Sam 118:26

ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya anidi guri urou usi.'
22 "Ferfer iron, 'Odug, õ urom are mogo age afel, anĩ ere, modoũ fau lolokã.'
23 "Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, 'Naab uyok ule fen, fonõ fonõ naabur tamo kayau idi anĩ disiyouf nigin totol bagai urokenẽdi di, disi, neu fõ isokosauf.
24 Aya ã arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignẽdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobũ de dilouf.' "

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)

25 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ĩ falei yel, idi irokenẽdin,
26 "Taka ĩ aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.
27 Takag, taka ĩ yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dõ fiyaf, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.
28 "Ã taka, fõ meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ĩ tetun ibod ken, fõ inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anĩ es fouf, age fiya sã de?
29 Ere nigin, ĩ fõ gariya ino mã, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganan anĩ dile fen, kasã difiye ken,
30 dirõf, 'Tamo enei fõ kare fen, anĩ ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.'
31 "Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusĩ douf nigin, ĩ ten tausen kusĩ tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusĩ tamo ado kusĩ disif anĩ, kusĩ bun wal fiyẽya kisi feleya be sã be anĩ, tetun ibod ken, es fouf, age fiya sã de?
32 Ĩ to kisi falauf are, ĩ king taka fau gerõ ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedi di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyẽf.
33 Age fiya gen bagai, ã taka ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ to itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.
34 "Anĩ nigin, sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ĩ baban kai youf?
35 Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigineg to biya, anĩ nigin diraileding.
"Aib ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, utornẽ karĩ youf."

15

Sipsip Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganan, Jesus karĩ difiyẽf nigin ĩ non disin.
2 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, "Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeĩd fen, weim saaf doko."
3 Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenẽdin,
4 "Ã taka wan handred sipsip ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf are, ĩ nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneĩd fen, iminkelen anĩ imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã de?
5 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef,
6 fõ bun ilauf. Agef fen, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irõf, 'Ã aya geid kulĩ tauf. Aya neu sipsip fõ yelen anĩ fotou afel.'
7 Aya ã arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kulĩya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nẽ sã idi nigin kulĩya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nẽ Yaab Od

8 "Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf are, ĩ lam tõf, fõ waĩf fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fouf, age fiya sã de?
9 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irõf, 'Ã aya geid kulĩ tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anĩ fotou afel.'
10 Age fiya gen bagai, aya ã arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef ĩ nigin, Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kulĩya odug wõ yef."

Kesu Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od

11 Jesus tobol fe iron, "Tamo taka kesu uru adon.
12 Ibuyem tama irokenen, 'Dei, akor neu anĩ fara wana.' Anĩ nigin, temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.
13 "Anĩ bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ĩ ado ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerõ biya ilen, an in safina tobonunã to biya bun daũ felen.
14 Ĩ ereb ereb ganan daũ fele di, teneub anĩ bun naũ odug wõ yen, age fe di, ĩ bun lau fiya wõ yen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile, fõ morou taka bun kabĩ yalouf nigin to fiyẽ di, fõ moroum ĩ bor saaf ifenẽdiyouf nigin yogon kabier sur fen.
16 Ĩ naũ bagai nigin bor saaf dõ di, ĩg anĩ yõya nigin orodig, anĩ ere, takam ereb taka to ifenẽdig.
17 "Ĩ kisi kelen sain, ĩ iron, 'Neu dei ĩ kabĩ tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikã. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenẽ!
18 Aya fã au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ĩ arokenẽf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado õ bun mosor anon.
19 Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabĩ tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyauf.'
20 Anĩ nigin, ĩ fã ye, tama gein ilen.
"Anĩ ere, ĩ fau gerõ iyok isi mog, tama ĩ kesu ile fen, ĩ nigin wau fatuk yũ di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umã fiyen.

21 “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa
ilun ado õ bun mosor anon. Aya to biya
nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’
22 “Anĩ ere, tama ĩ yogon ferfer iro-
kenẽdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg
urousig, ĩ ufounnẽg, ima gege bun sai unog
fen, ye bun su unokenẽg.
23 Bulmakau lubu bou dĩya waleg urousig
ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf.
24 Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anĩ
baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban fotou
tafiyem.’ Anĩ nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi
difen.
25 “Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu ĩ kabier
ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok isi, fõ kelẽ fiye ken, fõ
non kui de gurũ de mog, karĩ yen.
26 Agef fen, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka iweigne ken,
to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’
27 Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Turã kel
isil, anĩ tamã bulmakau lubu bou dĩya yum,
ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa totoũ biya bagai
ado kel yalel.’
28 “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen,
fõ bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama
mayarẽ ile wowor fiyen.
29 Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama solof irokenen,
‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya õ sigor taka to
wal afe fen, arunã alef asin. Anĩ ere, õ aya
meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid
to sigigi mafen.
30 Anĩ ere, õ naal enei are, ogon safina,
kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig anidi bun
daũ fel fen, fonõ isi di, õ bulmakau lubu
bou dĩya ukenem!’
31 “‘Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, õ aya ado
faimud tabodõdig. Safina ganan aya ado,
are ogon.
32 Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al
fem bagai, ere nigin, turã enei laa fen anĩ
baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban fotou
tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunã Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Takag, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
“Safina musei ado tamo taka, ĩ yogon kabĩ
tamo neid orowam in safina daũ fef yeya
karĩ yen.
2 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignẽ ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eĩ
ere od anĩ õ nigin karĩ auf? Ogon kabĩ
walen anĩ faded wo di, karĩ auf, ere nigin,
õ baban kabĩ tamo neid orowa to ubodõf.’
3 “Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron,
‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabĩ
yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou
sã, agef mãg, aya nonĩya nigin mama ado.
4 Aya naig be afouf are aya keleĩ, anĩ
bunem sain aya neu kabĩ ein atorõf are,
tamo kayau neid fõ bun ileya nigin aan
difiyauf.’
5 “Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug bun wareg
dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignẽdi di, disin.
Ĩ tamo uyulil anĩ to fiyen, ‘Õ neu odug bun
wareg ganĩ walen?’
6 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred galen aa
oliv moul alen.’ ” Kabĩ tamo neid orowa ĩ
irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisã
ubod ken, fo handred utot.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ fiyen anĩ to fiyen,
‘Ba õ wareg ganĩ walen?’
“Ĩ solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek alen.’
“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ irokenen,
‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’
8 “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid orowa
idegẽya tamal, ĩ kisi el fe yale fen, age fen
nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau
teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de dale fen,
ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun
temeleid wal fediya age difedig.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nẽ safina
bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar waledigouf,
anĩ bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai
ibodkeleya bun aan diyeĩf.
10 “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug
buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ naal bagai bun
idegek, odug buneg idegẽf.
11 Anĩ nigin, ã tenebur enei nẽ safina to
el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ã momoi nẽ safina
lo fiya nigin ineneĩf?
12 Ã takan nẽ safina to el ge kulatun gen
ouf are, aim anĩ ã safineĩ ifeneĩf?
13 “Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru bun to
kabĩ yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken,
taka nigin wau laa fouf be, taka anĩ aruna
yale fen, taka anĩ to awa yãf. Ã Negur nigin
ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã.”
14 Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig
anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ de fen, Jesus kasã
difiyen.
15 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ã aug nigin
biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauĩ
keleĩ bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk
difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnẽdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 “Lo nẽ od ado, profet neid od wogõ def
disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anĩ bunem, Negur
nẽ tano nigin biya od wogõ def disif, age
fe di, ganan namen ileya nigin mugu mugu
teĩbir def.
17 Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are
karika, anĩ ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya
naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.
18 “Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf
are, ĩ seseirã inof, taka ĩ kayau tamo takam
irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa
ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya,
ibodõya biya ibodõdig.

20 Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam
barikã, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogẽ
yenẽdig.
21 Agef fen, ĩ, safina musei ado tamo nẽ
tebol bunem kuku ref anĩ yãf nigin orodig.
Gaũg disi, guruma seum difedig.
22 “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem
Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina mu-
sei ado tamog laa fe di, mũ difen.
23 Laa neid modoũ bun, safina musei
ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ĩ gerõ mala
irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog,
ilen.
24 Agef fen, ĩ Abraham iweigne ken, iron,
‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waũ ino ken,
Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, ima gege uyum naan
kobũf fen, irousi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin,
aya yã enei bun darau odug alef.’
25 “Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale iron,
‘Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ ereb ereb biya
wale mog, Lasarus ĩ ereb ereb to biya yalen,
anĩ karĩ wo, anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ wau wã fe
di, õ darau odug bun ubodok.
26 Takag, enei ganan teten, amã ã geid
atun meku odug inon, anĩ bunem, idi ein
tamal ã gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sã,
takam an tamal amã gein ibal isiya nigineg
kisi feleya sã.’
27 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei,
aya õ agonok, neu dei nẽ fõ bun Lasarus sur
wiyẽ di, isilauf,
28 ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok.
Utornẽ len, wedereid irouwauf, age fe di,
idig darau odug nẽ modoũ enei bun to
disiyouf.’
29 “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nẽ ito-
toya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneĩd
len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’
30 “Ĩ iron, ‘Age fiya sã, Dei Abraham, laa
bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi
waud falei youf.’
31 “Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo anĩ irokenen,
‘Idi Moses nẽ od ado profet neid od nigin to
wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam
fã ye fen, idi irokenẽdiyoufeg to karĩ douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnẽdin

(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ereb
ereb tamo mosor bun inenẽdiyouf anĩ isiy-
ouf bagai, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be bunem isif,
ĩ malalon ado.
2 Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka mosor bun
inenẽya ban, ĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo
ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya bagai.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. “Õ turã mosor
inouf, ou wiyẽf, anĩ ĩ falei youf are, õ in
mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.
4 Ĩ naa tekelei bun, õ bun mosor ino
sewen fouf, ĩ õ gein isi, sewen fe irõf, ‘Aya
awaul,’ õ in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.”
5 Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, “Nemã mo-
moiya odug wouf!”
6 Jesus solof iron, “Ã momoiya naal,
masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei uro-
kenẽgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaĩwõ ufarauf,’
ago ge di, ã sigoreĩ dõ fouf.
7 “Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yũf
be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne
maraum tau, ‘Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin
usi ubod,’ fiyẽf de?
8 Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok
wol fen, õ naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure
afele di, gama õ saaf ado naan wãf.’
9 Ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age fen nigin, maraum
ferfer tau de wiyal fiyẽf de?
10 Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik anĩ
ganan dõg, ago weleg fen, ãg eig ge
urõgouf, ‘Amã ferfer to biya, amã nemã
kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

11 Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria
ado Galili distrik daũ atu iyok ilen.
12 Ĩ fonõ taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra
dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar
fen,
13 aiteid odug nem diweig diron, “Jesus,
Odug, amã nigin malalon yõ!”
14 Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug
bouweĩ pris ufelnẽdigouf.” Age ye di, idi
dile mog, bouweid biya len.
15 Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile fen,
kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen.
16 Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de
wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.
17 Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to
biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref?
18 Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel,
yaũ enei dogol de?”
19 Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fã wale
fen, ule, ogon momoiyam õ el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ
tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyẽ
di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ tano, malam
ileya kisi feleya sã bunem isidig,
21 tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be
douf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ã atun
ibodok.”
22 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nẽ naa
taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to
ulogouf.
23 Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ĩ your!’ be, ‘Ĩ yeir!’
douf. Ã, to uleg, idi to dõ wedig.

24 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun,
kolimei filiya lalan saa gariyanem irou,
idikeleyan isiledig gen.
25 Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di,
tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ĩ
dudum difiyẽf.
26 “Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen, age fiya
bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain buneg age fouf.
27 Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei
den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek
difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen
ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ
fedin.
28 “Lot nẽ sain buneg de age difen, tamo
kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na
sur difef, saaf diten, fõ dino mog, difen.
29 Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen
bun, yã ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyẽ
gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.
30 “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal
yaorouf nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf.
31 Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran
ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anĩ
yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai,
taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf
nigin to kel ilauf.
32 Lot nẽ kayau bun kisi gouf!
33 Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi
fouf, ĩ mata anĩ fõ yalauf. Taka ĩ yogon
mata anĩ itorõf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafĩ
falauf.
34 Aya ã arokeneik, bõ anĩ bun, tamo uru
idi fatar tekelei bun denẽf, tekelei yalouf,
taka itornẽf.
35 Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei
yalouf, taka itornẽf.”*
37 Idi to difen, “Odug, õ urok anĩ nain wõ
youf?” Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Nain be laa
yenek nẽ an, tum guru difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar idi
faimud kosẽya nigin tuweid to yũf anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yaab od taka irokenẽdin.
2 Ĩ iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka
ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumĩ fiyẽdig, tamog to
iwesnẽdig.
3 Taun anĩ bun an, kayau waab taka
ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yo-
gon kiwai mala solo ifenẽf nigin irokenẽyai
yedig.
4 “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisã to karĩ fiyen, anĩ
ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to
kumĩ afiyek, tamog to awesnẽdif,
5 anĩ ere, kayau waab enei toku morõ
ifanaf nigin, in morõ anĩ ail fen, kayau ĩ
irok anĩ age afouf, anĩ bunem ĩ to kel fen,
morõ ifanauf!’ ”
6 Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo
sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ karĩg.
7 Negur yogon igirnẽdin anidi, bõ ado gaa
ado diweig dirokenẽdig nigin, ĩ lo nẽ madur
fiya to ifenẽdiyouf de? Ĩ sain meluk to karĩ
fiyẽdiyouf de?
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kaisã bagai lo nẽ
madur fiya ifenẽdiyouf. Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal
isiyouf sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya
fotou fouf de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

9 Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amã madur bagai
de fen, tunĩ meleid irim lai difedidig anidi
bun, Jesus yaab od eneig irokenẽdin,
10 “Tamo uru tempel bun kosẽ douf nigin
diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleya
tamo.
11 Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosẽ
yen, ‘Negur õ de ayok, aya tamo tunĩ gen
sã, bẽ diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã
dinodig, takis yaleya tamo enei geneg sã.
12 Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au
fen, ereb ereb ganan aya alef anĩ, ten teke
tekelei õ afonõdig.’
13 “Anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo ĩ so rel
ifaren. Ĩ saa iluneg to itad fen, anĩ ere, ĩ
akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waũ
inõf, aya mosor temelou.’
14 “Aya ã arokeneik, Farisia tamo anĩ
sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur mala
bun ĩ madur fen, fõ bun ilen. Ere nigin,
taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, Negur ĩ yana lai
fouf, taka ĩ yogo yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana
yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu mo-
moug kobũ fediyouf nigin ĩ wagen guri
difeid disin. Age dife di, in dõ fiya tar anĩ
dile fen, idi ou difiyẽdin.
16 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu ĩ wagen iweigneĩd
fen, iron, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya
wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid.
17 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ,
Negur nẽ tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to
yalouf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen,
“Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata
faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”
19 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ
biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur
yogo dogol.

* **17:35:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornẽf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

20 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ seseirã to unouf, õ
tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ
taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, sinã tamã
yeneid walesauf.’*”
21 Age ye di, ĩ iron, “Enei ganan aya kesu
naalun dõ afef asin.”
22 Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ
fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina ganan
na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd,
agouf anĩ õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago
wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”
23 Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk
gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei biya ado.
24 Jesus ĩ lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina
musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin, gai malai bagai!
25 Momoi, kamel ĩ, gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku
bun ileya nigin, karika bagai, safina musei
ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin,
malai bagai.”
26 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age
fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya anĩ
yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom
age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ, Negur age
fiya nigin kisi feleya.”
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã õ dõ
mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganan amã ado anĩ
matoron!”
29 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, kayau, tura
tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nẽ
tano nigin itoron,
30 ĩ mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ bun
yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud
ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
firen geif iroule irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, ada
Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganan Tamo
Naal nigin profet ditoton anĩ, fau kisi
falauf.
32 Ĩ fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun
ilauf. Idi ĩ fau diselinẽf, kono difiyẽf,
disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf.
33 Naa towo bun, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã
youf.”
34 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganan taka to
kelein. Od anĩ nẽ gariya idi bun iminen,
agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Sain Jesus Jeriko kelẽ fiyẽ mog, tamo
taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonĩ yef
ibodon.
36 Ĩ tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karĩ ye
fen, ereb wõ yef anĩ nigin to fedin.
37 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal
isi ilef.”
38 Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid
Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
39 Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken,
foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade
bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin
malalon yõ!”
40 Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen dirou
disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Ĩ isi melsã di,
Jesus ĩ to fiyen,
41 “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”
Tamo anĩ solof iron, “Odug, aya malau
kelẽ yalau fenẽ.”
42 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã fara
wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.”
43 Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus
dõf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo kayau
ganan anĩ dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleya Tamo

1 Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu iyok
ilen.
2 Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. Ĩ
takis yaleya tamo neid mudur, safina mu-
sei ado.
3 Ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin oron, anĩ
ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen.
4 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf
nigin aa fig ilun sõ yen, ere nigin, Jesus
naab anĩ dõf, are isi ilauf.
5 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulõ yeis fen,
mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen, “Sakeus,
kaisã bagai kutũ weis. Gama aya ogon fõ
bun abodõf bagai.”
6 Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis fen, wau sere
fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.
7 Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen, kosesẽ
kurã den, “Ĩ mosor ado tamo nẽ fõ bun
mogo ilef.”
8 Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen,
“Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun
fara afe fen, sitakã maleg tamo afenẽdiyouf,
aya idegẽya bunem tunĩ neid safina alen
are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa
ifenẽya teten ano fen, afenẽdiyouf.”
9 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Gama kel
yaleya anĩ fõ enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo
enĩ, ĩg Abraham naal taka.
10 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fõ delen anidi
imirneĩd fen, kel gei fouf nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Idi od enei karĩ de mog, Jesus tobol
fe, yaab od taka irokenẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ
mogo Jerusalem melsã ifaref, anĩ nigin,

* **18:20:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

tamo kayau Negur nẽ tano kaisã bagai wõ
youf de fen, kisi difen.
12 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iron, “Tamo taka yana odug
ado, ĩ king dinenẽ di, kel isiyouf nigin fõ
takã gerõ bagai ilen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi
fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu
ifeneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, ‘Moni enei kabĩ
wenẽg mog, aya kelauf.’
14 “Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen
ken, eig de dirõf nigin ĩ dumen arũ tamo
sur difen, ‘Amã tamo enei nemã king wõ
youf nigin to oromak.’
15 “Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale fen, fonõ kel
isin. Agef fen, ĩ, ferfer moni ifenẽdin idi
moni ado naig de kabĩ dalen anĩ ilouf nigin,
iweignẽdi di, disin.
16 “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon
wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka
alen.’
17 “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen,
‘Õ ferfer biya, õ de agon! Õ safina naal
bagai bun kabĩ biya walen nigin, taun ten
lo weid.’
18 “Ĩ dõ fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon
wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka
alen.’
19 “Age ye di, yogon odug ĩg irokenen, ‘Õ
taun faif lo weid.’
20 “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug,
ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anĩ gabar masak
nem sile afe fen, anokon.
21 Aya õ nigin kumĩ aun, ere nigin, õ tamo
totol ado. Õ ereb to unokon anĩ waledig,
onom to utenen anĩ kusu wodig.’
22 “Yogon odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od
bunem es ayõf, õ ferfer sane! Õ kelein, aya
tamo totol ado, ayam to anokon anĩ aledig,
ayam to atenen anĩ kusu afedig de?
23 Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to
unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun,
moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni
õ benk wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel isin ado
alem.’
24 “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi
irokenẽdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo
ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.’
25 “Age ye di, idi ĩ dirokenen, ‘Odug, ĩ
mogo ten tausen kina ado!’
26 “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ã arokeneik,
taka ĩ ado, aya teten anouf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ
sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado areg, ĩ bun tamal
son fouf.
27 Anĩ ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king
ibodõya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun
gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Jerusalem
iseleya nigin, ĩ ketem uyu iselen.
29 Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Be-
tani fonõ kelẽ fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar uru
sur feid irokenẽdin,
30 “Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an wõg fen,
donki naal difon anĩ ulogouf, are aibem
taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg fen,
ein urou usig.
31 Taka nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã anĩ biru
gef?’ urokenẽgouf, ‘Odug anĩ kabĩ ifenẽf
nigin.’ ”
32 Anĩ nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus
irokenẽdin kilei bagai anĩ fotou difen.
33 Idi donki naal biru de mog, anĩ nẽ
marau tamo idi to difiyẽdin, “Ã ere nigin
donki naal anĩ biru gef?”
34 Idi ĩ solo de dirokenen, “Odug anĩ kabĩ
ifenẽf nigin.”
35 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen dirousi
fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, ĩ anĩ
teten dinenẽ ibodon.
36 Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid
gabar naabur du difedin.
37 Sain ĩ iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem
isileya non, in dõ fiya tar ganan, memelik
ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado
aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:
38 “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiya
ado!”*
Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai
fula fiya medeĩya ado!”
39 Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunĩ
Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dõ fiya tar
sakã wiyeĩd!”
40 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã aro-
keneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi
diweig dirõf.”
41 Ĩ Jerusalem kelẽ fiye ken, taun anĩ ile,
wau gudũ fe di, inã yale,
42 iron, “Õ Jerusalem naa enei bun, õ
nigin erebem waũ inosiya irou isif anĩ õ
keleim, are dem, anĩ ere, gama õ malã bun
iminek.
43 Sain taka õ bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar,
õ bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi
diyokalauf.
44 Idi õ tenebur dale dirãyõf, õ ado gerẽ
tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein
taka taka teten ditorõ di, to ibodõf, ere
nigin, Negur õ bun isin nẽ naa anĩ to ulegen
nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, idi ereb
ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fõ are, kosẽya

* **19:29:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. * **19:38:** Sam 118:26

nẽ fõ ibodõf,'* anĩ ere, ãgem 'bẽ tamo neid
iminẽya fõ'* unogen."
47 Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun
ifelnẽdidin. Anĩ ere, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab
dimiren.
48 Anĩ ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka
to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od
anĩ diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo
kayau ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ yen.
Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
mudur adodo geid, ĩ gein disin.
2 Idi diron, "Aim õ igirnõ di, õ ereb
ereb enĩ ago wof anĩ urokanamã. Aim õ
igirnon?"
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ayag to fiya
taka afeneĩf. Solog urokanag,
4 Jon naan igunẽdin are saa ilun tamal de,
tamo bunem?"
5 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, "Ada,
'Saa ilun tamal,' tauf are, ĩ to fouf, 'Ere nigin
ã ĩ nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?'
6 Anĩ ere, ada, 'Tamo bunem,' tauf are,
tamo kayau ganan meeinem dinadauf, ere
nigin, idi Jon ĩ profet den."
7 Anĩ nigin, idi solo de diron, "Ĩ nain be
tamal are amã keleĩ sã."
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, "Ayag ã to aro-
keneĩf, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enĩ
age afedif."

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau
irokenẽdin, "Tamo taka wain kabĩ yale,
ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ
tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk
uyu takã ilen.
10 Fito fiya sain, ĩ ferfer taka wain kabĩ
lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ difenẽf
nigin sur fen. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ du ken, sur
difiyẽ di, ima sãsã ilen.
11 Ĩ ferfer taka sur fen, anĩ ere, idi tamo
anĩg du ken, mama difenẽ di, ima sãsã ilen.
12 Ĩ baban takag sur fe di, idi ĩg darau
difen ken, dumeitur diran.
13 "Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau iron,
'Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou,
sur afouf. Idi ĩ anĩ karĩ difiyẽf be.'
14 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idi ĩ dile fen,
abob dirokenen. Idi diron, 'Eĩ ĩ akorouf.
Ada ĩ taukeis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.'
15 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ wain kabĩ dumeitur dira
ken, dukesin."
Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fediy-
ouf?
16 Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen,
wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf."
Sain tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi
diron, "Enei to bagai agef wõ youf!"
17 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin,
"Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
" 'Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen,
ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen'*?
18 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf,
mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein
anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf."
19 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, pris odudug geid,
Jesus kaisã bagai irounẽya nigin naab
dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin
yaab od enei wogõ yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo
kayau nigin kumĩ den.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken,
kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi
idegẽya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Je-
sus ereb od wogõya bun kũ fenẽ di, diroune
ken, Rom gawaman mudur nẽ lo fiya ado
megeir bun dinenẽf nigin kisi difen.
21 Anĩ nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen,
"Tise, amã keleĩ, ogon wogõya ifelnẽya ado
madur. Õ takam in oroya dõ wouf nigin
wewu yõ di, in oroya dõ fen, taka wau morõ
to wenẽdig, anĩ ere, õ momoi bun Negur nẽ
naab ufelnamãdig.
22 Amã Sisa takis mafenẽf anĩ lo dõ fiya
de, sã?"
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi namedin idegẽya anĩ
ile fen, irokenẽdin,
24 "Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai nẽ
malakanon ado itotoya anĩ bun ibodok?"
25 Idi aiten dale diron, "Sisa nẽ." Age
de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Age fiyauf are,
Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg."
26 An Jesus mal atun wogõ yen bun, idi ĩ
irounẽya kisi feleya sã. Idi ĩ solof iron anĩ
bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal
mata to ke de fã dedig, dedig anĩ tunim, to
fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin.
28 Idi diron, "Tise, Moses itotkanaman,
are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itor-
nen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are, tamo ĩ kayau
waab anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf.
29 Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu
ketem kayau taka yalen, anĩ ere, kesu ya-
leya sã mog, tamo laa fen.

* **19:46:** Asaia 56:7 * **19:46:** Jeremaia 7:11 * **20:17:** Sam 118:22

30 Matu dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, ĩ
laa fe di,
31 ĩ dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, age
de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sã
gare desin.
32 Dum kayau areg laa fen.
33 Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel
fãya sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere
nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ĩ dale
dogolen?"
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Gama sain
enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo
yalef ya ibodok.
35 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa bun tamal
mata kel fãya sain bun dibodõf nigin kisi
feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau
tamo yalef ya sãf,
36 idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata
ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur nẽ gere tar.
37 Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wõ yen nigin Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anĩ
mata ke de fã douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin,
ĩ Odug nigin iron, 'Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak
nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.'*
38 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodõya
neid Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun ganan mata
dibodok."
39 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ aiten dale
diron, "Tise, õ de urok!"
40 Anĩ bunem idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem
ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

41 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Naig
fe di, idi Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ Naal dedig?
42 Dawid ĩ yogo Buk Sam bun kurõ
falaisin:
" 'Negur neu Odug irokenen,
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
43 ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf." '*
44 Dawid ĩ nigin 'Odug' yef, age fiyauf are,
naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naaluouf?"
45 Tamo kayau ganan karĩ difiyẽ mog,
Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
46 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo welegei.
Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken,
maket modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ oro-
didig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun
sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun
modoũ malabag malabag bun dibodõdig.
47 Idi kayau waab idegnẽdiya bunem nedi
fõ sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin
meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya,
mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf."

21

Kayau Waab Nẽ Safina Negur Ifenẽya
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau safineid
adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun
dino mog, iledin.
2 Takag, ĩ lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka
isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon.
3 Agef fen, Jesus iron, "Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan
wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.
4 Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid
safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni di-
non, anĩ ere, kayau anĩ, maleg bun ĩ mata
ibodõf nẽ anĩ ganan inon."

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

5 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ, tempel meein biya
biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen
anim, tempel naki difiyen anĩ nigin wogõ
den. Anĩ ere, Jesus iron,
6 "Ã ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf,
meein enĩ taka to abob tete tete yenẽf, anĩ
adok fau isog irailauf."
7 Idi to difen, "Tise, ere sain eneidi wõ
youf? Ere uris anĩ, eneidi kisi falauf nigin
wõ youf?"
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, "Takam to idegneĩf
nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau
nem disi dirõf, 'Aya Kristus,' takag, 'Sain
mogo melsak.' Age de di, to dõ wiyẽdig.
9 Ã kusĩ nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen,
gawaman narĩ difef ya karĩ gouf, ã to tererẽ
gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wõ youf bagai,
anĩ ere, idikeleya anĩ, sain anĩ bun bagai to
wõ youf."
10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin
kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin
kiwai ifenẽf.
11 Mimĩ odug wowã youf, naũ odug ado
dagi totol, modoũ taka taka bun wowã
youf, ereb ereb kumĩya nẽ ado uris odudug,
saa bun wowã youf.
12 "Anĩ ere, eneidi ganan fau to wõ ye
mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafĩ fiya difeneĩf.
Idi Juda neid uub fõ bun ado kalabus bun
dineneĩf. Age de fen, ã king ado gawaman
mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeĩf, anĩ
ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyeĩf.
13 Naab enei bunem, ã idi meleid bun, aya
nigin kurõ wesigouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã idi meleid bun aug isenneĩya
nigin dodok ge fen, to wogõ gouf nigin ã kisi
ketem ufokeleg.
15 Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, ãgenei
kiwai tar takam solof irõya be, kiwai
ifenẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ afeneĩf.

* **20:37:** Eksodas 3:6 * **20:43:** Sam 110:1

16 Anĩ ere, ã fau sineĩ temeĩ tarem, tureĩ
tarem, sirag ado neĩ mou taremeg kiwai
difenei ken, ã tunĩ laa bun dineneĩf.
17 Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de fen, ã
kiwai difeneĩf.
18 Anĩ ere, mudureĩ bun, fatiyeĩ tekelei
bagai to iminkalauf.
19 Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.
20 "Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ tamom salili
dife mog, ulogouf, ã keleĩ youf, Jerusalem
fonou inenẽya anĩ melsak.
21 Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik bun
dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anĩ
bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun
yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai.
22 Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi falauf nigin
darau ifenẽya nẽ sain.
23 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado,
kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon
ado. Teneub anĩ bun, morõ odug wõ ye fen,
Negur nẽ didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf.
24 Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus
tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganan bun
dirouledyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel
sã anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sã
anidi neid sain anĩ kisi falauf.
25 "Uris gaa bun, ogõ bun ado, barisa bun
wõ youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganan bun
moloun fire bagai fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re
di, idi kisi gurũ ye fen, nene douf.
26 Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowã
youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid waĩ youf, ere
nigin, saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.
27 Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo
bun megeir ado fula fiya medeĩya barikã isi
mog, dilouf.
28 Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wõ ye di,
ufareg fen, mudureĩ utadseg, ere nigin, kel
yaleyeĩya are melsak."
29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iro-
kenẽdin, "Ã aa fig ado aa ganan ulogouf.
30 Sain idi aarau ifiraũd mog, anĩ ã aug
uleg fen, ã keleĩdig, saneya melsak.
31 Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wõ ye
mog, ulogouf are, ãg keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ
tano are mogo melsak.
32 "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau
sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog,
ereb ereb eneidi ganan wõ youf.
33 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu
od to bagai sa kalauf.
34 "Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai
naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodõya ni-
gin sii fiya anim, ãgenei wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ
di, ã keleĩ sã mog, Negur nẽ naa kor gen ã
bun isiyouf.
35 Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganan
bun wõ youf.
36 Eneidi ganan wowã you fenẽ anĩ wal
fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala
bun ufaragauf nigin, ã faimud ololo wog
fen, kosẽ gouf."
37 Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneĩd
fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen, bõ
an ibodõdig.
38 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel
bun karĩ difiyẽf nigin, bonimei bagai di-
sidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa
dedig melsã di,
2 pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere
nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.
3 Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal
dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar atun taka, ĩ namen
ilen.
4 Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado
tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wõ
ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid
bun inouf nigin katõ difen.
5 Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni
difenẽf nigin dirokenen.
6 Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de
mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab
imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nẽ Bõ Saaf Don

(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

7 Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nẽ naa wõ
yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal
diden ken, sesewi difedig.
8 Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron,
"Uleg, ada Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin dodok
wanadag."
9 Idi Jesus to difiyen, "Õ, amã nain anĩ,
Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf
anĩ oroyok?"
10 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Taun
wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi
fotou yeĩf, ĩ fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg.
11 Agog fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg uro-
kenẽgouf, 'Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun
an, aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ
saaf mãf?'
12 Ago ge di, ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf,
an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An
neda nigin dodok gouf."
13 Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei
ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa
naa dodok difen.
14 Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol
bun dibodon.

15 Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nẽ
saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai.
16 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban
Pasa naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nẽ
tano bun kisi falauf.”
17 Age ye fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye
ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig.
18 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban
wain to ãf ile, Negur nẽ tano isiyouf.”
19 Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de
fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin
afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”
20 Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus
kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun,
ã Negur geid bar itenẽya mata, naudou are
ã nigin fi felef.
21 Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun
inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã
manof.
22 Momoi, Tamo Naal ĩ nigin iron kilei
agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kiwai ifenek, ĩ
malalon ado.”
23 Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi
atun aim bagai tobonunã enei age fouf.
24 Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai
ibodõf nigin luwa diroun.
25 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau
lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau
bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf
dedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age
fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal
gen ibodõf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ĩ, aruna
yaleya tamo gen ibodõf.
27 Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anĩ
de, taka ĩ aruna yalef anĩ? Taka ĩ tebol bun
ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna
yaleya tamo gen abodok.
28 Ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku
ufaregen.
29 Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano
ã afeneik.
30 Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol bun saaf
ado naan wãgauf, king nẽ sia bun ubodõg
fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.
31 “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit
ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ĩ
ãgenei momoiya kisi yeĩ fenẽ nigin to fen.
32 Anĩ ere, aya, Simon õ nigin ogon
momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosẽ aun.
Anĩ nigin, sain õ kelouf, turã tar megeir
wediyouf.”
33 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya
õ ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin
dodok afel.”
34 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya õ
arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã
mog, õ wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo
wouf.”
35 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya
ã moni nẽ kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein,
ã ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron,
“Sã.”
36 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ
ere, gama taka ĩ moni nẽ kodol adouf,
yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ĩ dimig sã, yogon
gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf.
37 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok,
‘Ĩ tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.’* Aya ã
arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wõ
youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi
felef.”
38 In dõ fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig
uru yeir.” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosẽ Yen
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Agef fen, Jesus aabẽ tamal ulõ yeis fen,
gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe
di, in dõ fiya tareg ĩ dõ difiyen.
40 Modoũ anĩ bun wõ de fen, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubũ
gouf nigin kosẽ wog.”
41 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar itorneĩd, meein
irã di, ile kubũ youn age fiyan ile, ibor
bobou fe fen, kosẽ yen,
42 “Dei, õ oroyõf are, kap enĩ aya bun
walelauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf,
on oroya dõ wo.”
43 Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun wõ ye
fen, megeir ifenen.
44 Age fe di, Jesus wau morõ fatuk fe di, ĩ
totol bagai kosẽ yen, age fe di, maab, naud
isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.
45 Ĩ kosẽ yel fen, fã ye, in dõ fiya tar gedin
kel ile, waud gudũ falaisil, den mog, iledin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin
mulaĩ wenẽgef? Ã kisi fiya bun to kuku
gouf nigin fafãg fen, kosẽg.”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tamo musei
disin, tuwelf in dõ fiya tar idi anĩ atun taka,
Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenẽdin. Ĩ Jesus
umã fiyẽf nigin non ilen.
48 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Judas, õ
umãya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenẽf de?”
49 Sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, ereb wõ you
fenẽ age fe di, dile fen, idi diron, “Odug,
amã nemã dimig nem madenauf de?”
50 Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado
nẽ ferfer weder biyalẽ anĩ salõf iran.
51 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago
gouf!” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ nẽ weder
kobũf fen, el fiyen.

* **22:37:** Asaia 53:12

52 Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel
lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur
adodo, ĩ nigin disin anĩ irokenẽdin, “Ã
bẽ tamo urounẽgouf gen, ã dimig adodo
seburer adodo usigef de?
53 Naa ganan, aya ã geid tempel bun
tabodon, anĩ ere, ã aya bun imeĩ taka to
unogen. Anĩ ere, eĩ ãgenei sain, are gugum
irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur
ado nẽ fõ bun dirou dilen. Pita ĩ so rel fen,
dumeid dõ fen.
55 Anĩ ere, sain idi fofomala atun yã kũ de
dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim dibodon,
56 Kabĩ kayau momoul taka, Pita yã sirin
ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anĩ Pita lo
fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ĩ geid.”
57 Anĩ ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya
ĩ keleĩ sã.”
58 Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile fen, iron,
“Õg idi neid taka.”
Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sã!”
59 Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ĩ
nigin totol iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig
ĩ geid diyon, ere nigin, ĩg Galili tamal.”
60 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo,
õ urok anĩ aya keleĩ sã!” Ĩ irõ mog bagai,
tataro kokorok yen.
61 Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe
di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen anĩ nigin weder
fokõ yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya
sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”
62 Age fe di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã fatuk
yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

63 Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ diseline ken,
wagĩ difiyen.
64 Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel
fen, to difiyen, “Kurõ weis urokanamã!
Aim õ inok?”
65 Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei
dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog,
Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen.
67 Idi diron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, amã
urokanamã.”
Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã
arokeneĩf are, ã to momoi gouf,
68 agef fen, aya ã to ayeĩfeg, ã to solog
urõgouf.
69 Anĩ ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf
ganan, Tamo Naal ĩ, Negur megeir ado ima
biyalem ibodõf.”
70 Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age
fouf are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?”
Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Ã de urõgef, aya anĩ.”
71 Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada,
ĩ nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban
tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sigoron bagai karĩ taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus
Pailat bun dirou dilen.
2 Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino,
ĩ bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amã,
tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan idegẽya
bunem sanen guri feid irou ile mog,
mailen. Ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya nigin katũ fiyeĩd
fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”
3 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda
neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer,
õ urok anĩ.”
4 Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, tamo
kayau geid irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo enei bou
bun mosor taka to ailel.”
5 Anĩ ere, idi totol dinon, “Ĩ Judia distrik
ganan bun, in ifelnẽya bunem tamo kayau
waud yalen. Ĩ Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ
fel eineg isin.”
6 Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Galili tamal be
anĩ to fen.
7 Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal
yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod
ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem ibodon.
8 Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen,
ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ĩ ileya nigin
oron. Ĩ nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod ĩ Jesus
bun memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen.
9 Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ
ere, Jesus taka to solof iron.
10 Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid an
difaren, ĩ bou bun od totol bagai dinon.
11 Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ tamo
geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken, kono difiyen.
Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat
wagen sur difiyẽ di, kel ilen.
12 Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal
dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.
13 Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur adodo,
tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd fen,
14 irokenẽdin, “Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau
waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge
fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to
afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou bun od unogen anĩ,
tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel.

15 Herod ĩg age fiya, anĩ nigin, ĩ kel sur
fe di, ada gein isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ yukesiya
nigin ereb sane taka to age fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken,
atornẽf.”*
18 Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig
diron, “Tamo enei ukesiyouf! Barabas
walis kanamã!”
19 (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun kusĩ yales fen,
tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)
20 Pailat, Jesus yalisnẽya nigin baban to-
tol bagai irokenẽdin.
21 Anĩ ere, idi baba baban diweig diron,
“Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”
22 Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ, towo fen sain bun
anĩ irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere
mosor inon? Aya ĩ yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ,
ĩ bun taka to ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau
afen ken, atornẽf.”
23 Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ aa tetek
bun yũf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age
dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nẽ od lai
difiyen.
24 Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dõ fiya
nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.
25 Pailat ĩ, tamo kusĩ yales fen, tamo
yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ĩ nigin tamo
kayau to difiyen anĩ, yalisne ken, dogo neid
oroya dõ difouf nigin Jesus ifenẽdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini
tamal, ĩ yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ĩ dale,
aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dõ
fen.
27 Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ĩ nigin
waud gudũf fen, inã dalen geid, dõ difiyen.
28 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi
irokenẽdin, “Jerusalem nẽ barai tar, aya
nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereĩ tar
nigin inã waleg.
29 Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi
dirõf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gõ fiya
sã, kayau kesu su ifenẽya sã anidi el fedif!’
30 Age de fen,
“ ‘idi arei dirokenẽdiyouf, “Teteman
kukug!”
arei mudu dirokenẽdiyouf, “Kerub
wamãg!” ’*
31 Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are,
meti youf sain bun, ere wõ youf?”
32 Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ geid laa bun
dinenẽdiyouf nigin dirou dilen.
33 Sain idi modoũ yana Mudur Tuwan
dedig wõ de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun,
lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem,
taka ki melem.
34 Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid
mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi
keleĩ sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi
aisaĩ kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu
difen.
35 Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog,
mudur adodomeg ĩ kasã difiyẽ diron, “Ĩ
tunĩ isennẽdin, ĩ Kristus Negur igirnen ouf
are, utornẽg len, yogo bouwa isennẽf.”
36 Kusĩ tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain
makik ado difen ken,
37 diron, “Õ Juda neid king ouf are, ogo
boũ usennẽf.”
38 Ĩ muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EĨ
JUDA NEID KING.
39 Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun di-
faren anĩ takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ iron, “Õ
Kristus ouf are, õ ogo usenne ken, amã
usennamãf!”
40 Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tã
ou fiye ken, iron, “Õ kafĩ fiya tekelei walef,
anĩ ere, õ Negur to kumĩ wiyek de?
41 Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin,
ada urom sane age tafen anĩ mala solo. Anĩ
ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”
42 Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Jesus,
sain õ ogon tano bun usel fen, aya karĩ
wiyalauf.”
43 Age ye di, Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen,
“Aya õ momoi arokonok, gama õ aya ado
paradis bun tabodõf.”

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun,
teneub ganan bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok
aragaun,
45 ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di,
tempel nẽ gabar anĩ atusil serek fe, uru wõ
yen.
46 Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei,
neu uur õ imã bun anof.” Agef iro ken, ĩ
oboi irour yalen.
47 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile
fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Momoi, tamo
eĩ madur tamo.”
48 Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya nigin
guru difen, ereb anĩ wõ ye di, meledim
dilen, are idi waud gudũf fen, akoreid du
ken, firagagaũ difen.
49 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩ anidi ganan, idi
atun kayau Galilim ĩ dõ de disin anidig, so
del difar fen, eneidi wõ ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Tamo taka yana Josef, ĩ kaunsel taka,
madur tamo biya bagai,

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: atornẽf.” 17 Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyouf bagai. * **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

51 anĩ nigin, ĩ idi neid tobonuneid ado od
difon anĩ nigin to yo yen. Ĩ Judia distrik
bun Arimatea taun tamal, ĩ Negur nẽ tano
isiyouf anĩ tari fen.
52 Josef ĩ, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru
yalouf nigin to fiyen.
53 Agef fen, ĩ Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil,
gabar lalau nem silef fen, matmat sa bun
ku dalen an inenen, ku anĩ bun an taka to
dinenen.
54 Naa anĩ dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa
mogo gariya inou fenẽ melsã.
55 Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dõ
de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig de
dinof anĩ, lo difen.
56 Age difel fen, idi fonõ dile, bou wã
fiya nẽ marasin ado moul sumeĩ biya bagai
dodok difen. Anĩ ere, idi Sabat naa nigin
ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei bagai
mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wã fiya nẽ
marasin dodok difen anĩ dale fen, matmat
bun dilen.
2 Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele
feleya dilen.
3 Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi
Odug Jesus nẽ bouwa buru an to dilen.
4 Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai,
tamo uru kolos medeĩya barikã siridin di-
faren.
5 Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu
de, teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo idi kayau
dirokenẽdin, "Ã ere nigin laa atun mata
tamo umirnẽgef?
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ Galili oun
ã geid ubodõg fen, irokenein anĩ, wedereĩ
fokõ youf,
7 ĩ iron, 'Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid
bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age
dife di, naa towo bun, ĩ baban mata kel fã
youf.' "
8 Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ wedereid
fokõ yen.
9 Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen,
aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid, enei ganan
wogõ difiyẽdin.
10 Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal,
Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina. Kayau anidi,
kayau tunĩg geid, enei aposel wogõ di-
fiyẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den,
ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen.
12 Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu
re ilen. Ĩ ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen
mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ
nigin, ĩ kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fõ bun
ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen
(Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonõ
taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem
Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya.
14 Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ
abob dirokenek dilen.
15 Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katõ de dile
mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin meleid
ifofakelen.
17 Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, "Ã ere
nigin naab luwen katõ ge usigef?" Idi dẽ del
fen, idi neweid wau gudũ fiya ado agogon
delen.
18 Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, "Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki tamo nigin, naa
eneidi bun an ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ, õ keleĩ
sã de?"
19 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ere
bagai?" Idi Jesus dirokenen, "Jesus Nasaret
tamal nigin. Ĩ profet taka, Negur ado tamo
kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunã
bun megeir barikã.
20 Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ĩ
laa bun dinenẽf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa
tetek bun dukesin.
21 Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ Israel
tamo kayau kel gei fouf maun. Anĩ dogol
sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim
mogo naa towo ilef.
22 Takag, amã nemã kayau tunĩg, amã
terẽ difamam. Gama bonimei bagai, idi
matmat bun dilel,
23 anĩ ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel.
Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurãf fen, engel
diledin, engel idi dirokenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata
ibodok, difiyẽdi di, disi, amã dirokanamam.
24 Age de di, amã tunĩ matmat bun dile,
kayau wogõ del gen bagai dilel, anĩ ere, idi
Jesus to dilel."
25 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã neneya bagai,
ã profet wogõ den anĩ ganan, wauĩ bun
momoiya nigin folo reya bagai!
26 Kristus ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya namen to ilauf de?"
27 Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet ganan
neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo
nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan bun ibodok
anĩ, idi faded fedin.
28 Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ difiye ken,
Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino genen.
29 Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai dirokenen,
"Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo
kuru kelef, gugum irousif." Anĩ nigin, Jesus
idi geid dibodõf nigin namen ilen.

* **24:1:** Are Sande.

30 Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ĩ
bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ, mumãf fen, gariya
ino ifenẽdin.
31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi
Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ idi meleid
bun iminkelen.
32 Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ naab luwen
wogõ fada fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya faraf ifel-
nadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tõf yalel
de?”
33 Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai
Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel
ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid, guru de difar
mog, fotou difedi di,
34 diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen,
Simon bun wõ yen.”
35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen
wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumã fe di, idi
Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus
yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenẽdin, “Wau
inosiya ã ado ibodõf.”
37 Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ de fen,
kumĩ den.
38 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere
nigin ã wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ bun
kisi uru wõ yef?
39 Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug
bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ aya
bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ
bou sã, tuwa sã.”
40 Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado
ifelnẽdin.
41 Age fe di, idi waud kulĩya ado terẽya
bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus
idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ereb yõya nẽ taka ein tau
ado?”
42 Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen,
43 age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.
44 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Enei are, aya fau
ã geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ereb
ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun,
profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun
ditoton anĩ ganan kisi falauf bagai.”
45 Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nẽ Itotoya
keleĩ youf nigin, waud kã fenẽdin. 4624
46 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa
bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf,
47 age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor
nigin weder tu keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau ĩ
yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem
anenem gariya dino fen, wogõ de dilauf.
48 Ã enei ulegen nigin kurõ walaisi gouf.
49 Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen
anĩ, ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ
bun ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal
anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen
(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non
dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.
51 Ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornẽdi di, saa ilun
irou iselen.
52 Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud
kulĩya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen.
53 Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod
ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

1 Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od anĩ Negur
ado dibodon, Od anĩ Negur.
2 Gariya bun ĩ Negur ado dibodon.
3 Ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anĩ
sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok.
4 Mata ĩ bun ibodon, mata anĩ tamo neid
fula fiya.
5 Fula fiya anĩ gugum bun lalan ifenek,
anĩ ere, gugum ĩ fula fiya anĩ to kelein.
6 Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ĩ
yana Jon.
7 Ĩ fula fiya anĩ yaor fe, kurõ fesiyouf
nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ĩ bunem
momoi douf nigin age fen.
8 Ĩ anĩ fula fiya sã, ĩ fula fiya anĩ kurõ
fesiyouf nigin isin.
9 Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan
lalan ifenẽdif, ĩ tenebur isin.
10 Ĩ teneub bun ibodon, are ĩ bunem
teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo kayau tenebur
ein, ĩ to kelein.
11 Ĩ yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anĩ ere,
yogon bagai anidi ĩ to daleyen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ daleyen, ĩ yana nigin
momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nẽ
gere tar wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin.
13 Sina tama nẽ naud bunem to Negur
gere tar wowã den, bouwa nẽ oroya bunem
sã, tamo nẽ wau irõya buneg sã, anĩ ere,
Negur yogo age fe di, wowã den.
14 Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada atun
ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeĩya tailen,
fula fiya medeĩya are Naal Tekelei Yogo
Dogol nẽ, ĩ Tama bun tamal wau ifenẽya
ado momoi barikã isin.
15 Jon ĩ nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ yen. Ĩ
iweig fen, iron, “Ĩ enei nigin aya arokenein,
‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya,
ere nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’ ”
16 In wau ifenẽya barikã bunem, ada
adok el fiya tale fen, anĩ teten el fiya musei
talen.
17 Are Moses bunem lo anĩ talen, anĩ ere,
wau ifenẽya ado momoi anĩ, Jesus Kristus
bunem isin.
18 Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anĩ
ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ĩ Tama
wagen ibod ken, ĩ nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ĩ Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim,
pris tunĩ, Lewi nẽ ibor geid sur difedi di,
Jon ĩ aim yeya anĩ to difiyẽ di, Jon ĩ eig ye
kurõ fesin.
20 Ĩ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, “Aya Kristus
sã,” yen.
21 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, õ ai? Õ
Eliya de?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya ĩ sã.”
Idi diron, “Õ Profet amã tari mafef anim
de?”
Ĩ iron, “Sã.”
22 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ ai bagai? Õ amã
urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman anidi
gein ke ma malauf. Õ ogo nigin ere wof?”
23 Jon profet Asaia nẽ od bun solof iron,
“Aya anĩ, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
‘Odug nẽ naab madur gouf.’ ”*
24 Farisia tamo tunĩ sur difedin anidim
25 to difiyen, “Õ Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Pro-
fet anĩ sãf are, ere nigin naan ugunẽdif?”
26 Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem
naan agunẽdif, anĩ ere, ã atun, taka ã keleĩ
sã anĩ ifaref.
27 Ĩ anĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya
nigin, in ye su nẽ malũ biru fediya kisi
feleya sã.”
28 Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan
sitakã, Jon naan igunẽdin nẽ an wõ yen.

Jesus, Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

29 Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi
mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip
Naal, ĩ tamo ganan neid mosor yaleledif!
30 Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka ĩ aya
dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ
ket ibodon.’
31 Aya yug ĩ keleĩ san, anĩ ere, aya asi,
naan nem naan agunẽdif nẽ gariya are,
Israel tamo kayau bun ĩ yaor fouf nigin.”
32 Age ye fen, Jon enei kurõ feis iron,
“Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen
isi, ĩ bun ibod mog, ailen.
33 Aya ĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya naan
nem naan agunẽdiyouf nigin sur fiyan im
irokanan, ‘Tamo anĩ, Awa Uur isi, ĩ bun
ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem
naan igunẽdiyouf.’
34 Aya ailen nigin kurõ afeis, ‘Eĩ Negur
Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin

35 Naa taka di, Jon, in dõ fiya tar uru geid,
baban an difaren.
36 Ĩ, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ĩ iron, “Ulegef,
Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal!”
37 Sain Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar uru enei karĩ de
fen, idi Jesus dõ difiyen.
38 Jesus falei yel, idi ĩ dõ difiyẽ mog, ile
fen, to fedin, “Ã ere oroyeik?”
Idi diron, “Rabi (anĩ nẽ gariya, Tise), õ
nain ubodõdig?”
39 Ĩ iron, “Umag fen, ulogouf.”

* **1:23:** Asaia 40:3

Age ye di, idi dile, ĩ ibodõdig anĩ dile fen,
naa anĩ bun, ĩ geid dibodon. Are aragau fo
kilok age fiya.
40 Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ĩ, idi uru-
wom ereb Jon wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen,
Jesus dõ difiyen anĩ taka.
41 Ereb uruwa Endru age fen are, ĩ tura
Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amã Mesia
(anĩ Kristus) fotou mafen.”
42 Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen
irou ile di,
Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Õ Simon, Jon
naal. Õ yanã Sifas douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf
are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignẽdin

43 Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif
fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen,
“Aya dõ wiya.”
44 Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida
taun temeleid.
45 Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ĩ iroke-
nen, “Amã ĩ nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun ito-
ton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret
tamal, Josef naal anĩ, fotou mafen.”
46 Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Ereb biya
taka, anenem wõya nigin kisi feleya de?”
Filip iron, “Usi ule.”
47 Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog,
ile fen, ĩ nigin iron, “Eĩ Israel tamo bagai, ĩ
bun ereb idegẽya taka sã.”
48 Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, õ
aya keleĩ?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ Filip
iweignõya sã mog, aa fig farumen ubod
mog, ailiyon.”
49 Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen,
“Rabi, õ Negur Naal, õ Israel neid King.”
50 Jesus iron, “Aya õ aa fig farumen
ailiyon aul nigin, õ momoi wof. Õ anĩ wal
fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf.”
51 Ĩ tobol fe iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, ã, saa bobog kã fele di, Negur nẽ
engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog,
ulogouf.”

2

Jesus Irõ Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

1 Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun,
tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun
Kana fonõ wõ yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon.
2 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau
ado bagu fiya bun diweignẽdin.
3 Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus iroke-
nen, “Idi wain taka sã.”
4 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin aya
kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya sã.”
5 Jesus sina, kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Ereb
ĩ irokeneĩf anĩ dõg, ago gouf.”
6 Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotũya
nẽ difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun
imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100
lita age fiya naan iroudig.
7 Jesus kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Gulub bun
naan utinẽdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineĩd
eweid gere fesedin.
8 Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Gama tunĩ lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule
kenẽg.”
Age ye di, idi age difen.
9 Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anĩ yõ
ilen. Ĩ wain anĩ nainenem be isin anĩ to
kelein, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo naan lolob difen
idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau
marau yerin iweignẽ, ile di,
10 irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anĩ ket
dirousi di, tamo disif idi anĩ fatuk dõ mog,
to biya gen anĩ dum dirousidig, anĩ ere, õ
biya bagai urou ubodom anĩ, gama bagai
urousif.”
11 Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei
bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonõ. Anĩ bun,
ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya yaor fe di, yogon
dõ fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

12 Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina, tura
tar ado, yogon dõ diya tar geid, Kapenaum
disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.
13 Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsã mog,
Jesus Jerusalem iselen.
14 Tempel modoũ bun, tamo, bulmakau,
sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunĩg
tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog,
iledin.
15 Anĩ ile fen, ĩ malũ nem wip inon, agef
fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal, sipsip ado
bulmakau ganan irudi di, serẽ dilelen, ĩ
moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daũf
firagagaũ fe fen, ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei
feledin.
16 Idi kuburir na sur difen anĩ irokenẽdin,
“Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nẽ fõ anĩ
maket modoũ to unog!”
17 Dum in dõ fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anĩ
nigin wedereid fokõ yen, “Ogon fõ nigin
wau itenẽya anim nameun isainaf.”*
18 Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen,
“Ere memelik anĩ ufelnamã di, enei ganan
agof anĩ nigin õ igirĩya ado mauf?”
19 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tempel enei narĩ
weleg len, naa towo bun baban alesauf.”
20 Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon
are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anĩ õ naa towo bun
walesauf de?”
21 Anĩ ere, tempel ĩ wogõ yen are, yogo
bouwa nigin.

* **2:17:** Sam 69:9

22 Ĩ laa bunem kel fã yen anĩ bure fele di,
in dõ fiya tar, ĩ iron anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen.
Anĩ bunem, idi Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Jesus
wogõ yen anĩ nigin momoi den.
23 Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa
bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik
inodin anĩ dilen, anĩ bun ĩ yana nigin
momoi den.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi nigin to
momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo ganan nigin
keleĩ.
25 Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin ĩ iro-
kenẽya anĩ kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb
tamo name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo keleĩ.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

1 Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus
ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel
taka.
2 Ĩ bõ Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi,
amã keleĩ, õ tise Negur bunem usin. Ere
nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodõf are,
memelik õ unodif anĩ inodiya kisi feleya
sã.”
3 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ momoi
bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nẽ tano to
ilouf, ĩ baban mata gõ fiyẽf dogol.”
4 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ĩ biyan
anĩ, sina naig fe baban gõ fouf? Momoi
bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gõ fiyẽya
kisi feleya sã!”
5 Jesus solof iron, “Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem
mata to wõ youf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tano bun
ileya kisi feleya sã.
6 Bouwam gõ fef are, bouwa nẽ, anĩ ere,
Awa Uurem gõ fef are, uur nẽ.
7 Õ neu od eig au wogõ auf bun, kisi to
gurũ wouf, ‘Ã de baban mata wõ gouf.’
8 Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Õ ait dogol
karĩ wodig, anĩ ere, õ nainenem isif be,
nain be ilef, to keleĩ youf. Ganan idi Awa
Uurem gogũ fedif are, age fiya bagai.”
9 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe,
agef wõ youf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Õ Israel neid tise, anĩ ere,
õ enei to keleik de?
11 Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, ereb
amã keleĩ anĩ wogõ mauf, age ma fen, ereb
amã mailen anĩ kurõ mafesif, anĩ ere, tamo
kayau ã fau amã nemã od to walegef.
12 Aya ã ereb tenebur tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ
ayeik, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, saa ilun
tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeĩfeg, naig ge momoi
gouf?
13 Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo
Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol.
14 Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age
fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de dalesnẽf.
15 Are ganan idi ĩ nigin momoi def, mata
faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.
16 “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun
ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon
Naal tekelei bagai anĩ ifenẽdin, are taka ĩ,
ĩ nigin momoi youf are, to fõ yalauf, mata
faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen.
17 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal teneub enei bun,
tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ĩ
bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei
fouf nigin sur fen.
18 Taka, ĩ nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek,
anĩ ere, taka, ĩ nigin momoiya sã are, ĩ
mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ĩ Negur
Naal tekelei bagai yana nigin to momoi yen.
19 Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei
bun mogo isin, anĩ ere, tamo idi dogo neid
tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken,
gugum nigin waud laa fen.
20 Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to
orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid
sane anĩ yaoreya kumĩ de fen, lalan namen
to disiyouf.
21 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun age fef,
lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ĩ age fen
are, Negur bunem age fen anĩ, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurõ Fesin

22 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ĩ idi geid
sain naal dibod ken, naan igunẽdin.
23 Joneg Ainon Salim non naan igunẽdin,
ere nigin, an naan musei bagai, anĩ nigin,
tamo kayau naan igunẽdiyouf nigin toku
disidig.
24 (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenẽ
mog.)
25 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo
taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dõ de fen,
imeid kulo difedig anĩ nigin luwa diroun.
26 Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi,
tamo õ uruwom Jordan naan sitakã ufareg
fen, ĩ nigin kurõ weis uron, ĩ naan igunẽdif,
age fe di, ganan ĩ bun dilef.”
27 Jon solof iron, “Tamo ĩ, ereb saa ilun
tamal ifenek anĩ dogol yalouf.
28 Ã aug aya oron anĩ sã kurõ walaisi gef,
‘Aya Kristus sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ ket sur fiyan.’
29 Mois kayau are, mois tamo nẽ. Mois
nẽ mou ĩ, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karĩ fiyek,
ĩ mois tamo nẽ ait anĩ karĩ ye fen, kulĩya
odug ado. Kulĩya are neu, anĩ gama kisi
felef.
30 Ĩ yana odug isele di, aya yanau tenebur
isilauf.
31 “Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya,
taka ĩ tenebur tamal are, tenebur nẽ, anĩ
nigin, tenebur nẽ anĩ wogõ yedig. Taka ĩ
saa ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya.
32 Ereb ĩ ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurõ
falaisif, anĩ ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef.

33 Taka ĩ yogon od yalen anim, Negur ĩ
momoi bagai ye fen, anĩ megeir ifenen.
34 Taka ĩ Negurem sur fiyen are, ĩ Negur
nẽ od wogõ yef, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Awa Uur
idikeleya sã ifenek.
35 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb
ereb ganan ĩ ima bun inon.
36 Aib ĩ Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata
gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal nigin itorok
are, ĩ mata to ilouf, Negur nẽ didi ĩ bun
ibodok."

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogõ Den

1 Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar
musei geif naan igunẽdif ya anĩ, Farisia
tamo karĩ den.
2 Anĩ ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan
igunẽdiya sã, are in dõ fiya tar anidim.
3 Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ĩ Judia distrik
itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.
4 Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf.
5 Anĩ nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria,
Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen
non, iyok isin.
6 An Jakop nẽ naan ifotokon tutuwõ
ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu
kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwõ sirin ibodon.
Are mogo gaa atun age fiya.
7 Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan
ifotũya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen,
"Aya naan tau wana di, ãf."
8 (In dõ fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya nigin
dilelen.)
9 Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, "Õ Juda
tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di,
ayam õ naan afon, wãf nigin to wiyaf?"
(Juda tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau
geid to uyu katõ difedig.)
10 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Õ safina ege
luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin
to yok anĩ keleim are, õ ĩ to wiyẽ di, mata
ifenẽya nẽ naan anĩ ifonom."
11 Kayau iron, "Odug, õ ifotũya nẽ safina
sã, naan ĩ ilon bagai. Õ mata ifenẽya nẽ
naan are nain walouf?
12 Tamamã Jakop naan ifotok kanama
ken, ĩ yogog gere tar ado gaareg anĩ bun
don, õ ĩ wal fiya de?"
13 Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, "Ganan
naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediy-
ouf.
14 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya naan anĩ afenẽ
di, yoko, ĩ baban to bagai naan ail fouf.
Naan aya ĩ afenek, warur naan ĩ namen
faimud ulo ulõ yef yenẽ di, anim mata gai
ibodkalauf."
15 Kayau Jesus irokenen, "Odug, naan
enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail to
fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotũya nigin toku
ein to kelauf."
16 Ĩ kayau irokenen, "Ule, ogon tamo
uroken ken, kel usig."
17 Kayau iron, "Aya tamo sã."
Jesus kayau irokenen, "Õ tamo sã wof
are, õ tutuk urok.
18 Ere nigin, õ mogo tamo faif adon, tamo
gama õ ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Õ ogo urom,
are momoi bagai."
19 Kayau iron, "Odug, aya õ ailiyok, õ
profet taka.
20 Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun Negur
yana dalesedig, anĩ ere, Juda ã urõgedig,
Negur yana yaleseya modoũ are oun
Jerusalem dogol."
21 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Kayau, aya
momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei
enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to
walesagauf.
22 Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana
walesegedig, amã ereb amã keleĩ anĩ yana
malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya
nẽ are, Juda ibor bun tamal.
23 Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil,
Negur momoi bagai yana dalesedig are,
uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dalesauf,
ere nigin, idi age fediya anĩ Dei ĩ imirnẽdif.
24 Negur ĩ uur, anĩ nigin, ĩ yana dalesedig
idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana dalesauf."
25 Kayau iron, "Aya keleĩ, Mesia (Kristus
dedig) fau isif. Ĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb ereb
ganan faded famãf."
26 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Aya
inim yeir od ayok."

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

27 Agef mog bagai, in dõ fiya tar keku de
disi, Jesus kayau anĩ ado od de mog, dileid
fen, terẽ den. Anĩ ere, taka nem to, to fiyen,
"Õ ere oroyok?" be "Õ ere nigin ĩ ado od
gef?"
28 Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel
ile, tamo kayau irokenẽdin,
29 "Umag, tamo taka, aya ereb ereb ganan
age afef asin irokanal anĩ uleg. Ĩ anĩ Kristus
be."
30 Idi taun ditor disi, Jesus garan dilen.
31 Age de mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus totol
bagai dirokenen, "Rabi, ereb taka wõ."
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aya saaf ã
keleĩ sã anĩ ãf nigin ado."
33 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar abob dirokenen,
"Taka nem mogo saaf irousi ifenem
de?"
34 Jesus iron, "Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan
in oroya dõ afe fen, in kabĩ bure afalauf anĩ.
35 Ã eig ge to urõgedig de, 'Ogõ fo bure
fele di, kusu fiya sain wõ youf'? Aya ã aro-
keneik, meleĩ fara weleg fen, kabĩ onoudi
ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu fiya nẽ mayo bure
felen.

36 Kusu fiya tamo ĩ gama mala solo yalef,
ĩ gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ biya
kususu fef, anĩ bun, itenẽya tamo ado kusu
fiya tamo waud al fouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, od enei momoi bagai, ‘Tamo
takam itenẽdig, tamo takam kusu fedig.’
38 Aya, ã kabĩ to walegen nẽ an, kusu fiya
nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabĩ totol dalen, anĩ
ã idi neid maab mala anĩ kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

39 Samaria tamo kayau, taun anĩ bun
temeleid musei, ĩ nigin momoi den, ere
nigin, kayau anĩ eig ye kurõ fesin, “Ĩ ereb
ereb ganan age afef asin anĩ irokanal.”
40 Anĩ nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ĩ gein
disi, ĩ idi geid dibodõf nigin totol bagai
dirokenẽ di, ĩ naa uru, idi geid dibodon.
41 In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi
den.
42 Idi kayau anĩ dirokenen, “Amã ogon
od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin,
amã mug karĩ mau fen, amã keleĩ, tamo
enei momoi bagai teneub ganan enei nẽ
Isennẽya.”

Jesus, King Nẽ Kabĩ Mudur Naal El Fiyen

43 Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen.
44 Jesus ĩ yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fõ
gariyan, ĩ yana sã.’
45 Sain ĩ Galili wõ yen, Galili tamo kayau ĩ
daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ĩ ereb
ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere nigin, idig an
weim difaren.
46 Ĩ baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonõ ki
fen, kulu an ĩ naan wain falei felen. Sain
anĩ bun, king nẽ kabĩ mudur taka nẽ naal
Kapenaum taun an dagi yenen.
47 Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal
Galili isin anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus gein ile, ne
naal laa melsã yenen anĩ, isi el fiyẽf nigin
igonen.
48 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ã memelik uris ado
anĩ to ulogouf are, ã to bagai momoi gouf.”
49 King nẽ kabĩ mudur iron, “Odug, neu
kesu fau laa fiya sã mog, õ usiyouf.”
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ wadã ule. Õ naal
fau mata ibodõf.”
Tamo anĩ, Jesus nẽ od momoi ye fen, ilen.
51 Ĩ fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer
ĩ fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok
anĩ wogõ difiyen.
52 Age de di, ĩ gaa mala ganĩ bun, ne naal
dagi karikan anĩ to fiyẽdin. Idi ĩ dirokenen,
“Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folõ
fiye kelen.”
53 Age de di, tama ĩ kelein, sain anĩ bun
bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Õ naal fau mata
ibodõf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo, ne fõ tura tar
ganan geid, momoi den.
54 Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili
isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anĩ uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyen

1 Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem
iselen.
2 Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non, naan
kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig
ibodok, naan kolili fiya anĩ sirin meein
torem fõ faif dinodin dibodok.
3 An dagi tamo kayau musei denenãdig,
meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya, bouweid
ilolaisidin.*
5 Difaren nẽ an, tamo taka dagi ado
ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen.
6 Sain Jesus ĩ an yen mog, ile fen, ĩ sain
meluk dagi ado an yenen anĩ kelei ken, ĩ to
fiyen, “Õ biya leya oroyok de?”
7 Dagi tamo iron, “Odug, sain naan moyõ
fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanũ isileya to
ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu
wal fiya fen, isiledig.”
8 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fã wo!
Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale fen, uyok
ule.”
9 Age ye di, tamo kaisã bagai dagi sa kele
di, ĩ yogon gogoũ yale fen, iyok ilen.
Anĩ wõ yen naa are, Sabat naa.
10 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa
kelen anĩ dirokenen, “Naa eĩ Sabat naa.† Õ
ogon gogoũ irouya nigin lo katũ yef.”
11 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ĩ el
fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale
fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”
12 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo enei
nanim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wale fen, uyok ule,’
yom?”
13 Tamo el fiyen, ĩ aib ya anĩ nene yelen,
ere nigin, Jesus ĩ an guru difen anĩ namen
iwaikelen.
14 Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tempel bun fotou
fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, õ baban biya lel.
Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai
uruwa nẽ wal fiya anĩ, õ bun to wõ youf
nigin.”
15 Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenẽdin,
‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

16 Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig
nigin, Juda tamo idi ĩ morõ difenen.
17 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu Dei ĩ faimud
kabĩ yalef isi, gama naa enei buneg kabĩ
yalef, anĩ nigin, ayag kabĩ alef.”

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyõ fouf nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Odug nẽ engel taka isi, naan moyõ fedig. Taka ĩ moyõ mugu mugu ile fen, ĩ ket naanũ isilef, ĩ ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † **5:10:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

18 Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ĩ
dukesiyouf nigin kabĩ totol dalen, Sabat
naa nẽ lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sã, ĩ
Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur
ado tekelei yen nigin.
19 Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ĩ yo-
gon oroyam ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ Tama
age fef anĩ dogol ile fen, ĩg age fedig, ere
nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age
fouf.
20 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ĩ ereb
ereb age fedig anĩ ganan ifelnek. Ĩ ereb
ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnẽf, anĩ bun ã
terẽ gouf.
21 Tama ĩ laa turĩ feid fen, mata
ifenẽdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩg aib ĩ orof
anĩ mata ifenẽdig.
22 Tama ĩ aib taka to es fiyẽf, anĩ ere, ĩ es
fiya kabĩ ganan Naal bun inon,
23 are tamo kayau ganan idi Temeid yana
dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf
nigin ĩ age fen. Taka ĩ Naal yana to yalesef,
ĩ Tamam Naal sur fiyen anĩ yana to yalesef.
24 “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka
ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, aya sur fiyan ĩ nigin
momoi yef, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado
fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. Ĩ laa bun tamal ibal
fen, mata bun ilen.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau
isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Negur Naal
nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi karĩ def anidi mata
dibodõf.
26 Tama ĩ yogo bun mata ado, age fiya
bagai, ĩ mata de anĩ Naaleg adouf nigin
ifenen.
27 Agef fen, Tama ĩ Naal es fediyouf nigin
megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ĩ Tamo Naal.
28 “Eig fiya bun to terẽ gouf, sain fau isif,
ganan nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yogon
ait karĩ de fen,
29 ulolõ desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi
mata dibodõf nigin fafã douf, idi sane age
difen anidi es fedi di, hel bun dilauf nigin
fafã douf.
30 Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be
afouf. Aya karĩ auf kilei bagai, aya es afef,
neu es fiya are madur bagai, ere nigin, aya
yug nigin au fen, to age afedig, anĩ ere, aya
sur fiyan ĩ wau al fouf nigin au fen, age
afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurõ Fesin

31 “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogõ auf are,
neu wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor
sã.
32 Taka ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesidig, agef fen,
aya keleĩ, ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesif are momoi.
33 “Ã Jon garan tamo tunĩ sur wedige
di, ĩ aya nigin momoi od anĩ kurõ falaisi
irokenẽdin.
34 Aya tamom aya nigin kurõ fesif anĩ to
aroudig, anĩ ere, aya ã isenneĩf au fen, od
anĩ wogõ aun.
35 Jon ĩ lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe
di, ã sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in lalan
nigin wauĩ al fen.
36 “Neu kurõ fesiya anĩ Jon nẽ wal fiya,
ere nigin, kabĩ aya bure afalauf nigin Dei
ifanan alef anim, Dei ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ
kurõ fesif.
37 Dei ĩ sur fiyan ĩ yogo, aya nigin kurõ
fesin. Ã ĩ ait to karĩ gen, nog to ulegen,
38 in odeg ã bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ã sur
fiyen anĩ ĩ nigin to momoi gedig.
39 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin
kabĩ totol walegedig, ere nigin, ã kisi gef,
anĩ bunem amã mata faimud ibodkeleya
malef ge fen, ago gedig. Negur nẽ Itotoya
enei, aya nigin kurõ fesif.
40 Anĩ ere, ã mata yaleya nigin, aya
wageun isiya utorõgedig.
41 “Aya tamom yanau dalesauf nigin to
orok,
42 anĩ ere, aya ã nigin keleĩ. Aya keleĩ,
ã wauĩ bun Negur nigin wauĩ laa fiya to
ibodok.
43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anĩ ã
aya to waleyagen, anĩ ere, aibem taka yogo
yana bunem isif are, ã walogouf.
44 Ã abob yana yaleseya anĩ oroyei ken,
yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anĩ
to totol unog walogouf are, ã naig ge momoi
gouf?
45 “Anĩ ere, ã ayam Dei mala bun ãgenei
sane anĩ kurõ afesiyouf ge fen to kisig.
Ãgenei sane kurõ fesiya are Moses, ĩ bun
ãgenei wauĩ iseya unogedig anĩ.
46 Ã Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya
nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin
itoton.
47 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ itoton anĩ to momoi
gef nigin, naig ge fen, aya wogõ auf enei
nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaĩ ub
sitakã ibal ilen (Galili Maaĩ anĩ, yana taka
Taiberias Maaĩ).
2 Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyen,
ere nigin, ĩ dagi tamo kayau bun memelik
ino di, meledim dilen.
3 Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dõ fiya
tar geid dibodon.
4 Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsã
mog.

5 Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau
musei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid fen, ĩ Filip iro-
kenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dãf nigin,
bret nain na talouf?”
6 Ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin,
Jesus ĩ ereb age fouf nigin are ĩ keleĩ.
7 Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogõ eit nẽ mala
anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf
are, tunĩ to dõ dilouf.”
8 In dõ fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita
nẽ tura anĩ Jesus irokenen,
9 “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau
uru ado, anim musei ganan enei tau kisi
falauf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenẽdig
len, dibod.” Modoũ anĩ bun fisir musei ado,
an tamo dibodadan faif tausen age fiya.
11 Gama Jesus bret anĩ geif, Negur de fiye
ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya kilei, anĩ
gadõ fedin. Ĩ gau buneg de age fen.
12 Idi ganan dõ kisi fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Tunĩ ditoraram anĩ kurug.
To sekil fiyauf.”
13 Anĩ nigin, baali bret faif anĩ idi dokon,
masak tunĩ ifaredin anĩ kuru dife di, karam
tuwelf isokosedin.
14 Tamo kayau memelik inon anĩ dile fen,
idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei are Profet
teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anĩ.”
15 Idi disi, Jesus king ibodõf nigin nugo
difiyẽf ya anĩ, ĩ kelei ken, baban mugu
arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Gugumek isi di, yogon dõ fiya tar
daliyoun disilen.
17 An idi waag taka bun sosõ de daliyou
dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile mog, mogo
gugumen, anĩ Jesus fau idi garan to isin.
18 Yau totol isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ yen.
19 Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile,
faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog,
Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok isi
mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ den.
20 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Are ayam, to
kumĩ wog.”
21 Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnẽf nigin
waud yenen, kaisã bagai, idi dilauf nẽ
waud iron ub anĩ bun, waag goro fen.
22 Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub
sitakã difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol
an ibodon, anĩ Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid to sõ
den, idi dogo dogol dilen.
23 Waag tunĩ Taiberias temeleid, Odug,
bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneĩd
don modoũ anĩ non, goro difen.
24 Tamo kayau, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid an
to dibodon anĩ kelei ken, idi waag sosõ de
fen, Jesus dimirnẽf nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nẽ Bret

25 Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakã
Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Rabi,
ere sain õ ein usin?”
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, ã aya umirnagef, ã meme-
lik ulegen nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã bret ifoutneĩ
di, wõg eweĩ gere fen nigin.
27 Saaf sane ledig anĩ nigin to kabĩ waleg,
anĩ ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata faimud
ibodkeleya bun ibodõdig anĩ nigin kabĩ
waleg, are Tamo Naalem ifeneĩf. Ĩ dogol
Tama Negurem igirne ken, yoya nẽ megeir
ganan ifenen.”
28 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Amã Negur
nẽ kabĩ malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”
29 Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ kabĩ are
yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin momoi
gouf.”
30 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere memelik
bun uris wanamã di, mail fen, õ momoi
mayõf? Ere anĩ õ unouf?
31 Amã nemã tubumã tar gerere tuan
mana don, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
yenek kilei, ‘Ĩ idi saa ilun tamal bret dãf
nigin ifenẽdin.’* ”
32 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun
tamal to ifenein, anĩ ere, neu Dei ĩ yogo bret
kaũ bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik.
33 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ bret saa ilun tamal
isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”
34 Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun
bret anĩ wanamã.”
35 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ mata nẽ
bret. Taka ĩ aya bun isif, to bagai naũ ilauf,
taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan
ail fouf.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokenein kilei, ã mogo
uleyagen, anĩ fau to momoi gef.
37 Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiy-
ouf, taka ĩ aya bun isif, aya to bagai
aruwauf.
38 Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya
dõ afouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyan nẽ
oroya dõ afouf nigin.
39 Aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya are yeir, idi
ganan ĩ ifanan taka to folõ afalauf, anĩ ere,
aya idikeleya naa bun alesnẽdiyouf.
40 Neu Dei nẽ oroya anĩ, taka ĩ Naal
ile fen, ĩ nigin momoi yef, mata faimud
ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya
alesnẽf.”
41 Od enei Juda tamo karĩ de fen, ĩ nigin
nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret
saa ilun tamal asin.”
42 Idi diron, “Eĩ Jesus sã de? Josef naal, in
sina tama ado ada keleĩ. Naig fe di, ĩ irok,
‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin’?”
43 Jesus solof iron, “Ã aug to nauseir gouf.

* **6:31:** Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25

44 Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya
kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan
inim, ĩ namen kabĩ yale fen, aya garan irou
isiyouf. Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ĩ
alesnẽf.
45 Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek,
'Idi ganan Negurem ifelnẽdiyouf.'† Taka ĩ
Dei karĩ fiye ken, ĩ bun keleĩ yalef, aya bun
isidig.
46 Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin
im dogol. Ĩ yogo dogol Dei ilen.
47 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ
momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya ado.
48 Aya mata nẽ bret.
49 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar gerere tuan mana don,
anĩ ere, idi gare den.
50 Anĩ ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif,
are tamo yãf, to laa fouf.
51 Aya mata ibodõya bret, are saa ilun
tamalem isin. Taka ĩ bret enei yoko, ĩ mata
faimud ibodõf. Bret enei aya bouwau,
are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata
dalouf nigin afenẽdiyouf."
52 Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk
bagai luwa diroun, "Naig fe fen, tamo enei
yogon bouwa ifanada tãf?"
53 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, ã Tamo Naal nẽ bouwa to
wãgauf, in naud to wãgauf are, ã namein
mata to ibodok.
54 Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou
yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado, anĩ
aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnẽf.
55 Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai,
neu naudou are naan bagai.
56 Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou
yoko, ĩ aya nameun ibodok, aya ĩ namen
abodok.
57 Mata ibodõya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya
Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka ĩ aya
yõyaf, aya bunem mata ibodõf.
58 Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Ãgenei
tubuĩ tar mana don are gare desin, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud mata
ibodkalauf."
59 Ĩ od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid
uub fõ bun ifelneĩd fen, wogõ yen.

In Dõ Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

60 Od enei karĩ de fen, in dõ fiya tar musei
diron, "Ifelnadaf eĩ totol bagai. Aim anĩ
keleĩ youf?"
61 In dõ fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de
di, Jesus anĩ kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, "Od
enei ã morõ ifeneik de?
62 Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ ibodon nẽ kel isel mog
ulogouf are, ã ere kisi gouf?
63 Awa Uurem mata ifenẽdig, bouwa are
gorõ. Od aya wogõ ayein are Uur, od anĩ
mata ifenẽdig.
64 Anĩ ere, ã tunĩ momoiya sã." Ere nigin,
Jesus idi nigin gariya bun kelein, aiyaim
ĩ nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ nigin kiwai
inouf.
65 Ĩ od tobol fe iron, "Anĩ nigin, aya od
enei arokenein, Dei ĩ nigin wau to yalouf, ĩ
aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã."
66 Od enei bunem, in dõ fiya tar musei
keku den, baban Jesus to dõ difiyen.
67 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, "Ãg
aya utornag ulagauf de?"
68 Simon Pita solof iron, "Odug, amã ai
bun malauf? Õ mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
od ado.
69 Amã momoi mau fen, keleĩ, õ anĩ
Negur nẽ Fateul."
70 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Tuwelf
ã ayam to agirnein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun taka
are Satan."
71 (Ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif
fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anĩ taka Judas, fau dum
Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nẽ Sifa Bun Ilen

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia
distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ĩ
dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda neid Salafat nẽ Sifa naa
melsã di,
3 Jesus tura tarem ĩ dirokenen, "Õ ein
utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dõ fiya
tar, memelik uno di, dilouf.
4 Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau meleid bun
mala yaor wõ you fenẽ, ĩ iminẽyan kabĩ to
yaledig. Õ eneidi agof, õ ogo tamo kayau
ganan ufelnẽdiyouf."
5 Ĩ yogon tura tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi
den.
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya neu
sain bagai fau isiya sã, ã nigin sain ganan
kisi feleya bagai.
7 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ã to kiwai
difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb
sane age difef anĩ kurõ afesidig.
8 Ã Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa
enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain
bagai fau isiya sã."
9 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Galili distrik
an ibodon.
10 Anĩ ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog,
ĩg iselen, anĩ ere, mala yaor sã, iminẽyan.
11 Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ĩ nigin meleid
dino fen, to difen, "Tamo are nain?"
12 Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai
kosesẽ kurã den. Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ tamo biya."
Tunĩ solo de diron, "Eo, ĩ tamo kayau
idegnẽdidig."

† **6:45:** Asaia 54:13

13 Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ nigin yaor to kurõ
fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumĩ
den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnẽdin

14 Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel
modoũ bun isel fen, od ifelnẽdin.
15 Juda tamo idi terẽ de fen, diron, “Tamo
enei tai fiya yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen, keleĩ
eig fiya ado?”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnẽya are neu
sã, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem isif.
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin
orof are, neu ifelnẽya Negur bunem isif be,
aya neu oroya nem wogõ auf be anĩ, ĩ keleĩ
youf.
18 Taka ĩ yogon kisim wogõ yef are, ĩ yogo
yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ
sur fiyen nẽ yana yaleseya nigin kabĩ yalef,
tamo are momoi nẽ. Ĩ bun idegẽya taka sã.
19 Moses lo anĩ to ifenein de? Anĩ ere, ã
atun, taka nem lo to dõ fedig. Ere nigin ã
aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”
20 Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Õ kaa sane
ado. Aim õ inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya memelik
taka ano di, ã ganan terẽ gen.
22 Anĩ ere, Mosesem mulũ ileya ifenein
nigin, ã kesu Sabat naa bun mulũ ileya
wenẽgedig (mulũ ileya are, Moses bunem
to isin, teneub te bunem isin).
23 Moses nẽ lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat
naa bun kesu nẽ mulũ ileya wenẽgedig, ere
nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el
afe di, ã aya nigin nameĩ sanedig?
24 Mala yaor anĩ dogol uleg fen, to es gei,
tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anĩ Kristus De?

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau
tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei are idi ĩ dukesiyouf
nigin age difef anĩ sã de?
26 Ĩ de yeir, mal atun wogõ ye di, ereb od
taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anĩ
Kristus ya anĩ mogo tutuk keleĩ de?
27 Anĩ ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are
amã keleĩ. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ĩ
nainenem be isif to keleĩ youf.”
28 Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoũ bun
ifelneĩd fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ã aya nigin
keleĩ, aya nainenem asin are ã keleĩ. Aya
ein neu oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ĩ aya sur
fiyan are momoi. Ã ĩ keleĩ sã,
29 anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, aya ĩ bun
tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”
30 Od enei bun, idi ĩ dirounẽf nigin age
difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon,
ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sã.
31 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei fau ĩ nigin
momoi de fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf,
ĩ memelik tamo enei inodif anĩ wal fiya
inodiyouf de?”
32 Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age de, kosesẽ kurã
de mog, Farisia tamo idi karĩ den. Age de
fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya
tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.
33 Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid sain modeg
tabodok, age afe fen, aya ĩ aya sur fiyan bun
alauf.
34 Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou
wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi
feleya sã.”
35 Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei
nari bagai ile di, anĩ ada ĩ to fotou tafouf?
Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik
tamo kayau atun dibodok nẽ an, ĩ ile fen,
Grik tamo kayau ifelnẽdiyouf de?
36 Ere gariya nigin ĩ iron, ‘Ã aya umir-
nagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya
abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã’?”
37 Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar
fen, iweig iron, “Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya
bun isi fen, naan yãf.
38 Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nẽ
Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ĩ namenem
ulo ulõ yef yenẽf.”
39 Ĩ od enei Awa Uur nigin wogõ yen, are
idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf.
Sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin,
Jesus fau fula fiya medeĩya yaleya sã.
40 Od enei karĩ de fen, tamo kayau tunĩ
diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada
tari tafef anĩ.”
41 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Kristus.”

Tunĩg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen,
Galilim isiyouf?
42 Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor bunem, Betle-
hem taun Dawid ibodon nẽ anenem isiy-
ouf, anĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya to irok de?”
43 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara
furu difen.
44 Tunĩ Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen,
anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

45 Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug
Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to
difedin, “Ere nigin ã ĩ to urou usigel?”
46 Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron,
“Taka nem, tamo enei wogõ yedig gen to
wogõ yedig.”
47 Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ĩ ãg ideg-
nein de?
48 Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun,
taka ĩ nigin momoi yen de?
49 Sã, anĩ ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo
keleĩ sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”
50 Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem
Jesus garan ilen, ĩ irokenẽdin,
51 “Ada neda lo bun, taka ĩ ereb age fef
anĩ ileya nigin ketem karĩ tafiye ken, es
tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”

52 Idi solo de diron, “Õg Galili tamal
de? Umir ken, fau keleĩ youf, profet taka
Galilim to isif.”

*[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino
fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]*

53 Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid
fonõ fonõ dilen.

8

1 Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen.
2 Bonimei mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel
modoũ bun wõ yen, an tamo kayau ganan
guru de salili difiyẽ di, ĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin
ibodon.
3 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi,
kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi,
guru fiya mala bun dinenẽ di, ifaren.
4 Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise,
kayau enei noli tobonunã ino di, malel.
5 Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu
fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama õ ere
wof?”
6 Idi ĩ bou bun od yũya nigin kor dino fen,
age de, to difiyen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen, ima gegem
teneub bun itoton.
7 Idi ĩ to difiyẽtu di, ĩ fã ye, saules fen,
irokenẽdin, “Ã atun, aib taka ĩ mosor sãf,
ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irãf.”
8 Baban ĩ obũ yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.
9 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi mugu mugu
ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age
de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anĩ ado dogol
ditornẽdin.
10 Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen,
“Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban õ
bun od to yuk de?”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to age fef.”
Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to auk.
Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganan, mosor baban
to uno.”

Jesus Nẽ Wogõya Are Momoi

12 Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeneĩd fen,
ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur enei nẽ fula fiya. Taka ĩ
aya dõ fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyõf,
anĩ ere, ĩ mata nẽ fula fiya adouf.”
13 Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ ogo nigin wogõ wof, anĩ nigin, ogon
wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.”
14 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Aya yug nigin
wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu wogõya are momoi,
ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf
anĩ, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã, aya nainenem
asin, nain be alauf anĩ, keleĩ sã.
15 Ã tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem es gedig,
aya aib taka to es afedig.
16 Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya
are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sã. Aya Dei
inim sur fiyan ado mafaref.
17 Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom
wogõ tekelei dinof, are momoi.
18 Aya yug nigin kurõ afalaisidig, age
afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ĩ, aya nigin kurõ
fesidig.”
19 Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ tamã
nain?”
Jesus solof iron, “Ã aya nigin ado neu Dei
nigineg keleĩ sã. Ã aya nigin keleim are,
neu Dei nigineg keleim.”
20 Ĩ tempel bun kolekta inoya nẽ modoũ
non ifelneĩd fen, od enei wogõ fiyẽdin. Anĩ
ere, takam ĩ to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain
fau isiya sã.
21 Jesus baban idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
atorneĩ di, ã umirnagauf, agog fen, ã ãgenei
mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya
kisi feleya sã.”
22 Anĩ bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ĩ
yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anĩ nigin, ĩ,
‘Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã,’ yef
de?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenẽdin,
“Ã tenebur temeleĩ, aya ilun temelou. Ã
teneub enei nẽ, aya teneub enei nẽ sã.
24 Anĩ nigin, aya, ã ãgenei mosor bun gare
gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anĩ,
to momoi gouf are, ã momoi bagai ãgenei
mosor bun gare gouf.”
25 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õ ai?”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya aib anĩ, mogo
gariya bunem arokeneik asin.
26 Aya ã nigin wogõya musei ado, es fiya
nigineg musei. Anĩ ere, sur fiyan ĩ, momoi
bagai, anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ bun karĩ aun
anĩ, tamo kayau tenebur ein arokenẽdif.”
27 Idi, ĩ Tama nigin irokenẽdif ya anĩ, to
kisi fokõ yen.
28 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ã Tamo
Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im
audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf, aya neu oroyam
ereb taka to age afedig, anĩ ere, aya Dei
ifelnan anĩ dogol wogõ audig anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf.
29 Aya sur fiyan ĩ, amã urom mabodok, ĩ
mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb
ĩ wau al fouf anĩ, age afedig.”
30 Age wogõ ye di, musei ĩ nigin momoi
den.

Abraham Gere Tar

31 Jesus, Juda tamo ĩ momoi difiyen anidi
irokenẽdin, “Aya afelnein anĩ uroug tokõ
walagauf are, ã momoi bagai neu dõ fiya
tar.
32 Agog fen, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ youf,
momoi anim kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf.”
33 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar, amã aib taka nẽ
ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amã kafĩ
fiya bun tamal yalelnamãya nigin urok?”

34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ mosor inof are, ĩ
mosor nẽ ferfer.
35 Ferfer ĩ, ibor anĩ bun gai ibodkeleya
modoũ sã, anĩ ere, modoũ are naal nẽ
faimud ibodkalauf.
36 Anĩ nigin, Naal ĩ kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelneĩf are, ã momoi bagai karika lauf.
37 Ã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar are,
aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã aya unakesigouf nigin
dodok gef, ere nigin, ã neu od nẽ modoũ
namein to ibodok.
38 Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anĩ, aya
ã arokeneik, ãg ereb ãgenei temeĩ bun karĩ
gen anĩ ago gedig.”
39 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham ĩ
tamamã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ã Abraham gere
tarem are, Abraham age fedin anĩ ago gem.
40 Gama ã, aya Negur bun momoi anĩ karĩ
au fen, arokenein anĩ, unakesigouf nigin
naab umirẽgef. Abraham ĩ to age fen.
41 Ã temeĩ age fedig anĩ ago gef.”
Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amã se-
seirã inoya naab bun temelamã sã. Nemã
Tamamã are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur ĩ Temeim
are, ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem, ere nigin, aya
Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu
oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan.
43 Ere nigin neu od nigin wauĩ to fokõ
yef? Are aya wogõ auf anĩ, ã karĩya kisi
feleya sã nigin.
44 Ã, temeĩ Satan nẽ, anĩ nigin, ã temeĩ nẽ
oroya dõ fiya nigin oroyeik. Ĩ gariya bunem
isin, ĩ yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere
nigin, ĩ namen momoi sã. Ereb sain ĩ
idegẽya od wogõ yedig, ĩ yogon od bagai
wogõ yedig, ere nigin, ĩ kori tamal, idegẽya
tama.
45 Anĩ ere, aya momoi anĩ wogõ audig
nigin, ã to momoi wiyagedig!
46 Ã takam, aya neu mosor anĩ tau kurõ
fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogõ auf
are, ere nigin ã to momoi wiyagef?
47 Aib ĩ Negur nẽ, ĩ Negur ereb yef anĩ
karĩ yedig. Ã to karĩ gef anĩ nẽ gariya are,
ã Negur nẽ sã nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

48 Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã
õ Samaria tamal, kaa sanem irounon mauf
are, momoi to morok de?”
49 Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to irounan,
anĩ ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ã aya
selu to wabigedig.
50 Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeĩya to
amirek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ anĩ imirek are
ibodok, ĩ anĩ es fiya tamo.
51 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ
neu od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai
gurug fouf.”
52 Juda tamo, anĩ bun Jesus dirokenen,
“Gama amã keleĩ, õ kaa sanem irounon!
Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anĩ
ere, õ, taka ĩ ogon od irou kafĩ falauf are,
ĩ laa to bagai kobũf ilouf, wof.
53 Õ tamamã Abraham wal fiya de? Ĩ laa
fen, profeteg age difen. Õ kisi wof, õ ai?”
54 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu
alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, ĩ
anĩ ãgenei Negur gef, ĩ aya yanau yalesedig.
55 Ã ĩ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ. Aya ĩ
keleĩ sã auf are, aya ã gen idegẽya tamouf,
anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ bagai, in od dõ afedig.
56 Temeĩ Abraham ĩ, neu naa anĩ ilouf
nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. Ĩ anĩ mogo ile
fen, kulĩ yen.”
57 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen,
“Õ fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anĩ õ mogo
Abraham ulen de?”
58 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, Abraham gõ fiya sã mog,
aya abodon.”
59 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ meein tulu difouf ni-
gin meein gei difen, anĩ ere, Jesus bouwa
inokel fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal iya
ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anĩ El Fiyen

1 Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifo-
fakeleya gõ difen anĩ ilen.
2 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Rabi, aim
mosor ino di, ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ difen,
tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg
sã, sina tama adomeg sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
kabĩ ĩ bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ yen.
4 Eĩ fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabĩ
talouf bagai. Bõ fau isif, sain anĩ, taka nem
kabĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub
enei nẽ fula fiya.”
6 Age wogõ yel fen, ĩ tenebur isis fen,
salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala bun
inon.
7 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan
kukor ugũ” (Siloam nẽ gariya, are ‘Sur
fiyen’). Anĩ nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef
fen, mala kelẽ yel, fõ bun isin.
8 In fõ tura tar ado, idi ĩ nonĩ ye mog
diledig anidi diron, “Tamo de eneim ibod
ken, nonĩ yedig anĩ sã de?”
9 Idi tunĩ diron, “Im.”
Tunĩ diron, “Im sã, taka ĩ genem.”
Anĩ ere, ĩ yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”
10 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Naig fe di, õ malã kelẽ
yeledin?”

11 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus
dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun
inodin. Ĩ, aya ele, Siloam naan agũf nigin
irokanan. Anĩ aya ele, naan agun, age afe
fen, aya malau kelẽ aun.”
12 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo are nain?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya keleĩ sã.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren

13 Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ, Farisia
tamo gedin dale dirou disin.
14 Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el
fedin nẽ naa are Sabat naa.
15 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ĩ naig fe
fen, mala kelẽ yedin anĩ to difiyen. Tamo
are irokenẽdin, “Ĩ malau buru inodin, age
fe di, agun, anĩ aya gama kelẽ auf.”
16 Farisia tamo tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei
Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa
to dõ fef.”
Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Naig fe di, mosor
tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi fe-
leya?” Anĩ nigin, idi fara difen.
17 Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ
dirokenen, “Ĩ õ malã el fen anĩ, õ ĩ nigin ere
wof?”
Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ĩ profet.”
18 Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya
mala kelẽ yelen anĩ, fau to momoi den. Anĩ
nigin, idi tamo anĩ sina tama diweignẽdin.
19 Idi to difen, “Eĩ ã naaluĩ de? De ĩ anĩ
mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen gef? Naig fe di,
ĩ gama sã mala kelẽ yelef?”
20 Sina tama diron, “Amã keleĩ, ĩ nemã
kesu, anĩ ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef,
aim ĩ mala el fedin anĩ, amã keleĩ sã. Yogo
to wiyẽg, ĩ biya, yogo nigin wogõ youf.”
22 Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumĩ difiyeĩd
fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi
mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus
youf are, Juda neid uub fõ bun dalelnẽf.
23 Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron,
“Ĩ biya, yogo to wiyẽg.”
24 Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofake-
len anĩ diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana
wales fen, momoi nẽ od dogol urõf, amã
keleĩ, tamo are mosor tamal.”
25 Ĩ solof iron, “Ĩ mosor ado be sã be, aya
keleĩ sã. Tekelei aya keleĩ are, aya malau
ifofakelen, anĩ ere, gama lo afedig.”
26 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ĩ õ ere naig
yon? Naig fe di, õ malã birikã fedin?”
27 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã mogo aro-
kenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gen. Ere nigin
ã baban karĩ gou fenẽ? Ãg in dõ fiya tar
wowã gou fenẽ de?”
28 Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Õ
tamo enei nẽ dõ fiya taka! Amã are Moses
nẽ dõ fiya tar!
29 Negur Moses wogõ fiyen are amã keleĩ,
anĩ ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ nainenem isin
areg, amã keleĩ sã.”
30 Tamo anĩ aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ago
ge di, terẽ auf. Ĩ nainenem isin, ã keleĩ sã,
anĩ ere, aya malau birikaũ fedin.
31 Amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig
anĩ to karĩ fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Negur
anini fiye ken, Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef are,
Negurem ĩ karĩ fiyẽdig.
32 Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem,
tamo mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ birikã
fedin yeya to karĩ yedig.
33 Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ
ereb taka to naig fem.”
34 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ mosor barikã gõ
diyon, naig fe di, õ amã ufelnamak?” Age
de fen, idi ĩ mayarẽ diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

35 Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serẽ diran yeya anĩ
karĩ yen. Jesus ĩ fotou fiye ken, iron, “Õ
Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”
36 Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anĩ ĩ? Urokana
di, aya ĩ nigin momoi auf.”
37 Jesus iron, “Õ gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ anĩ urom
wogõ gef.”
38 Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya mo-
moi auf.” Agef fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.
39 Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur
ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelẽ
youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelẽ yef, are
meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”
40 Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid difaren
anĩ, agef wogõ ye di, karĩ de fen, to difen,
“Ere? Amãg malamã ifofakeleya de?”
41 Jesus iron, “Ã momoi bagai meleĩ ifo-
fakeleyam are, ã mosor sam, anĩ ere, gama
ã malamã kelẽ yef gef, anĩ nigin, ãgenei
mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

1 “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka
ĩ, sipsip nẽ kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf,
anĩ ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are,
ĩ bẽ tamo, bẽ yaledig.
2 Tamo ĩ bobog bunem ilef are, ĩ yogo
sipsip marau.
3 Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kãf kenẽdidig,
age fe di, sipsip ĩ ait karĩ dedig. Ĩ yogon
sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarẽ guri feid,
irouledig.
4 Sain ĩ yogon ganan mayarẽ guri feid
iroule fen, ĩ ketem uyu iledig, age fe di,
yogon sipsip dõ difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon
ait keleĩ.
5 Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to dõ difedig, idi ĩ
mã diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi
keleĩ sã.”

6 Jesus yaab od enei nem wogõ fiyẽdin,
anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenẽdin
anĩ, idi to kelein.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid
bobog.
8 Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bẽ tamo, bẽ
daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ difiyẽdin.
9 Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf
are, mata kel yalouf. Ĩ namen isi fen, ulõ
yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya nẽ fotou fouf.
10 Bẽ tamo are bẽ nigin, yukesiyouf nigin
ado, narĩ fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata
dale fen, barikãuf nigin asin.
11 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip
lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin
itorõdig.
12 Oroi tamo are ĩ sipsip marau sã. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorarã
iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip kaka feid
fen, firagagaũ fedidig.
13 Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ĩ oroi tamo,
sipsip nigin to karĩ yedig.
14 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu
sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ,
15 are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen.
Anĩ nigin, aya neu mata sipsip nigin atorok.
16 Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei
bun temeleid sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou
asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi
uũ tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf.
17 Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nẽ gariya
are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin
anĩ atorok.
18 Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anĩ
ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya
neu mata itorõya nigin megeir ado, kel
yaleya nigineg megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei
bun tamal alen.”
19 Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara
difen.
20 Musei idi diron, “Ĩ kaa sane ado, agef
fen, wadak. Ere nigin ĩ karĩ wiyẽgef?”
21 Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Wogõya enei are,
tamo kaa sane ado nẽ sã. Kaa sane ĩ mala
ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anĩ bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nẽ
Sifa naa Jerusalem wõ yen. Are saneya
sain.
23 Anĩ Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon
nẽ Waranda dõ fef iyon.
24 Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye
ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganĩ amã lo wamã di,
nene mauf? Õ Kristus ouf are, amã el wo,
faded wamãf.”
25 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Aya
mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef.
Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya
nigin irok.
26 Anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, ere nigin, ã neu
sipsip sã.
27 Neu sipsip aya aitou karĩ dedig, aya idi
keleĩ, anĩ nigin, idi aya dõ difiyadig.
28 Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya
afenẽdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai
inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to
sosoin fiyauf.
29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ĩ, ereb ereb
ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei ima bun
tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã.
30 Aya Dei ado tekelei.”
31 Juda tamo baban ĩ meein tulu difiyẽf
nigin, meein gei difen.
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
Dei bun tamal, ã memelik odudug musei
afelnein. Anidi atun nanĩ anĩ nigin, ã aya
meein tulu wiyagau fenẽ?”
33 Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi
taka nigin meein to tulu mayõf, anĩ ere,
Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, õ tamo
maug anĩ, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”
34 Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
“Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya anĩ to ibodok de,
‘Aya aron, ã waitou’*?
35 Negur nẽ od idi bun isin are, Negur idi
anĩ waitou yen. Negur nẽ Itotoya are narĩ
fiya kisi feleya sã.
36 Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna
fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anĩ, aya Negur Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya kono afel
wiyagef?
37 Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ, to age
afef are, aya to momoi wiyagauf.
38 Anĩ ere, aya age afe di, ã neu od to
momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anĩ momoi
gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya
Dei bun abodok ya anĩ, ã karĩg fen, keleĩ
youf.”
39 Idi baban Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age
difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.
40 Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan sitakã,
uruwa bun Jon naan igunẽdin modoũ bun,
kel ile, an ibodõ di,
41 tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi diron,
“Jon memelik taka to inon, anĩ ere, Jon
tamo enei nigin wogõ yen ganan, are momoi.”
42 Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin
momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

1 Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ĩ
Betani tamal, Maria ĩ tura Marta ado neid
fonõ.

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

2 Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeĩ biya
ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye
waĩ fen. Ĩ main Lasarus gama dagi yenek.
3 Anĩ nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur
difen, “Odug, ĩ nigin waũ laa fedig are
dagi.”
4 Jesus ĩ enei karĩ ye fen, iron, “Dagi
eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeïy*a* nigin, anĩ bunem, Negur Naal
yana dalesauf.”
5 Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin,
Jesus wau laa fen.
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Lasarus dagi yenek ya
karĩ ye fen, ĩ ibodon nẽ an baban naa uru
ibodon.
7 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku
tagauf.”
8 Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ gama bagai
Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf nigin age difen,
anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ de?”
9 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua
tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege aa luwan to
ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado iyok, ĩ ye to tũ fedig,
ere nigin, ĩ teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo
fedig.
10 Sain ĩ bõ iyõf are, ye tũ fouf, ere nigin,
ĩ lalan sã.”
11 Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Neda mou Lasarus ĩ mulã yenek, anĩ ere,
aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin an elef.”
12 In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen,
“Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ fau karikauf.”
13 Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anĩ
ere, in dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ĩ mulã yenẽy*a*
maug bagai nigin irok den.
14 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, iro-
kenẽdin, “Lasarus laa fen.
15 Ã nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anĩ
nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anĩ bunem
ã momoi gouf. Anĩ ere, ada ĩ gein talauf.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dõ
fiya tar tunĩ ganan irokenẽdin, “Weim gare
tauf nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

17 Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are, Lasarus mogo
matmat bun naa fo ilelen anĩ karĩ yen.
18 Betani are Jerusalem melsã, tri kilo-
mita age fiya.
19 Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria
ado maineid laa fen anĩ, waud yo difouf
nigin idi gedin disin.
20 Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ ye fen, Jesus
fotou fouf nigin ilen, anĩ ere, Maria ĩ fõ bun
ibodon.
21 Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ ein
udobom are, mainou to laa fem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya keleĩ, gamag õ ereb taka
nigin Negur urokenẽf are, ifonõf.”
23 Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nẽ main baban
kel fã youf.”
24 Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleĩ,
idikeleya naa kel fãy*a* sain bun, ĩ baban kel
fã youf.”
25 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fãy*a* nẽ
ado mata nẽ. Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef
are, ĩ mata ibodõf, laa foufeg, ĩ mata ibodõf.
26 Taka ĩ mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi
yef are, ĩ to bagai laa fouf. Õ enei momoi
wof de?”
27 Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug,
aya momoi auf, õ Kristus, Negur Naal,
teneub enei bun usin.”
28 Ĩ agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile, tura Maria
iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. Ĩ iron, “Tise
yeir, ĩ iweignok.”
29 Maria od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kaisã bagai
fã yale, Jesus garan ilen.
30 Jesus fonõ wõy*a* sã, ĩ fau Marta fotou
fiyen modoũ anĩ bun ibodon.
31 Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fõ bun
dibod ken, ĩ wau wã difenen, ĩ kaisã bagai
fã yale, ulõ yeis ile di, dile fen, ĩ matmat bun
inã yalouf nigin ilef de fen, dõ difiyen.
32 Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nẽ modoũ anĩ
bun wõ ye, Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ
ye fen, iron, “Odug, õ ein ubodom are,
mainou to laa fem.”
33 Sain Maria inã yalen ado, Juda tamo
kayau Maria geid disin idig inã dalen, Jesus
anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudũf morõ fen.
34 Jesus to fen, “Ĩ nain mũ gen?”
Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”
35 Jesus ĩ inã yalen.
36 Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron,
“Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen
anĩ!”
37 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo mala
ifofakeleya birikã fedin, tamo eneig laa bun
ileya nigin katĩ feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turĩ Fen

38 Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudũf fen,
matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku, meein
nem bobog katĩ difelen.
39 Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”
Marta, laa tamo nẽ main iron, “Anĩ ere,
Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ĩ an
naa fo ibodon.”
40 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ momoi wof
are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeïy*a* ulouf, to
age ayon de?”
41 Anĩ nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age
dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei, õ aya karĩ
wiyal nigin, õ de ayok.
42 Aya kelein, õ faimud aya karĩ wiyadig,
anĩ ere, aya tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin
od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan
anĩ momoi douf nigin.”
43 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ait odug
nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulõ weis!”

44 Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem
filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulõ
yesi di,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Gabar waleleg fen,
utornẽge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei
Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ dile
fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.
46 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Farisia tamo gedin dile
fen, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ dirokenẽdin.
47 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo
geid, katõ difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya neid
kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.
Idi diron, “Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin,
tamo enei memelik musei inodif.
48 Ada lo tafe di, ĩ enei eig fef ilauf are,
tamo ganan ĩ nigin momoi douf, age dife di,
neda ibodõya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi
dalouf.”
49 Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas,
ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibod ken,
wogõ yen, “Ã ereb taka keleĩ sã!
50 Tamo kayau ganan inanakalauf ban,
tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa fouf,
are ã nigin deuf anĩ, ã to kisi gef.”
51 Ĩ yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anĩ
ere, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibodon
nigin, profet od wogõ yen, Jesus Juda tamo
kayau ganan nigin laa fouf yen.
52 Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sã,
Negur gere tar firagagaũ difen anidig, guri
feid irousi kuru fedi di, idi tekelei youf
nigin, Jesus laa fouf yen.
53 Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bunem ilen, idi Jesus
dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
54 Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau
meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an iminkele
fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsã,
fonõ yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dõ fiya tar
geid dibodon.
55 Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, mu-
sei fonõ fonõ temeleid, dogo neid nonorou
lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wõya sã mog,
Jerusalem diselen.
56 Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi
tempel modoũ bun difar fen, abob to difen,
“Ã ere kisi gef? Ĩ Sifa bun to isiyouf de?”
57 Anĩ ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid,
taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anĩ ile
fen, irokenẽdi di, dirounẽf nigin wedereid
diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa sigis fau
ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ yen, an Lasarus
ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen.
2 An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ
saaf dabin, anĩ Marta aruna yalen. Idi
Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus
ibodon.
3 Age de mog, Maria moul sumeĩ biya,
hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nẽ
anĩ yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam
ye waĩ fen. Age fe di, moul sumeĩ biyam, fõ
anĩ ino yalen.
4 Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot, in dõ fiya taka,
fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im
iron,
5 “Ere nigin moul sumeĩ biya enei, na
nigin sur fe fen, moni anĩ maleg tamo to
ifenẽdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabĩ tamo
nẽ mala yaledig kilei.”
6 Ĩ maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to
iron, ĩ yogo bẽ tamo nigin age yen. Ĩ moni
nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nẽ kodol bun
dinodig are bẽ yaledig.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are
utornẽg, ĩ aya mũ difiyauf naa nẽ nigin,
moul sumeĩ biya enei irouwauf.
8 Maleg idi, ã geid sain faimud
ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya, ã geid sain faimud
to tabodõf.”
9 Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei,
Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ
nigin dogol sã, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun
tamal turĩ fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin.
10 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg duke-
siyouf nigin naab dimiren,
11 ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo
kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, ĩ nigin
momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Naa anĩ ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa
bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anĩ karĩ
den.
13 Idi pam aarau anã aarau gen anĩ guri
de, Jesus tarabã difiyẽf nigin dile fen, di-
weig diron,
“Hosiana!*”
“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”†
“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”
14 Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten
ibodon, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,
15 “To kumĩg, Saion nẽ tamo kayau,
uleg, ãgenei king,
donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡
16 Uruwa bagai, in dõ fiya tar, enei ganan
nigin wedereid fokõya san. Dum Negur

* **12:13:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. † **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽ di, enei ĩ nigin
ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age
difen anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen.
17 Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ
Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken,
laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, lo difen idim
wogagã def, dile di, od iyokelen.
18 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anĩ
inon karĩ den nigin, ĩ fotou difiyẽf nigin
dilen.
19 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, "Ulegef, ada kabĩ ege talegef. Lo
gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dõ difiyek!"

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

20 Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin
diselen idi atun, Grik tunĩ difaren.
21 Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub
bun, ĩ garan disi fen, to difiyẽ diron, "Tamo
biya, amã Jesus mailau fenẽ."
22 Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken,
uruwom Jesus dirokenen.
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur Tamo Naal
fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf nigin, sain anĩ
mogo yeir isil.
24 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat
taka teneub bun kubũ ye fen, to burauf
are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodõf, anĩ ere,
ĩ burauf are, faat musei wowã douf.
25 Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau laa fef
are, ĩ mata anĩ itornẽf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai
ye fen, itorok are, ĩ irounek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf.
26 Taka ĩ aya arunau yalef, ĩ aya dõ fiyauf
bagai. Aya abodok nẽ an, neu kabĩ tamo ĩg
an ibodõf. Taka ĩ arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ
yana yalesauf.
27 "Gama neu wau morok, anĩ aya ere
auf? 'Dei sain enei bun usenna,' auf de? Sã,
gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin.
28 Dei ogo yanã selĩ kulõ!"

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, "Aya
mogo anĩ selu abin, aya baban anĩ selu
abiyouf."
29 Tamo kayau an difaren anĩ karĩ de fen,
diron, kolimei den, tunĩ diron, engel takam
wogõ fiyem.
30 Jesus iron, "Ait enei, ã isenneĩ di,
momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sã.
31 Gama Negur ĩ, teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei nẽ mudur
iruwauf.
32 Anĩ ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf
sain, aya tamo ganan aya bun, didĩ afediyouf."
33 Jesus yogo naig fe, laa fouf anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, od enei wogõ yen.
34 Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, "Lo bun
amã Kristus gai gai ibodõf ya anĩ karĩ
maun, naig fe di, õ urok, 'Tamo Naal ĩ
dalesnẽf bagai'? Ai anĩ Tamo Naal?"
35 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Sain
naal bagai ã lalan adouf. Ã lalan ado mog,
uyõg, anĩ bunem gugum to irousi kerũ yeĩf.
Tamo ĩ gugum bun iyok, ĩ naib ilef are keleĩ
sã.
36 Ã lalan ado mog, ãgenei momoiya lalan
bun unog, ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar wowã
gouf." Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ itorneĩd
ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

37 Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei
inodin, anĩ ere, idi fau ĩ nigin to momoi den.
38 Enei are profet Asaia nẽ od kisi falauf
nigin wõ yen:

"Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi yen?
Aiyai bun Odug nẽ megeir yaor fen?"

39 Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei
iron:
40 "Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
waud ifofakelen,
anĩ bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sã,
waud fokõya kisi feleya sã,
waud faleiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya
sam, aya el afedim."§
41 Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ĩ Jesus nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya ile fen, ĩ nigin iron.
42 Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ĩ nigin
momoi den. Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idim
Juda neid uub fõ bun dirudidiya nigin kumĩ
de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen.
43 Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya
ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anĩ orodidig.
44 Jesus iweig iron, "Tamo ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef, ĩ aya nigin dogol to momoi yef,
ĩ aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef.
45 Ĩ aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anĩ ilef.
46 Aya lalan anĩ, tenebur ein asin, are
taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ĩ gugum bun
to ibodõf nigin age afen.
47 "Taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dõ fef, aya
ĩ to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es
fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.
48 Taka ĩ aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, ĩ
nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogõ aun
anim, idikeleya naa bun ĩ es fiyẽf.
49 Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogõ
aun, anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anĩ
wogõ auf, naig afe wogõ auf anĩ, toli fiya
di, wogõ aun.
50 Aya keleĩ, yogon si fiya are mata
faimud ibodkeleya bun ileya nẽ, anĩ nigin,
ereb aya wogõ auf, Dei aya wogõ auf nigin
irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogõ auf."

§ **12:40:** Asaia 6:10

13

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

1 Pasa nẽ Sifa fau wõya sã mog, Jesus
kelein, ĩ teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan
ileya nẽ sain mogo wõ yel. Ĩ yogon tamo
tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau
laa fedig, ĩ idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule
idikeleya bun.
2 Bõ saaf dõ mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot,
Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun
ifenẽf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen.
3 Tama ĩ ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun
inon, ĩ Negur bunem isin anĩ, Negur bun
kel ilef, are Jesus ĩ keleĩ.
4 Jesus saaf bun ibodon anĩ fã ye, yogon
kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu
fen.
5 Age fel fen, ĩ naan yale, beĩ bun yu ken,
yogon dõ fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon,
agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid waĩ
fedin.
6 Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ĩ Jesus
irokenen, “Odug, õ aya yeu kulo wou fenẽ
de?”
7 Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, “Ereb aya
age afef, õ gama keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, fau dum
õ keleĩ youf.”
8 Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.”
Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ to kulo ayõf
are, õ aya ado nigal fiya sã.”
9 Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, agouf
are, yeu dogol sã, imau mudurou adog kulo
wouf.”
10 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ĩ naan
igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan
filiya. Ã filiya ba, anĩ ere, ã ganan sã.”
11 Jesus ĩ aibem kiwai ifenẽf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ
nigin, ganan filiya sã yen.
12 Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon
kolos ifounkel, yogon modoũ bun kelen.
Agef fen, ĩ idi to fedin, “Aya ereb ã bun age
afel anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ yef de?
13 Ã aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk,
ere nigin, aya de anĩ.
14 Aya ãgenei Tise ado Odug, ã yeĩ kulo
afel, anĩ nigin, ãg abob ye kulo gouf.
15 Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ã nigin
age afel gen, ãg ago gouf.
16 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer
takam yogon odug to wal fiyẽdig, arũ ta-
mom ĩ sur fiyen to wal fiyẽdig.
17 Gama ã enei keleĩ, anĩ nigin, enei dõg
ago gouf are, ã el yeĩf.

Jesus Ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenẽf Nigin Iron
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 “Aya ã ganan nigin to wogõ auf. Aya
agirnẽdin idi, aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, enei are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf
nigin, ‘Taka ĩ aya urom neu bret moko, ĩ aya
kiwai ifana fen, dã fiyal.’*
19 “Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog, gama aya ã
arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ wõ youf sain
bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi gouf.
20 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka
ayam sur afe di, ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf,
taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ
yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenẽf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ wau
moro ken, kurõ feis iron, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, ãgenei takam aya kiwai
ifanauf.”
22 Yogon dõ fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai
nigin bagai wogõ yef de fen, nene den.
23 Idi neid taka, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin
wau laa fedig ĩ, Jesus sirin ibodon.
24 Simon Pita, dõ fiya tamo enei
mudurem fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Ĩ ai nigin irok
anĩ to wiyẽ.”
25 Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron mudur
isen ken, to fen, “Odug, õ ai wof?”
26 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei
beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenẽf anĩ.” Age ye fen,
ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal
ifenen
27 Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ namen
ilen.
Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenẽ,
kaisã bagai ago.”
28 Anĩ ere, saaf bun dibodon anĩ takam,
ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen anĩ,
kisi to fokõ yen.
29 Judas ĩ moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunĩ
kisi difen, Sifa nẽ ereb ereb na yalouf nigin
be, maleg ereb ereb ifenẽdiya nigin be,
Jesusem Judas irokenẽ di, ilef den.
30 Judas ĩ bret yale fen, kaisã bagai oreis
ilen. Sain anĩ bõ.

Pita Nẽ Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

31 Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama
Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya yale di, Negur
fula fiya medeĩya Tamo Naal bun yalef.
32 Negur fula fiya medeĩya Naal bun yalef
are, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya Yogo bun
Naal ifenẽf, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ kaisã
bagai Naal ifenẽf.
33 “Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain naal
bagai tabodõf. Ã aya umirnagauf. Aya Juda
tamo arokenẽdin kilei, gama ã arokeneik,
aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.

* **13:18:** Sam 41:9

34 “Aya ĩtãfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin
wauĩ laa fouf. Aya ã nigin wau laa fedig
kilei, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf bagai.
35 Ã abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf, anĩ bunem
tamo ganan idi keleĩ youf, ã neu dõ fiya
tamo tar.”
36 Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, õ nai
ulef?”
Jesus iron, “Aya elef nẽ an, õ gama aya dõ
fiyaya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, õ fau dum dõ
wouf.”
37 Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya
õ dõ yõya kisi feleya sã? Aya õ nigin neu
mata atorõf.”
38 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ aya nigin
ogon mata utorõf de? Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sã mog,
õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wã Fen

1 “Ã wauĩ to morõ yeĩ. Negur nigin
momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf.
2 Neu Dei nẽ fõ bun aab musei ado, age
fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nẽ an,
ãgenei modoũ dodok afouf.
3 Aya esel, ãgenei modoũ dodok afel fen,
aya ã geid tabodõf nigin, aya kelau gei
ayeĩf, are ãg aya abodok nẽ an ubodõgouf
nigin.
4 Aya eselef nẽ naab anĩ, ã keleĩ.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

5 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ narib
ulef are, amã keleĩ sã, anĩ nigin, naig mafe
fen, amã naab anĩ keleĩ youf?”
6 Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab
anĩ, aya dogol momoi anĩ, aya dogol mata
anĩ. Taka ĩ naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to
isiyouf, aya bunem dogol.
7 Ã aya keleim are, ã neu Deig keleim.
Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ã ĩ keleĩ, ĩ ulegel.”
8 Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamã,
anĩ amã nigin deuf.”
9 Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ã geid sain meluk
tabodon, anĩ ere, õ aya keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ
aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, õ urok,
‘Tamada ufelnamã’?
10 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun
ibodok anĩ to momoi wof de? Od aya wogõ
ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sã, are Dei aya
bun ibodok ĩ kabĩ yalef.
11 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ĩ aya bun
ibodok anĩ, momoi wiyagauf, sãf are, aya
kabĩ aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf.
12 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ
aya nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig,
ĩg age fouf, enei age afedig anĩ wal fiyag age
fouf, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef.
13 Ã ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to
gouf, aya age afouf, anĩ bunem, Dei ĩ Naal
bun, fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.
14 Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to
wiyagauf are, aya age afouf.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

15 “Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fouf are, neu
ĩtãfiya anĩ dõ gouf.
16 Aya Dei arokenẽ di, ĩ Isenneĩya taka, ã
geid gai gai ibodõf nigin ifeneĩf,
17 are momoi nẽ Awa Uur. Tenebur ein
tamo kayau ĩ to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ĩ to
dilef, to keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, ĩ
ã geid ibodok, ã bun ibodõf.
18 Aya ã madmad gen to atorneĩf. Aya ã
gein asiyouf.
19 Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein
tamo kayau, aya to dileyauf, anĩ ere, ã
uleyagauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, ãg mata
ubodõgouf.
20 Naa anĩ bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok,
ã aya bun ubodõgef, aya ã bun abodok anĩ,
ã keleĩ youf.
21 Taka ĩ neu ĩtãfiya irou dõ fef, ĩ aya nigin
wau laa fedig. Ĩ aya nigin wau laa fedig anĩ,
neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin
wau laaf fen, aya yug ĩ bun yaor afouf.”
22 Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anĩ
sã) iron, “Odug, ere nigin õ ogo, amã bun
dogol õ yaorõf, tenebur ein tamo kayau
bun sã?”
23 Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ aya nigin wau laa
fef, ĩ neu od dõ fouf. Neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa
fouf, anĩ amã ĩ gein masi, weim mabodõf.
24 Taka ĩ aya nigin to wau laa fef, ĩ neu od
to dõ fouf. Od enei ã karĩ gef, are aya bun
tamal sã, are Dei aya sur fiyan nẽ od.
25 “Aya fau ã geid tabod ken, od enei
ganan wogõ ayein.
26 Anĩ ere, Isenneĩya, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ,
Deim aya yanau nem sur fouf, Awa Uur
Fateul ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ifelnei ken, aya
arokenein anĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõf fen, kisi
turĩ fouf.
27 Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau in-
osiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein
tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sã. Ã
wauĩ to morõ yei ken, kumĩg.
28 “Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ã
gein kelau asiyouf.’ Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa
fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya
adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ aya wal fiyaya.
29 Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim,
anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye di, ã momoi gouf.
30 Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ tauf, ere
nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo isif. Anĩ
ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã,
31 anĩ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĩ
bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef,
anĩ nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai age
afedig.

“Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

1 “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ĩ kabĩ
marau.
2 Were aya bun biya to yuk anĩ ganan,
Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk anĩ
ganan, Deim dẽ fe di, biya musei imauf.
3 Aya od wogõ ayein anim, ã amuyẽ sã, ã
mogo filiya.
4 Ã aya bun ubodõgouf, ayag ã bun
abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado to
susu falauf are, yogo biya yũya kisi feleya
sã. Age fiya bagai, ãg aya bun to ubodõgouf
are, biya yũya kisi feleya sã.
5 “Aya aa wain gariya, ã were. Taka ĩ aya
bun ibodõ di, ayag ĩ bun abodõf are, ĩ biya
musei imauf. Aya utornagauf are, ã ereb
taka to ago gouf.
6 Taka ĩ aya bun to ibodõf are, ĩ were di-
raile di, meti ledig gen. Were age fediya are
gei de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikelediyouf.
7 Ã aya bun ubodõge di, neu od ã bun
ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei ken, urokan-
age di, ifeneĩf.
8 Biya musei ũg fen, neu dõ fiya tar wowã
gouf are, neu Dei ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.
9 “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei,
ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ã neu
wau laa fiya anĩ bun ubodõg.
10 Aya neu Dei nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ afe fen,
yogon wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu
ĩtãfiya dõ gouf are, neu wau laa fiya bun
ubodõgouf.
11 Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kulĩya
ã namein ibod ken, ãgenei kulĩya barikãf
nigin.
12 Neu ĩtãfiya are yeir, aya ã nigin wau laa
fedig gen, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.
13 Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganan
wal fiya, are yogon mou tar nigin yogon
mata itorok anĩ.
14 Ã aya ereb ĩtãfiya arokenein anĩ dõg,
ago gouf are, ã neu mou tar.
15 Aya baban ã to ferfer ayeĩf, ere nigin,
ferfer ĩ yogon tamo odug nẽ kabĩ keleĩ sã.
Anĩ ere, aya ã neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin,
ereb ereb ganan aya Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ,
aya ã afelneim.
16 Ãgem aya to ugirnagen, aya ã agirnei
ken, uleg, biya ũg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf
nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem,
ereb taka nigin Dei urokenẽge di, ifeneĩf.
17 Enei anĩ neu ĩtãfiya, abob nigin wauĩ
laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenẽdiyouf

18 “Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneĩf are, aya
ketem kiwai difanan anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.
19 Ã teneub enei nẽf are, ã yogon nigin, ã
nigin wau laa fouf. Anĩ ere, ã teneub enei
nẽ sã, aya ã tenebur tamal gei ayei ken,
agirnein. Anĩ nigin, tenebur ein ã kiwai
difeneik.
20 Aya od arokenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf,
‘Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.’* Idi
aya darau difanan are, ãg age de darau
difeneĩf. Idi neu od dõ difen are, idi ãgeneig
age de dõ difouf.
21 Idi enei ganan ã bun age difouf, ere
nigin, aya yanau ã ado, are aya sur fiyan
idi ĩ keleĩ sã nigin.
22 Aya to asi fen, arokenẽdim are, idi
mosor sam. Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin
to galã dũf.
23 Taka ĩ aya kiwai ifanaf, ĩ neu Deig
kiwai ifenek.
24 Taka nem to age fen anĩ, aya idi atun to
age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, gama
idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai
difanaman.
25 Anĩ ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton
yenek anĩ, kisi falauf nigin, ‘Idi aya mura
sã kiwai difanan.’†
26 “Awa Uur Isenneĩya are, ayam Dei bun
tamal ã bun sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi
nẽ Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulõ yeis isi fen,
ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesiyouf.
27 Ãg agog kurõ wesigouf bagai, ere nigin,
ã aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

1 “Ã to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan
mogo ã wogõ ayeim.
2 Idi ã Juda neid uub fõ bun diruyeĩf.
Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ĩ ã
ideneĩkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi
afiyek youf.
3 Idi enei age difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei
keleĩ sã, aya nigineg keleĩ sã.
4 Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiy-
ouf bun, ã wedereĩ aroul anĩ, karĩ walagauf
nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere
nigin, aya ã geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Kabĩ

5 “Gama aya ĩ sur fiyan gein eselef, anĩ
ere, ã takam to aya to fiyaf, ‘Õ nai ulef?’
6 Aya enei arokeneim nigin, ã fatuk bagai
wauĩ gudũ fef.
7 Anĩ ere, aya momoi arokeneik, aya
ãgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf
are, Isenneĩya anĩ ã bun to isiyouf, aya
eselauf are, aya ĩ, ã bun sur afouf.
8 Sain ĩ isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau
bun, mosor nigin, Negur nẽ madur fiya

* **15:20:** Jon 13:16 † **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

nigin ado, Negur nẽ es fiya nigin, idi neid
kũ fenẽya anĩ yaor fe, faded fediyouf.
9 Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def
nigin.
10 Negur nẽ madur fiya are, aya Dei gein
esele di, ã aya to uleyagauf nigin.
11 Negur nẽ es fiya are, teneub enei nẽ
mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.
12 "Aya ã irokeneĩya nigin musei biya, anĩ
ere, ã gama keleĩya kisi feleya sã.
13 Anĩ ere, sain momoi nẽ Awa Uur isiy-
ouf bun, momoi nẽ anĩ ganan bun, im
itoneĩf. Ĩ yogon kisim to wogõ youf, ereb
ĩ karĩ yef anĩ wogõ youf, agef fen, ereb fau
wõ youf anĩ irokeneĩf.
14 Ĩ neu bun tamal yale fen, ã ifelneĩf, anĩ
bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya ifanauf.
15 Dei nẽ ganan are neu, anĩ nigin, aya
arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen, ã
ifelneĩf aul.
16 "Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf,
agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya
uleyagauf."

In Dõ Fiya Tar Waud Gudũ Fef Are Fau Kulĩ Douf

17 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ abob dirokenen, "Ere
gariya nigin eig ye irok, 'Sain naal bagai
ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain
naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,' takag, 'Ere
nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,' yef?"
18 Idi anĩ fau fau wogõ den, "Ĩ ere ye fen,
'sain naal bagai' yen? Ĩ irok anĩ, amã gariya
keleĩ sã."
19 Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenẽ mog,
Jesus anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, "Aya eig
aul anĩ nẽ gariya nigin abob to wiyẽgef
de, 'Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf,
agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya
uleyagauf'?
20 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã fau
maruĩ isi fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, tenebur
tamo kayau kulĩ de mog. Ã wauĩ gudũ fouf,
anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya falei yel kulĩ
youf.
21 Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ darau fef, ere
nigin, yogon naa wõ yel, anĩ ere, yogon
kesu wõ ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere
nigin, kesu tenebur wõ yel nigin kulĩ yef.
22 Ãg age fiya, gama ãgenei wauĩ gudũ
fiya nẽ naa, anĩ ere, aya baban ailiyeĩ
di, ã kulĩ gouf, taka nem ãgenei kulĩya to
yalelkeneĩf.
23 Naa anĩ bun, ereb taka nigin ã to, to
wiyagauf. Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei
to wiyẽgouf are, ifeneĩf.
24 Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau
nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To gouf,
walogouf, ago gouf, ã kulĩya barikãf.
25 "Aya yaab od wogõ audig, anĩ naa taka
isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogõ auf, anĩ
ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneĩf.
26 Naa anĩ bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf.
Aya ã nigin Dei to afiyẽf ya anĩ to arokeneik,
27 ere nigin, ã aya nigin wauĩ laaf fen,
aya Negur bun tamal asin anĩ, momoi gedig
nigin, Dei ã nigin wau laa fedig.
28 Aya Dei bun tamal ulõ aus fen, tenebur
asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei
bun kelauf."
29 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar diron,
"Gama õ yaor wogõ wof, yaab od nem sã.
30 Gama amã mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan
keleĩ, are taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari wodig.
Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ,
momoi mauf."
31 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ã gama momoi
gef de?
32 Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ
bun, ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ yeĩf.
Ã aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ ere, aya mugu
sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ĩ aya ado.
33 "Ã aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin,
od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã morõ
adouf, anĩ ere, totol ado ufaragauf! Aya
teneub enei nẽ megeir mogo wal afen."

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa ilun itad
fen, kosẽ yen:
"Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeĩya õ
Naal wenẽ, ago di, õ Naal õ selĩ kulõ fouf.
2 Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen bun,
mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyouf nigin,
tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nẽ megeir õ
wenen.
3 Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, õ
momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus õ
sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ youf anĩ.
4 Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem,
tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya medeĩya
arou asin.
5 Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog, ada
urom fula fiya medeĩya adon anĩ, õ malã
bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ gama wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

6 "Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan
idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ
idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig.
7 Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya
wanan are õ bun tamal.
8 Aya od wanan anĩ afenẽdi di, idi
dalen. Aya õ bun tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi
bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ
momoi den.
9 Aya idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub
enei nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ
ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosẽ auf, ere
nigin, idi ogon.

10 Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu.
Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeïya alel.
11 Aya tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ
ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ gein
esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan nẽ megeir
bunem, kulatun wediyouf, anĩ bunem, ada
tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.
12 Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya
yanã wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun afeid el
afen. Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nẽ
dogol fõ yelen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya kisi
falauf nigin.
13 "Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩya idi
namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur ein fau
abod ken, od enei arok.
14 Aya ogon od afenẽdi di, teneub enei
nẽ tamo kayau idi kiwai difenẽdin, ere
nigin, gama aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya
gen, idig teneub enei nẽ sã.
15 Aya teneub enei bun tamal
walelnẽdiyouf nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere,
wadãgen tamo sane isi fen, daũ fediya
nigin, kulatun wediyouf anĩ kosẽ auf.
16 Aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen,
idig teneub enei nẽ sã.
17 Momoi bunem fateul unenẽdiyouf,
ogon od are momoi.
18 Õ teneubur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag
teneub enei bun sur afiyẽdin.
19 Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok,
are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur
difenẽf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosẽ Yen

20 "Aya neu kosẽya are idi nigin dogol
sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi
douf anidi nigineg, aya kosẽ auf,
21 idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosẽ auf,
Dei õ aya bun ubodok, aya õ bun abodok
gen, idig ada bun dibodõ di, teneub enei
nẽ tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ,
momoi douf nigin.
22 Fula fiya medeïya õ wanan anĩ, idi
afenẽdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei
youf nigin.
23 Aya idi bun, õ aya bun, are idi tekelei
youf nigin, anĩ bunem, onom aya sur wiya
fen, aya nigin waũ laa fedig gen, idi nigineg
waũ laa fedig anĩ, teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau keleĩ youf.
24 "Dei, idi õ aya wanan anidi, aya
abodok nẽ an, aya geid mabodõf anĩ
orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeïya dilouf
nigin, fula fiya medeïya anĩ teneub kare
fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin waũ laaf fen,
wanan anĩ.
25 "Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau idi õ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya õ keleĩ,
neu dõ fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ
keleĩ.
26 Aya õ anĩ afelnẽdi di, idi õ keleĩ, õ nigin
fau fau afelnẽdif alauf, are õ aya nigin waũ
laa fiya anĩ, idi bun ibodõf ado, ayag idi bun
abodõf nigin."

18

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ yogon dõ
fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen.
Kidron sitakã kabĩ taka ibodon, ĩ yogon dõ
fiya tar geid, kabĩ atu dilen.
2 Kiwai tamo Judas ĩ modoũ anĩ keleĩ, ere
nigin, sain musei Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid
an guru difedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ tamo tunĩ ado,
tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ pris mudur adodo
Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi
geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal,
lam, kusĩ nẽ waila guri de fen, dilen.
4 Jesus, ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ ganan kelein, ĩ
iyok ile to fedin, "Ã ai umirnẽgef?"
5 Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
Jesus iron, "Aya im." Kiwai tamo Judas,
idi geid an difaren.
6 Sain Jesus iron, "Aya im," ye di, idi soso
de dile, tenebur kuku den.
7 Jesus baban idi to fedin, "Ã ai
umirnẽgef?"
Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
8 Jesus iron, "Aya ã arokeneim, aya
im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi
utornẽdig len, dile."
9 Agef iron are, od Jesus wogõ yen anĩ
kisi falauf nigin, "Aya õ wanan anidi taka
to folõ afelen."*
10 Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ, dimig adon
anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nẽ ferfer
weder biya melem salõf iran. Ferfer anĩ
yana Malkus.
11 Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen, "Ogon
dimig yogon modoũ bun kel uno! Dei aya
naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to ãf de?"

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

12 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi mudur, Juda
neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen.
Idi ĩ difo ken,
13 Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ĩ,
Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas ĩ pris
neid mudur ibodon.
14 Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid
irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau ganan
nigin laa fouf, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pita, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka
ado, Jesus dõ difen. Pris neid mudur, dõ

* **18:9:** Jon 6:39

fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus ado,
pris neid mudur nẽ fofomalan kau namen
dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serẽ bobogen ifaren. In
dõ fiya taka ĩ pris neid mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ,
ĩ baban serẽ ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau
iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.
17 Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ, Pita to
fiyen, “Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ sã
de?”
Pita iron, “Aya sã.”
18 Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo
geid, yã kũ de fen, salili de, bouweid diro-
ron. Pita ĩg weim difar fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Fõ namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ĩ, in
dõ fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin
nigin to fiyen.
20 Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun,
mala yaor wogõ aun. Aya sain faimud Juda
neid uub fõ bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo
kayau ganan guru de mog, wogõ audig. Aya
iminẽyan taka to wogõ aun.
21 Ere nigin anĩ aya to wiyaf? Idi aya
wogõ au di, karĩ difiyan onou idi to wiyeĩd.
Ereb aya wogõ aun, idi keleĩ.”
22 Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo fiya
tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala
fãf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anĩ, õ ago
urokenẽdig de?”
23 Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya ereb kũ
fenẽya arom are, õ ereb kũ fenẽya anĩ urõf.
Anĩ ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin õ
walau fã wol?”
24 Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris
neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi
ĩ to difiyen, “Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ
sã de?”
Ĩ waf fen, iron, “Aya sã.”
26 Pris mudur nẽ ferfer taka, ĩ Pitam
weder salõf iran nẽ sirag anim iron, “Aya
õ ĩ urom kabier to ailiyeim de?”
27 Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro
kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

28 Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun
tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nẽ
fõ bun dilen. Are bonimei bagai, Juda tamo
idi Pasa nẽ saaf dãf nigin, kal sese de fen,
gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen to dilen.
29 Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulõ yeis isi
fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun
unogouf?”
30 Idi solo de diron, “Ĩ lo wal fiya tamo
sam are, amã õ gein to marou masim.”
31 Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug ĩ waleg
fen, ãgenei lo bun es wiyẽg.”
Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam
tamo yukesiya nigin Rom gawaman to yo
faman.”
32 Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa fouf nigin
wogõ yen anĩ, kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen.
33 Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus
iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king
de?”
34 Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogon kisim od enei
urok de, tunim be aya nigin õ dirokonon?”
35 Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Õ
ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya
bun dirousiyom. Õ ere taka tau agon?”
36 Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei
nẽ sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are,
neu kabĩ tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf
nigin kusĩ dem. Anĩ ere, neu tano teneub
enei nẽ sã.”
37 Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age
fouf, õ king de?”
Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogo yer urok, aya
king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun, are momoi anĩ
wogõ auf nigin, anĩ nigin, aya tenebur asin.
Momoi nẽ ganan, aya karĩ difiyadig.”
38 Pailat to fen, “Ere anĩ momoi?” Age yel
fen, ĩ baban Juda tamo gedin serẽ ile, idi
irokenẽdin, “Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.
39 Anĩ ere, ãgenei tobonuneĩ eig fiya, Pasa
naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneĩdig. Ã
Juda neid king aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik de?”
40 Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, “Sã, ĩ
sã! Barabas anĩ wanamãf!” Barabas ĩ anĩ
bẽ tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

1 Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di,
wagĩ difiyen.
2 Kusĩ tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter
tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ di-
fiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken,
3 idi baba baban ĩ wagen dile fen, diron,
“O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” Age de
fen, wala fã difen.
4 Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen, Juda tamo
irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, aya ĩ bun mosor taka
to ailef anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ ã gein arou
asif.”
5 Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar
kadaũ difounnen ado, serẽ isi di, Pailat idi
irokenẽdin, “Tamo are yeir!”
6 Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ĩ
dile fen, diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa
tetek bun ũf!”

Anĩ ere, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.”
7 Juda tamo idi solo de diron, “Amã nemã lo ado, lo anĩ kilei ĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, ĩ yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”
8 Od enei Pailat karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ yen.
9 Ĩ baban fõ aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain tamal?” Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen.
10 Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Õ aya od to urokanauf de? Aya õ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnõya nigin megeir ado, õ aa tetek bun inõya nigineg megeir ado anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”
11 Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir õ to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen to abodom. Anĩ nigin, tamo taka ĩ aya õ imã bun inenan, ĩ yogon mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”
12 Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di, Pailat Jesus kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalisnẽf nigin, naab imiren, anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diron, “Õ tamo enei utornẽ di, ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ mou sã. Taka ĩ yogo anĩ king yef, ĩ Sisa kiwai ifenek.”
13 Pailat od enei karĩ ye fen, Jesus serẽ yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nẽ sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibru od nem yana Gabata).
14 Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anĩ ilele di, Pasa naa wõ youf.
Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei king yeir.”
15 Anĩ ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!”
Pailat to fen, “Aya ãgenei king aa tetek bun aũf de?”
Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amã king taka sã, Sisa dogol.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dũf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo Jesus dalen.
17 Ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Golgota dedig) iselen.
18 An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si sitakã, Jesus atun.
19 Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degẽ difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING.
20 Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoũ are taun non. Itotoya are Hibru od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem.
21 Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot, anĩ ere, tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”
22 Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodõf.”
23 Sain kusĩ tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nẽ kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusĩ tamo mugu mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokõ feleya diwan.
24 Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anĩ to serek tafouf, ada aisaĩ tara ken, aibem yalouf anĩ tailauf.”
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,
neu kolos meluk nigin aisaĩ diran.”†
Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi enei age difen.
25 Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nẽ tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren.
26 Sain Jesus mala irã, sina ado in dõ fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, õ naal yeir.”
27 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinã.” Naa anĩ bunem ilen, dõ fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fõ bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.”
29 Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon.
30 Jesus wain makik anĩ yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.
31 Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anĩ are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorõdig, anĩ nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi.
33 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen, ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ ye to weweur difen.
34 Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di, naud naan ado fi felen.

* **19:12:** Rom neid king odug. † **19:24:** Sam 22:18

35 Tamo enei ilen im wogõ yen, yogon
wogõya are momoi, ĩ keleĩ, ĩ momoi wogõ
yef, are ãg momoi gouf nigin wogõ yef.
36 Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin
agef wõ yen, "Yogon tuwa taka to were
fouf,"‡
37 agef fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok,
"Idi siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim dilouf."§

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus
bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen.
Josef ĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tamo taka, anĩ ere,
ĩ Juda tamo nigin kumĩ ye fen, iminẽyan
Jesus dõ fen. Pailat yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus
bouwa yalen.
39 Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu
tamo anim, bõ Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus
ĩ, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado
falei difen anĩ iroulen, anĩ nẽ morõ teti
kilogram age fiya.
40 Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin
ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid
tamo mũ fiya tobonunã bunem age difen.
41 Jesus aa tetek bun dun nẽ modoũ an,
kabĩ taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado,
taka an to goro difen.
42 Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ naa
nigin ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin, idi Jesus
an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorõ Ibodon
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande bun, bonimei
bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal
matmat bun ile fen, mala irã, bobog bun
meein yaleleya ilen.
2 Anĩ kayau, Simon Pita, dõ fiya taka
Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin gudu
ref ile, irokenẽdin, "Idi Odug matmat bun
tamal dale diroulen, ĩ nain be dinon, ada
keleĩ sã!"
3 Anĩ nigin, Pita, dõ fiya tamo taka ado,
matmat bun dilen.
4 Urom gududu den, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tamo
takam Pita wal fe, ĩ ket matmat bun wõ yen.
5 Ĩ iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen
anĩ an yen mog, ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kuren to ilen.
6 Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dõ fiyen, wõ
ye fen, tokõ fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar
lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen,
7 mũ difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen
anĩg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo
fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anĩ firen
ibodon.
8 Age fe di, dõ fiya tamo taka, ĩ ket matmat
bun wõ yen ĩg, kuren ilen. Ĩ ile fen, momoi
yen.
9 (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fã youf ya,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ, idi fau
wedereid fokõya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Age de fen, dõ fiya tar, nedi fõ bun ke
de dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, Maria matmat serẽ inã yalef
ifaren. Ĩ inã ado inã ado iti ken, matmat
namen fai yen.
12 Agef fen, ĩ, engel uru kolos lalau adodo,
Jesus yenen modoũ bun dibod mog, iledin,
taka muduren, taka yen.
13 Idi ĩ to difiyen, "Kayau, õ ere nigin inã
walef?"
Maria iron, "Idi neu Odug dale diroulen,
ĩ nain be dinon anĩ, aya keleĩ sã."
14 Age ye fen, ĩ falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog
ilen, anĩ ere, are Jesusem ya anĩ to kelein.
15 Jesus iron, "Kayau, õ ere nigin inã
walef? Õ ai anĩ umirnek?"
Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĩ lo fedig anim ye fen,
irokenen, "Tamo biya, onom ĩ wale uroulen
ouf are, nain be unon anĩ, aya urokana di,
aya ĩ alouf."
16 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Maria."
Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken,
Hibru od nem irokenen, "Raboni!" (anĩ nẽ
gariya, Tise).
17 Jesus iron, "Aya to urouna, ere nigin,
aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sã. Anĩ ere, neu
turau tar gedin ule urokeneĩd, 'Aya neu Dei,
ãgenei Temeĩ, neu Negur, ãgenei Negur bun
kelau eselauf.' "
18 Anĩ nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dõ
fiya tar gedin ile irokenẽdin, "Aya Odug
ailel!" Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei
irokenen anĩ, idi wogõ fiyẽdin.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande aragau anĩ
bun, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin
kumĩ de fen, sukar kotũ difel, aaben guru
de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen,
iron, "Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!"
20 Od enĩ irokel fen, ĩ ima siri ado idi
ifelnẽdin. In dõ fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen,
fatuk bagai kulĩ den.
21 Jesus baban iron, "Wau inosiya ã ado
ibodõf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ã sur
ayeik."
22 Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĩd fen, iron,
"Awa Uur Fateul waleg.
23 Ã, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ tu
kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu

‡ **19:36:** Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 § **19:37:** Sekaraia 12:10

kelef, ã idi neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef."

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

24 Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon.

25 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen, "Amã Odug mailen!"

Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya imau gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf."

26 Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya tar baban fõ bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotũ difedin, anĩ ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, "Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!"

27 Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, "Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo."

28 Tomas Jesus irokenen, "Neu Odug, neu Negur!"

29 Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, "Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif."

30 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun itotoya san.

31 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal anĩ ã momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin momoiya bunem, ã mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

1 Anĩ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wõ yen. Anĩ eig fe wõ yen.

2 Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon.

3 Simon Pita idi irokenẽdin, "Aya gau nigin ayõ fenẽ." Idi diron, "Amãg õ geid talauf." Anĩ idi dile, waag bun sosõ den, anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, gau taka to dalen.

4 Bonimei bagai, Jesus maaĩ yerin ifaren, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anĩ to kelein.

5 Ĩ idi iweig irokenẽdin, "Mou tar, ã gau taka tau walegel?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Sã."

6 Ĩ irokenẽdin, "Waag siri biya melem kakãg urãg fen, tunĩ gei gouf." Idi age difen sain, idi kakãg dĩ fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau musei biya.

7 Anĩ in dõ fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, "Are Odugem!" Ĩ, "Are Odugem," ye di, Simon Pita karĩ ye fen, ĩ kolos teten tamal inũ inon anĩ yale, luwa guf fen, naanũ ifũ iran.

8 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan, waag bun disi, kakãg gau isokosen ado dĩ de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerõ sã, handred mita age fiya.

9 Sain idi kutũ desin, yã kaureya anĩ bun, gau yã bẽ bret tunĩ ado dilen.

10 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã gau gama bagai walegel tunĩ urousig."

11 Simon Pita waag sõ ye fen, kakãg dĩ falaisi, maaĩ yerin irousin. Kakãg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anĩ ere, kakãg to kokour fen.

12 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Usig, saaf wõg." In dõ fiya tar kukĩ de fen, takam ĩ to, to fiyen, "Õ aim?" Idi keleĩ, are Odug yogo.

13 Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenẽdin, gaug de age fen.

14 Jesus laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

15 Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, "Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin fatuk waũ laa fef, tunĩ eneidi neid wal fiya de?"

Pita iron, "Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef."

Jesus iron, "Neu sipsip momou ufoutneĩd."

16 Baban Jesus iron, "Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?"

Pita solof iron, "Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef."

Jesus iron, "Neu sipsip kulatun wiyẽdiyouf."

17 Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron, "Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?"

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ to fiyẽ towo fen, "Õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?" Pita iron, "Odug, ereb ereb ganan õ keleĩ, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef."

Jesus iron, "Neu sipsip ufoutneĩd.

18 Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, sain õ gaun, õ naki rel, ogon oroya dõ fen uledig, anĩ ere, sain õ tubau bun, imã walese di, taka nem ifõyo ken, õ to oroyok nẽ an irouleyõf."

19 Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩy*a* ifenẽf anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya!"

20 Pita falei yel fen, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dõ feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bõ saaf yõy*a* bun, Jesus akoron

* **21:1:** Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anĩ õ
kiwai ifonõf?”)
21 Sain Pita tamo anĩ ile fen, Jesus to fiyen,
“Odug, tamo enei ĩ naig fouf?”
22 Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata
ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ
nigin ere yok? Õ de aya dõ wiyauf.”
23 Enei nigin, dõ fiya tar idi atun, od enei
iyokelen, are dõ fiya tamo enei to laa fouf
den. Anĩ ere, Jesus, tamo anĩ to laa fouf ya
nigin to iron, Jesus ĩ eig ye iron, “Tamo enei
mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf
aufeg, õ nigin ere yok?”
24 In dõ fiya tamo enei, anĩ ganan wogõ
ye fen, itoton. Amã keleĩ, in od are momoi.
25 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya
kisi afef, anĩ ganan buk bun ditotlem are,
teneub ganan bun modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

1 Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anĩ bun,
Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado
ifelnẽdif ile,
2 aposel ĩ igirnẽdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul
bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun
iselen nẽ naa bun, aya anĩ ganan nigin
atoton.
3 Ĩ darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fã ye
fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wõ yen, agef
fen, idi ĩ mata ibodok ya anĩ momoi douf
nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anĩ
namen, ĩ idi meleid bun wõ ye fen, Negur
tano nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
4 Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ĩ idi
eig ye fadim yukenẽdin, "Ã Jerusalem to
utorõgouf, anĩ ere, ereb aya wogõ au di,
karĩ gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anĩ
tari gouf.
5 Are Jon ĩ naan nem dogol igunein, anĩ
ere, naa tunĩ ilele di, ã Awa Uur Fateulem
naan igunẽĩf."
6 Anĩ nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod
ken, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Odug, õ sain enei bun,
Israel neid tano baban unouf de?"
7 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Are Dei ĩ yogon
megeir bunem, sain nanĩ be naa inon
ibodok anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf.
8 Anĩ ere, ã fau sain Awa Uur Fateul
ã bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog
fen, ã aya age afen anĩ nigin wogõg fen,
Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria
distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya
buneg, aya nigin wogõ gouf."
9 Ĩ enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai,
ĩ yale irou iselen, ĩ lalo bun iminkele di, to
dilen.
10 Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo
difef den mog, kaisã bagai tamo uru kolos
lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren.
11 Idi diron, "Galili tamo ã, ere nigin ein
ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus
enei ã bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ã
ĩ saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ĩ
kel isiyouf."

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

12 Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun
tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul
Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita
age fiya, anĩ nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyõya
kisi feleya.
13 Sain idi Jerusalem wõ de fen, idi aab
ilun dibodõdig nẽ an diselen, idi eneidim,
Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Ba-
tolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon
Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal.
14 Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino
fen, toku kosẽ dedig, kayau tunĩ geid, Maria
Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.
15 Sain anĩ bun, Pita, momoiya tamo
kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun,
ifar fen, iron,
16 "Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem
Dawid sigoron, Judas ĩ tamo uyu
iroukenẽdi di, Jesus dalen ĩ nigin wogõ yen
anĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, are de
agef kisi felen.
17 Ĩ amã nemã taka, ĩ amã weim kabĩ enei
malen."
18 (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale
fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ĩ kubũ ye
mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te
galelei adok ulõ yesin.
19 Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem di-
bodon anĩ ganan, od anĩ karĩ den, anĩ
nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid od nem yana
dũ Akeldama den, anĩ nẽ gariya, Naud
Teneub.)
20 Pita wogõ tobol fe, irokeneg iron, "Buk
Sam bun eig ye itoton,
" 'Yogon modoũ are fonou inouf,
an taka nem to ibodõf,'‡
takag,
" 'Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon kabĩ yalouf.'§
21 Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabĩ yale
ilef isif mog,
22 Jon naan igunẽdin sain bunem ile, Jesus
ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen sain bun,
sain ganan ada weim tabodon anidi taka
tagirnẽf. Are idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus
mata kel fãya nigin, ada geid od wogõ tauf."
23 Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru dinenẽdin,
Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka
Matias.
24 Age de fen, idi kosẽ de fen, diron,
"Odug, tamo ganan neid waud õ keleĩ, uru
eneidi bun, õ aib ugirin anĩ ufelnamã,
25 are Judas ĩ itor ken, yogon modoũ bun
ilen anĩ, ĩ fotokar aposel kabĩ yalouf nigin."
26 Age de fen, idi aisaĩ dira ken, aisaĩ
Matias wagen kubũ yen, anĩ bunem, Matias
ĩ aposel ilewen baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

1 Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan
modoũ tekelei bun, guru de dibodon.
2 Idi an dibod mog, kaisã bagai, ait yau
totol ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi
fen, fõ aab ino yalen.

---

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.
‡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25 § **1:20:** Sam 109:8 * **2:1:** Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wõ yedig.

3 Idi ereb yã bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara
furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin ibodon.
4 Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyẽdi di, gariya dino, od fire fire
bunem wogõ den, Awa Uurem fiyẽdi di, age
difen.
5 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin
momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid
disi, Jerusalem dibodon.
6 Sain idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau
musei idi nene de fen, guru difen, ere nigin,
idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogõ den
anĩ karĩ den.
7 Idi fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron, "Tamo
od wogõ def eneidi ganan, Galili temeleid
sã de?
8 Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od
bunem wogõ de di, karĩ tauf?
9 Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media,
Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik,
Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins,
10 Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado
Libia distrik tunĩ Sairini taun non. Amã
tunĩ Rom kantri temelamã, Juda temeleid
ado haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei
maun,
11 Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada
mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabĩ odug
age fen anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ tauf."
12 Idi terẽ de nene de fen, abob toti difen,
"Eĩ ere gariya nigin?"
13 Anĩ ere, tunĩ idi weli difiyeĩd diron, "Idi
wain fatuk domõ."

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogõ Yen

14 Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen,
ait odugem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin,
"Juda tamo kayau ado ã ganan Jerusalem
ubodõgef, utorõg len, aya ã enei faded
ayeĩf, kee releg fen, aya wogõ auf anĩ karĩg.
15 Ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domõ gef,
age fiya sã, gama eĩ nain kilok bonimei!
16 Anĩ ere, eĩ are Profet Joel eig ye wogõ
yen:
17 " 'Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun,
aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan
bun gõ afalauf.
Age afe di, ãgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado,
profet od wogõ douf,
ãgenei tamo gaũ meleid bun seleulã
kurã fouf,
ãgenei tamo tubau dimĩdiyouf.
18 Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg,
aya neu Awa Uur naa anĩ bun gõ
afalaisi di,
idi profet od wogõ douf.
19 Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire
afelnẽdiyouf,
tenebur ein uris anodiyouf.
Naud, yã ado, kaau tubutubuya wõ
youf.
20 Odug nẽ Naa odug fula fiya medeĩya ado,
fau to isi mog,
gaa gugum kele fen,
ogõ naud gen wõ youf.
21 Age fe di, aib taka ĩ, Odug yana yale
iweignẽf are,
Odug ĩ kel yalouf.'†
22 "Israel tamo kayau, od enei karĩg, ã
aug keleĩ, Negur ã atun, Jesus Nasaret
tamal bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai
ado, uris inodin, anĩ bunem Jesus ĩ Ne-
gurem sur fiyen anĩ, Negur ã ifelnein.
23 Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb
wõya sã mog, yogon keleĩ ado kisi bunem, ĩ
ã imeĩ bun inon, age fe di, ã tamo sesenem
disenneĩ di, ĩ laa fouf nigin, aa tetek bun
tuti nem ũgen.
24 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal turĩ fe
di, mata kel fã yen, laa nẽ darau bun tamal
yalelnen, ere nigin, laa anim ĩ irounẽya kisi
feleya sã.
25 Are Dawid ĩ nigin iron:
" 'Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog,
ailedig.
Ĩ aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin,
aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.
26 Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli
abidig,
aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age fouf
anĩ tari afedig,
27 ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to utornẽ di,
bouwau laa neid modoũ bun ibodõf,
õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di, bura lauf.
28 Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna fen,
õ malã bun kulĩya barikã wiyauf.'‡
29 "Turau tar, aya ã yaor arokeneik,
tubuda Dawid ĩ laa fe di, mũ difen. Yogon
matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ profet taka, anĩ nigin, ĩ keleĩ,
Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor
nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king nẽ
sia bun inenẽf nigin irokenen.
31 Dawid ĩ ereb fau wõya sã mog, anĩ
tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fã youf
nigin eig ye wogõ yen, 'Ĩ laa neid modoũ
bun to ibodõf, ĩ bouwag to bura lauf,' yen.
32 Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe di, ĩ mata kel fã
yen anĩ, amã ganan mailen.
33 Negur ĩ ima biyalem yalesnẽ di, Jesus
ĩ, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf
yen anĩ yale fen, fi felen, are ã gama ulegef
ado karĩ gef anĩ.
34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere, ĩ iron,
" 'Negur neu Odug irokenen:
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
35 ogon kiwai tar
ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiyouf." '§

† **2:21:** Joel 2:28-32 ‡ **2:28:** Sam 16:8-11 § **2:35:** Sam 110:1

36 “Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan
enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus enei ã aa tetek
bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur yogo, Odug ado
Kristus inenen.”
37 Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi
waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ ganan
geid dirokenẽdin, “Turamã tar, amã naig
mafouf?”
38 Pita solof irokenẽdin, “Ã mugu mugu
wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem naan
iguneĩ di, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur
Fateul walogouf.
39 Promis od are ãgenei, ãgenei kesu tar
ado, idi gerõ difaref ani ganan neid, are
Odug neda Negur iweignẽdiyouf anĩ ganan
neid.”
40 Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi
wedereid irou fen, totol irokenẽdin, “Ã aug
isenneĩf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei
bun tamal urab uraileg.”
41 Yogon od dalen idi naan igunẽdin, age
dife di, naa anĩ bun, tri tausen tamo kayau
age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

42 Idi aposel neid ifelnẽdiya, uyu kũ fiya,
saaf weim yõya, kosẽya bun, idi neid kisi
adok dino fen, age difen.
43 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de inid ifitin.
Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik
musei dinon.
44 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim di-
bod ken, safineid ganan gadõ difedig.
45 Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ĩ
lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
46 Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen,
tempel modoũ bun guru difedig. Idi dogo
neid fõ fõ bun, kulĩya ado waud adok an
yen ken, weim saaf dõdig.
47 Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau
ganan, idi nigin biya difiyẽdidig, age dife di,
Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei
feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

1 Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok ara-
gau kosẽya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen.
2 Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gõ
fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig
an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun
dinenẽ di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi
moni nigin nonĩ fiyẽdidig.
3 Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau
fenẽ age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin iro-
kenẽdin.
4 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado, ĩ lo difel fen, Pita
iron, “Amã lo wamã!”
5 Age ye di, ĩ ereb difanauf ye fen, lo
feidlen.
6 Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya
sã, anĩ ere, ereb aya ado anĩ, õ afonok, are
Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem
uyõ.”
7 Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalẽ yale
iroune ken, isennẽ yalesnen, kaisã bagai
tamo nẽ ye guyu totoledin.
8 Ĩ gurusã ye ifar fen, iyõya gariya inon.
Agef fen, ĩ weim tempel namen dilen, iyõ,
gurusã ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.
9 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ iyo ken, Negur
yana yalese di, dile fen,
10 idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli
Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonĩ yedig den.
Idi ĩ bun ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin, fatuk bagai
terẽ de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogõ Yen

11 Solomon nẽ Waranda dedig an, nonĩya
tamo anĩ, Pita Jon ado irounẽdi di, tamo
kayau ganan terẽ de fen, gududu de, idi
gedin disin.
12 Pita anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Israel
tamo, ere nigin eneim ã terẽ yeik de? Ere
nigin nemã megeir bunem be, nemã Negur
aniniya bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen
amã lo wamãglef?
13 Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur,
tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabĩ tamo
Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenen. Ã ĩ duke-
siyouf nigin wenẽdig fen, Pailat ĩ itornẽ di,
ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ã Pailat mala bun ĩ
nigin wa gen.
14 Ã, ĩ Fateul Madur tamo anĩ wag fen,
tamo yukesiya tamo anĩ yaliskeneĩf nigin
urokenẽgen.
15 Ã mata nẽ gariya anĩ ukesigen, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amã enei
mailen nigin wogõ mauf.
16 Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem,
Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ã kelei ken,
ulegedig anĩ totol ifenem. Momoiya ĩ
bunem isif anim, tamo enei ã ganan log
mog, el fiye kelel.
17 “Turau tar, aya keleĩ, ã ãgenei uyu
irouya geid, keleĩ sã nigin ago gen.
18 Anĩ ere, enei wõya sã mog, Negur
profet ganan bun wogõ yen, are yogon
Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anĩ Negurem
agef kisi felen.
19 Anĩ nigin, wauĩ falei ge fen, Negur bun
uleg, anĩ bunem ãgenei mosor isasalauf.
Ago gouf, wauĩ mata wõya nẽ sain Odug
bunem isi fen,
20 Negur, Kristus ã nigin igirin, are Jesus
sur fouf.
21 Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur
ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nẽ sain wõ
youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun
Negur wogõ yen kilei.
22 Moses iron, ‘Odug ãgenei Negur, profet
taka aya gen, tamo kayau ã atun wõ ye

keneĩf. Ã ereb irokeneĩf ganan, karĩ gouf
bagai.
23 Taka nem profet anĩ to karĩ fiyẽf, ĩ
tamo kayau atun gai gai gudũf irailauf.’*
24 “Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel
bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa
eneidi bun ereb wowã yef isin anĩ nigin
wogõ den.
25 Ã profet neid gere tar, Negur ãgenei
tubuĩ tar geid bar itenẽya inon, ã bar
itenẽya anĩ nẽ gere tar. Negur Abraham
irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau
teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.’†
26 Negur yogon kabĩ tamo yalesne ken,
ãgenei sane bun tamal, ã mugu mugu
ganan falei ge di, el yeĩf nigin, ã bun ket
Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

1 Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneĩd
mog, pris tunĩ, tempel lo fiya tamo neid
mudur, Sadusia tamo tunĩ geid, idi gedin
disin.
2 Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin,
aposel idi tamo kayau difelneĩd fen, Jesus
laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ den.
3 Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneĩd fen, aragau
nigin idi kalabus bun dinenẽdi di, ile we
felen.
4 Anĩ ere, od karĩ den idi musei momoi
den, momoiya tamo faif tausen age fiya wõ
den.
5 Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur
adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jerusalem
guru difen.
6 Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Ka-
iafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur neid ibor
tunĩ ganan idig an dibodon.
7 Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atũ
difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir bunem
be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?”
8 Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura
fiyen ĩ, idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo kayau neid
uyu irouya, mudur adodo!
9 Amã gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb
biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to
wamãgouf are,
10 ã, Israel tamo kayau ganan geid enei
keleĩ youf, ã Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal
aa tetek bun ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa
bun tamal yalesnen, ĩ yana bunem, tamo ã
meleĩ bun ifaref enei el fiyen.
11 Tamo are
“ ‘meein fõ inoya tamo ãgem sane ge fen,
utorõgen,
anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen.’*
12 Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere
nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen
yana taka to tamo ifenẽdin.”
13 Pita Jon ado skul ileya sã, fonõ tamo,
are idi kelein, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ sã wogõ de
di, dile fen, terẽ den. Age de fen, idi kelein,
tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo el difiyen anĩ, Pita Jon
ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od
irõya nigin od sã.
15 Anĩ nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid kaun-
sel guru fiya anĩ ditor dilauf nigin, idi
dirokeneĩd, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol
katõ difen.
16 Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig
tafiyẽdiyouf? Idi memelik enei fire bagai
dinon anĩ, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganan
keleĩ, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sã.
17 Anĩ ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to
iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana
bunem taka to wogõ difiyẽf nigin, ada
wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”
18 Age de fen, idi baban namen di-
weigneĩd, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to
bagai wogõ douf be difelnẽdiyouf nigin,
totol bagai dirokenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado solo de diro-
kenẽdin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dõ fiya
ban, ã dõ mayeĩf, are tutuk de, sã de anĩ, ã
aug es wog.
20 Ereb amã mailen, karĩ maun nigin,
sigoramã ifõya kisi feleya sã.”
21 Uyu irouya idi baban kumĩ od difeneĩd
le fen, folõ difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya
idi darau ifenẽdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen,
ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan ereb wõ yen
anĩ nigin, Negur yana dalesen.
22 Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are,
yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosẽya

23 Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnẽdi di, idi dogo
neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris
odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenẽdin
anĩ ganan wogõ difiyẽdin.
24 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi aiteid tekelei
dales fen, Negur kosẽ difiyẽ diron, “Odug
ereb ereb ganan nẽ Marau, õ saa, teneub,
maaĩ, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan un-
odin.
25 Tamamã Dawid, ogon kabĩ tamo sigor
bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogõ won:
“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de
fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nẽ kisi are ege
bagai dinof?
26 Tenebur nẽ king idi kusĩya nigin dodok
difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado

* **3:23:** Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † **3:25:** Jenesis 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22 † **4:26:** Sam 2:1, 2

yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.'†
27 Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim,
haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun enei
bun guru de fen, ogon kabĩ tamo fateul
Jesus õ ogo ugirin ĩ kiwai difenen.
28 Õ ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wõ
youf wo fen, tetun ufon anĩ kilei, idi age
difen.
29 Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumĩ od dinon
anĩ kisi fen, amã ogon ferfer, ogon od kumĩ
sã megeir ado wogõ mauf nigin megeir
wanamã.
30 Imã ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon
kabĩ tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem meme-
lik uris ado unodiyouf."
31 Kosẽ de bure difel mog, idi guru difen
nẽ modoũ anĩ guyoyõ fen. Age fe di, idi
ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeĩd fen,
toli fedi di, kumĩ sã Negur nẽ od wogõ den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

32 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan waud ado
kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka
to neu mugu yen, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan
idi ado are weim dile dogolen.
33 Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug
Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin wogõ den, age
dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya odug, idi
ganan bun ibodon.
34 Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to
lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fõ adodo anĩ na
nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi,
35 aposel imeid bun dinodig, anĩ gadõ de
fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
36 Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo
tamal, aposel idi ĩ anĩ Banabas dedig (anĩ
nẽ gariya, Wau Yaleya Tamo),
37 ĩ yogon teneub na nigin sur fe fen,
moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

1 Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira
ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen.
2 Ĩ, yogon aiwa anĩ ganan keleĩ mog, moni
tunĩ yogon nigin irou fen, tunĩ anĩ yale
iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.
3 Age fe di, Pita iron, "Ananias, naig fe di,
Satan waũ bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul
udegne ken, moni teneub nẽ walen anĩ tunĩ
ogon nigin urouf?
4 Fau na sur fiya sã mog are ogonen, na
nigin sur wol fen, moni areg ogonek. Ere
nigin õ waũ bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi
unol? Õ tamo to udegnẽdil, are õ Negur
udegnem."
5 Ananias od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kubũ ye
laaf yenen. Ganan od enei karĩ den, idi
kumĩ tererẽ den.
6 Age fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ disi, yogon
bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mũ difen.
7 Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb
wõ yen anĩ keleĩ sa ken, isin.
8 Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, "Urokana,
õ aiwã ado teneub nẽ moni de enei kilei
walegen de?"
Kayau iron, "Ao, de enei kilei dogol."
9 Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, "Naig
fe di, õ aiwã ado wauĩ tekelei fen, Odug
nẽ Awa Uur kisi wiyẽgel? Ulef, tamo idi
ogon aiwã mũ difel, idi neid yebureid yer
bobogẽ, õg idi age de faali de dirouleyõf."
10 Agef irokenẽ di, kaisã bagai, Pita ye
gariyan, kayau are kubũ ye laa fen. Age fe
di, tamo gaũ namen disi, kayau laa fel dile
fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mũ difen sirin
mũ difen.
11 Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od enei
karĩ den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumĩ den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

12 Aposel idi tamo kayau atun meme-
lik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife di,
momoiya tamo kayau ganan Solomon nẽ
Waranda bun guru difedig.
13 Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig,
anĩ ere, idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem idi geid
to bagu difen.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin
momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba
baban tobol fef iselen.
15 Aposel age difef ya anĩ kelei ken, tamo
kayau dagi adodo naabur guri difedi di,
fatar bun ado gogoũ bun dinenãdin, are
Pita ile di, yogon burig idi tunĩ bun irã di,
el be fediyouf de fen, age difen.
16 Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilĩ fiya
taun temeleideg, dogo neid dagi adodo,
kaa sesenem darau difenẽdin anidi guri de
dirou disi di, idi ganan el difiyẽdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenẽdin

17 Age dife di, pris neid mudur ĩ, yogon
katõ tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyeĩ
beberĩdin.
18 Idi aposel dirouneĩd fen, kalabus bun
dinenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, Odug nẽ engel
kalabus fõ sukar kã feleid, gurif, mayarẽ
disi fen, irokenẽdin,
20 "Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo
kayau mata enei nẽ od ganan urokenẽdig."
21 Idi irokenẽdin kilei, bonimei bagai idi
tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnẽdiya
gariya dinon.
Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katõ tura tar
geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganan
neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anĩ
diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun
temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin
tamo sur difedin.

22 Anĩ ere, sain kabĩ tamo kalabus fõ bun
dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anĩ nigin, idi
keku de dile dirokenẽdin,
23 “Amã kalabus fõ kotũ feleya ado lo fiya
tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anĩ
ere, sukar kã mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod
mog mailel.”
24 Od anĩ karĩ de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo
neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de fen,
enei bunem naig be fe wõ youf de fen, sii
fedin.
25 Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegef!
Tamo kalabus bun unenẽdigen idi tempel
bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnẽdif.”
26 Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid
mudur, yogon kabĩ tamo geid, dile, aposel
gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibu
difiyeĩd fen, daũ difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi
tamo kayau meein tulu difiyẽdiya nigin
kumĩ difiyẽdin.
27 Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu
irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnẽdi
di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeĩd
28 iron, “Amã yana enei bunem to
ufelnẽdigouf nigin, totol bagai katũ mayein,
anĩ ere, ã wogõ ge di, ã ufelnẽdigen anĩ
Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di,
tamo enei nẽ naud amã bouwamã bun
unogef.”
29 Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron,
“Amã tamo aiteid dõ fiya ban, Negur ait anĩ
dõ mafouf bagai.
30 Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun
useginnẽgen, anĩ ere, tamada tar neid
Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen.
31 Ĩ Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalẽ
neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are
Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe
di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age
fen.
32 Amã enei mailen anĩ yaor ma wogõ
mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dõ difef
anidi ifenẽdin, ĩg age fef.”
33 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi seye de,
didenkesiyouf nigin age difen.
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo taka yana
Gamaliel, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau
ganan ĩ yana dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun
ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarẽ di-
nenẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Age dife di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Israel
tamo, ã tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyẽdigou
fenẽ are, ã kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf.
36 Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ĩ yogo anĩ
tamo odug ye fen, wõ yen, age fe di, fo
handred tamo age fiya dõ difiyen, anĩ ere, ĩ
dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ
dife, ege sa kelen.
37 Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal,
tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wõ
ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg
dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ
difen.
38 Anĩ nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik,
tamo eneidi utornẽdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi
difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal
ouf are, fau sa kalauf.
39 Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are,
ã tamo eneidi katũ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya sã,
age fiya ban, ã aug Negur geid kusĩ gef anĩ
ulogouf.”
40 Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi
aposel diweigneĩd, namen dile di, wagagã
difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana
bunem to wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd fen,
ditornẽdi di, dilen.
41 Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor
dile fen, kulĩ den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen,
are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin
kisi feleya.
42 Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fõ bun fõ
bun dile, toku difelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ
de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnẽdin

1 Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo kayau musei
di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogõ dedig
anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogõ
dedig anidi nauseir difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi
neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadõ fiya
bun ditornẽdidig.
2 Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dõ fiya
tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron,
“Amam Negur nẽ od wogõya kabĩ mator
ken, saaf lo fiya kabĩ malouf, are to biya.
3 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun tamo
sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikã nigin
yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnẽdig. Kabĩ
enei amã idi bun manouf.
4 Age ma fen, amã, kosẽya ado od wogõya
kabĩ bun dogol, kabĩ totol malouf.”
5 Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi
digirin, Stiwen, ĩ tamo momoiya ado Awa
Uur Fateul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros,
Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok
tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen,
Kristus nẽ momoiya yalen.
6 Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel
wagedin dinenẽdi di, aposel idi kosẽ del
fen, imeid tetedin dinon.
7 Negur nẽ od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dõ
fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowã
den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya
anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

8 Stiwen ĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ado
megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo kayau atun
memelik uris ado odudug inodin.

* **6:9:** Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã.

9 Anĩ ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig
neid uub fõ bun temeleid tamo, are idi
Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun
temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia provins bun
temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den.
10 Anĩ ere, Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur
bunem wogõ yen anĩ, idim wal fiyẽya kisi
feleya sã.
11 Age fe di, idi iminẽyan, tamo tunĩ eig
de dirõf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ĩ Moses
ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogõ ye di,
karĩ maun.”
12 Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya
tamo ado, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid nameid
dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife,
Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun
diroulen.
13 Idi, tamo tunĩ idegẽya od wogõ douf
nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei
faimud sigor taka to ifõdig, Negur nẽ tem-
pel enei nigin ado, Moses nẽ Lo nigin, kiwai
od wogõ yedig.
14 Ere nigin, amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, ĩ iron,
Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoũ enei
narĩ fel fen, Moses nẽ tobonunã ifanadan
anĩ falei fouf yen.”
15 Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ bun di-
bodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa engel
nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogõ Yen

1 Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to
fiyen, “Od wogõ den enei, are momoi de?”
2 Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei
geg, karĩ wiyag, tubuda Abraham Haran
taun fau ileya san, Mesopotamia ibod mog,
fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Negur ĩ bun wõ yen.
3 Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon
teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneĩd fen,
teneub aya afelnõf nẽ an ulauf.’*
4 “Anĩ nigin, ĩ Kaldia teneub itor ken,
Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa
fe di, Negur ĩ sur fiyẽ di, teneub gama
ubodõgef enei bun ibodon.
5 Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to
ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka to ife-
nen. Anĩ ere, Negur, Abraham ĩ dumen
yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar geid, teneub anĩ
afenẽdiyouf yen, anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun Abra-
ham ĩ kesu san.
6 Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon
ibor nẽ tubũ tar, yaũ tamo teneub taka bun
dibodõf, an idi ferfer dibodõf, fo handred
yar to biya difiyẽdiyouf.
7 Anĩ ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken,
aruneid dalef neid teneub darau afenẽf,
anĩ dumen, idi teneub anĩ bun tamal diya
disi, modoũ enĩ bun aya arunau dalouf.’†
8 Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenẽya nẽ
uris, mulũ anĩ ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham
naal Isak wõ ye, naa eit ilele di, mulũ ife-
nen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wõ yen, Jakop
ĩ tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.
9 “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeĩ difen ken, Josef
Isip neid ferfer wõ youf nigin, na nẽ sur
difen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ adon,
10 agef fen, Negur Josef morõ ganan bun
isennen. Negur ĩ, Josef Isip nẽ king Farao
mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenẽya anĩ
ifenẽ di, Farao ĩ, Josef Isip teneub ado
yogon fõ ganan lo fiya nigin uyu irouya
inenen.
11 “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan
teneub ganan bun, naũ odug wõ ye di,
morõ odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf
fotou fiya kisi feleya san.
12 Anĩ ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karĩ
ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin.
13 Idi baban dile di, Josef ĩ yogo nigin tura
tar bun yaor fen, age fe di, Farao ĩ Josef nẽ
ibor nigin kelein.
14 Anĩ dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado
yogon ibor ganan Isip dilauf nigin od sur
fen, idi ganan sewenti-faif.
15 Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ĩ ado
tubuda tar gare desin.
16 Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun
guri de diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun,
Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na
yalen anĩ bun mumã difen.
17 “Negur Abraham irokenen anĩ kisi
falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip oun neda
tamo kayau musei biya isoran.
18 Age dife di, king taka ĩ Josef nigin keleĩ
sã, ĩ bagam Isip nẽ king wõ yen.
19 Ĩ ada neda tamo kayau idegneĩd fen,
darau ifenẽdin, are tubuda tar nugo fiyẽdi
di, idi neid kesu momou sineid gogũ difedif
anĩ, mayarẽ dirarã di, gare douf nigin age
fen.
20 “Sain anĩ bun, Moses wõ yen, ĩ Negur
mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogõ towo, tama
nẽ fõ bun kulatun difen.
21 Sain ĩ mayarẽ dinenẽ di, Farao ne
baraim yalen, ĩ yogon kesu ouf nigin yale
iroulen.
22 Moses ĩ, Isip neid keleĩ biya adok
difelnẽ di, wogõya bun ado ereb ereb age
fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wõ yen.
23 “Moses ĩ yogon yar foti mog, ĩ Israel
tura tar ki fediyouf nigin kisi fen.
24 Moses ĩ, idi neid taka Isip tamom to
biya fiyẽ mog, ilen, anĩ nigin, ĩ Israel tura
isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anĩ yukesin.
25 Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleĩ
youf, are Negurem idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal
gei fediyouf nigin, ĩ itonek, anĩ ere, idi to
kelein.

* **7:3:** Jenesis 12:1 † **7:7:** Jenesis 15:13, 14

26 We fele di, Israel tamo kusĩ de mog,
Moses wõ yen. Ĩ, idi komo difouf nigin daũ
gudũf fen, iron, ‘Are ã tutur, ere nigin ã
abob darau wenẽgef?’
27 “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã darau ifenen
anim, Moses sur fiyẽ ira ken, iron, ‘Aim
õ amã bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo
inenon?
28 Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago
unakesiyou fenẽ de?’‡
29 Moses od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ Midian
teneub bun iya ilen, an ĩ yaũ tamo ibod ken,
kesu monog uru adon.
30 “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere
tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri ado an
yã bale namen, Moses bun wõ yen.
31 Moses anĩ ile fen, terefeit yen. Ĩ tutuk
ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ĩ Odug nẽ
ait karĩ yen,
32 ‘Aya tubuĩ tar neid Negur, Abraham,
Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’§ Moses kumĩ
tererẽ ye fen, lo fiya itoron.
33 “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon
sendel unukakã, ere nigin, modoũ õ ufaref
nẽ are fateul teneub.
34 Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun
darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya idi
neid kaĩya karĩ au fen, idi kafĩ fiya bun
tamal alelnẽdiyouf nigin asin. Anĩ nigin,
gama usi, aya sur ayõ di, Isip kel ulauf.’*
35 “Moses enei, idi kulu ĩ nigin eig de
diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim õ amã bun uyu
irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ĩ
anĩ, Negurem idi uyu iroukenẽdiyouf nigin
ado kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin,
engel aa balai bun yã bale namen Moses
mala bun wõ yen anĩ bunem sur fiyen.
36 Moses ĩ, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu
iroukeneĩd fen, Isip an, Maaĩ Giriya bun
ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado
inodin.
37 “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig
ye irokenẽdin, ‘Negur ĩ, ãgenei tamo kayau
bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneĩf.’†
38 Ĩ, engel Sinai Arei bun wogõ fiyen
anĩ ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo
kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata
ibodõya od ifenẽdi di, tobol fe isi, ã bun
isiyouf nigin od anĩ yalen.
39 “Anĩ ere, tubuda tar, Moses nẽ od dõ
fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anĩ ditor ken, Isip
kel ileya nigin waud iron.
40 Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen,
‘Uyu diroukanamãf nigin, waitou uneye
kanamãdiyouf. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip
tamal gei famã irousin ĩ bun ereb wõ yen
are, amã keleĩ sã.’‡
41 Sain anĩ bun, idi idegẽya waitou bul-
makau lubu dinon. Idi anĩ bun sesewi dife
fen, idi imedim dinon anĩ nigin seli dabiyou
fenẽ, tar odug dinon.
42 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, saa ilun
nẽ megeir anĩ seli dabiyouf nigin folõ feid
len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek
kilei:
“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ã gerere tuan oun,
foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa
wanagen,
anĩ ere, ã aya yanau to seli wabigen.
43 Ã idegẽya waitou Molek nẽ salafat unog
fen,
ãgenei waitou Refan nẽ barisa yana
walesegen,
are idegẽya waitou ã selid wabidigouf
nigin unodigen.
Anĩ nigin, aya ã ãgenei teneub bun tamal
alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri
ubodõgouf nigin sur ayeĩf.’§
44 “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan
dibodon, idi Negur nẽ salafat adon, salafat
anĩ bun Negur ibod ken, od wogõ yedig.
Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenẽ di, Negur
Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon.
45 Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anĩ
dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur
tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraile,
diya di, teneub anĩ dalen an salafat dirou
disin. Salafat anĩ, teneub anĩ bun ibodon,
ile Dawid nẽ sain bun.
46 Negur Dawid isennẽ el fe di, Dawid
wau el fen, anĩ Jakop nẽ Negur ibodõf nẽ
modoũ, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen.
47 Anĩ ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Ne-
gur nẽ fõ inon.
48 “Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ, tamo
imedim fõ dinof anĩ bun to ibodõdig, are
profet eig ye irok kilei:
49 “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nẽ sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nẽ sawa.
Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokanagauf?
Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ nain ibodok?
50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?’*
51 “Ã uleĩ teregein yediya tamo, ã wauĩ
ado wedereĩ fitok yukeledin! Ã ãgenei
tubuĩ tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul
dudum wiyẽgedig!
52 Tubuĩ tar profet taka to darau difenen
de? Tubuĩ tar idi, Madur Tamo anĩ fau
isiyouf de fen, wogõ den tamo anidig di-
denkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anĩ kiwai
wenẽg fen, ukesigen.
53 Ã, lo engel bunem kabĩ bun difenen anĩ
walegen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to dõ gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

‡ **7:28:** Eksodas 2:14 § **7:32:** Eksodas 3:6 * **7:34:** Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † **7:37:** Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ **7:40:** Eksodas 32:1 § **7:43:** Amos 5:25-27 * **7:50:** Asaia 66:1, 2

54 Idi enei karĩ de fen, idi nameid fatuk
bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin goboreid kikokõ
yedin.
55 Anĩ ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem
barikã, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima biya melẽ
Jesus ifar mog, ilen.
56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron, "Ulegef, aya saa
kã fele di, Tamo Naal Negur ima biyalẽ ifar
mog, ailef."
57 Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaĩ de,
imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ĩ
garan gududu den.
58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen dĩ de dirou dile,
serẽ meein tulu difiyen. Age dife mog,
Stiwen bou bun od dun idi, nedi kolos
dinukaka ken, tamo gaũ yana Sol ĩ ye
gariyan gõ difen.
59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyẽ mog, Sti-
wen kosẽ yen, "Odug Jesus, neu uur wale."
60 Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana ken, wade
iweig iron, "Odug, mosor age difef enei
mala solo to wenẽdiyouf." Ĩ agef irokel fen,
laa fen.

8

1 Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid
waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios
bun wõ yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo
kayau ganan firagagaũ dife, Judia ado
Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol
Jerusalem difaren.
2 Negur oroya dõ difedig tamo tunĩ Sti-
wen mũ difel fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk gudũf,
inã loguren.
3 Anĩ ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daũ fouf
nigin age fen. Ĩ fõ bun fõ bun ile fen,
momoiya tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun
inenẽdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

4 Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ de dile-
len, idi dilelen nẽ an biya od wogõ den.
5 Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen,
an Kristus nigin wogõ yen.
6 Tamo kayau, Filip nẽ od karĩ den ado
ĩ memelik inodin anĩ dile fen, idi ganan
Filip wogõ yen anĩ bun kisi fatuk dino, karĩ
difiyen.
7 Tamo kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen
kakaĩ de ulolõ deis diyalelen, ilolaisin mu-
sei ado yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin.
8 Anĩ nigin, taun anĩ bun kulĩya odug
adon.

*Idegẽya Waitou Kosẽ Fiyẽdig Tamo Si-
mon*

9 Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon,
ĩ taun anĩ bun idegẽya kosẽ inodidig, anĩ
bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terẽ
fiyẽdidig. Ĩ yogo nigin anĩ, aya tamo odug
yedig.
10 Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid adodo,
yeneid sãsã geid ganan, ĩ bun kisi fatuk
dino karĩ difiye ken, diron, "Tamo enei,
Negur nẽ megeir, Megeir Odug dedig anĩ."
11 Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ difiyen,
ere nigin, ĩ sain meluk idegẽya kosẽ bunem
terẽ fiyẽdidig.
12 Anĩ ere, sain Filip Negur nẽ tano ado
Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya od wogõ ye di,
idi in od momoi den, age dife di, idi naan
igunẽdin, tamo ado kayau geid.
13 Simon ĩg momoi ye di, naan igunen.
Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ĩ dõ felef
iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug wõ yedin
anĩ ileid fen, terẽ yen.
14 Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria
tamo kayau, Negur nẽ od mogo dalen anĩ
karĩ de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur
difedin.
15 Idi an wõ de fen, Samaria tamo kayau
Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosẽ den,
16 ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun
fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana bunem
naan igunẽdin dogol.
17 Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi
tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.
18 Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino
di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenẽdin, Simon
anĩ ile fen, aposel moni ifenẽdiyouf nigin
agef fen,
19 iron, "Ayag megeir enei wanage di,
taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul
yalouf."
20 Age ye di, Pita ĩ irokenen, "Ogon moni õ
ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, õ Negur nẽ ege
luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya
kisi feleya wol.
21 Õ amã nemã kabĩ bun, amã geid katõ
tekelei sã, nemã kabĩ taka to walef, ere
nigin, Negur mala bun waũ tutuk sã.
22 Ani nigin, sane enei nigin waũ falei wo
fen, Odug bun kosẽ wo. Õ waũ bun kisi agef
yenek anĩ nigin Odug weder tu kalauf be.
23 Ere nigin, õ waũ bun dirikeĩ bagai fen,
mosorem irounok anĩ ailef."
24 Age ye di, Simon solof iron, "Ereb ã
wogõ gel anĩ, aya bun to wõ youf nigin,
Odug kosẽ wiyẽg."
25 Pita Jon ado, Odug nẽ od kurõ difeis
fen, wogõ difiyẽdin, age difel fen, idi
Jerusalem keku de, naab luwen Samaria
fonõ musei bun biya od wogõ de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

26 Odug nẽ engel Filip irokenen, "Fã wo
fen, õ saut melem naab gerere tuan ibodok
an ule, naab are Jerusalemem isil, Gasa
taun wõ yen."
27 Anĩ nigin, Filip fã ye fen, ilen, luwen
Itiopia tamo faat korõ feleya anĩ ĩ ket ile

mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nẽ kuin
Kandasi nẽ safina ganan lo fiya tamo, yana
odug ado. Ĩ Negur yana yalesauf nigin
Jerusalem ilen,
28 ĩ karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon fonõ
naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia nẽ buk
iwesef ilen.
29 Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis anĩ
garan ule fen, non ufar.”
30 Age ye di, Filip karis anĩ garan gududu
ye isel, tamo anĩ profet Asaia nẽ buk iwes
mog, karĩ ye fen, to fiyen, “Õ uwesef anĩ nẽ
gariya keleĩ de?”
31 Ĩ iron, “Tamo takam to faded fiyauf
are, naig fe di, aya keleĩ youf?” Anĩ nigin,
ĩ Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodõf nigin
irokenen.
32 Faat korõ feleya tamo are, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:
“Ĩ sipsip dukesiyouf nigin dirou dilen gen
dirou dilen,
ĩ, sipsip momou siwi gudũ fiya tamo
wagen dẽ yeledig gen,
od taka to wogõ yen.
33 Ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es difiyen.
Taka nem yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar nigin
to wogõ youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein dale-
len.”*
34 Faat korõ feleya tamo Filip to fiyen,
“Profet ai nigin enei wogõ yef anĩ urokana,
ĩ yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?”
35 Age ye di, Filip Negur nẽ Itotoya enei
bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od
wogõ fiyen.
36 Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun
disi fen, faat korõ feleya tamo iron, “Ulef,
naan yeir, erem anĩ aya naan igunauf nigin
katũ fiyaf?”†
38 Age ye fen, ĩ karis irou dẽ yalauf nigin
irokenen. Age fe di, ĩ Filip ado kututũ deis,
naanũ disil fen, Filipem naan igunen.
39 Sain idi naanũ tamal disele di, Odug
nẽ Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age fe di,
faat korõ feleya tamo Filip baban to ilen,
anĩ ere, ĩ kulĩya odug ado naab iyok ilen.
40 Anĩ ere, Filip Asdot taun wõ ye, naab
iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogõ
yef ile, Sisaria taun wõ yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sol ĩ fau fau Odug nẽ dõ
fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau ifokel fen,
kumĩ ifenẽdif isin. Anĩ nigin, ĩ pris neid
mudur garan ile fen,
2 Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ
bun pas itotkenẽdiyouf nigin irokenen, are
ĩ an Odug nẽ naab dõ difef anidi, tamo be
kayau be, taka fotou fiyẽf are, ifokel yale,
Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen.
3 Sol ĩ ile Damaskus wõ you fenẽ mog,
kaisã bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal,
ĩ bun fulaf irailen.
4 Age fe di, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye isil fen, ait
taka wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, “Sol, Sol, ere
nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?”
5 Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, õ aim?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim.
6 Fã wale fen, taun ule, an õ ereb ago
wouf nigin irokonõf.”
7 Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit
de mã, mutũ difaren. Idi ait karĩ den, anĩ
ere, aib taka to dilen.
8 Sol tenebur tamal fã yale, mala birikã
felen, anĩ ere, ĩ ereb taka ileya kisi feleya
san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus
diroulen.
9 Ĩ naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef
fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.
10 Damaskus an, dõ fiya tamo taka yana
Ananias ibodon. Ĩ mala seleulã kurã fen
sain, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyẽ di,
ĩ iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”
11 Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fã wale,
naab yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nẽ
fõ bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana
Sol nigin to wouf. Ĩ kosẽ yef ibodok.
12 Ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, tamo taka
yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo fouf nigin
ima teten ino mog, ilen.”
13 Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo
enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau
fateul daig fiyẽdin, are museim mogo
dirokana di, karĩ aun.
14 Ĩ, tamo kayau ganan õ yana seli
dabidig anidi, kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdiyouf
nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale
fen, ein isin.”
15 Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Õ
ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau, haiden,
dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun
irou ilauf nigin agirnen.
16 Ĩ aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya
yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnẽf.”
17 Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun ilen,
aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron,
“Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein usi mog,
naabur õ bun wõ yen ĩ, õ baban malã kelẽ
wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin sur
fiyal.”
18 Kaisã bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb
gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ĩ

* **8:33:** Asaia 53:7, 8 † **8:36:** Itotoya dum ditoton tunĩ eig ye irok: fiyaf?” 37 Age ye di, Filip ĩ irokenen, “Õ waũ adok momoi youf are, õ naan agunõf.” Faat korõ feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur Naal.”

baban mala kelẽ yelen. Ĩ fã yale di, naan igunen.
19 Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ĩ bouwa baban totol kel yalen.

Sol Ĩ Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.
20 Ĩ kaisã bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye iron, Jesus ĩ Negur Naal yen.
21 Idi ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Im anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig tamo kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?”
22 Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.
23 Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen,
24 anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ kau bobog bun ololo difiyen.
25 Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folõ dife di, tenebur isilen.
26 Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dõ fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganan ĩ nigin kumĩ den.
27 Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen Odug ile di, ĩ wogõ fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem wogõ yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin.
28 Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ yef iyon.
29 Ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, ani ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen.
30 Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.
31 Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

32 Pita ĩ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ĩ Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen.
33 Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ĩ yar eit fataren yenẽyai yedig fotou fiyen.
34 Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen.
35 Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ĩ dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.
36 Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ĩ faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg isennẽdidig.
37 Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ di, yenen.
38 Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ĩ gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”
39 Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas ĩ fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.
40 Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarẽ sur feid fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe kosẽ yen. Agef fen, ĩ falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã wale.” Kayau ĩ mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon.
41 Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnẽ di, ĩ fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweignẽd fen, Dokas ĩ mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnẽdin.
42 Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den.
43 Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ĩ ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

1 Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ĩ wan handred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo mala’ dedig anĩ bun tamal.
2 Ĩ Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ĩ yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. Ĩ Juda maleg tamo musei isennẽdidig, takag, ĩ toku Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig.
3 Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ĩ yaor bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”
4 Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ĩ to fen, “Odug, ere?”

Engel ĩ irokenen, “Ogon kosẽ ado wau sã maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulĩ yen.
5 Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf.

6 Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado di-
bodok, Simon nẽ fõ are maaĩ yerin ibodok.”
7 Engel Konelius od wogõ fiyekel fen, ĩ
itornẽ di, Konelius yogon kabĩ tamo uru
ado kusĩ tamo taka iweignẽdin, kusĩ tamo
are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius
aruna daledig anidi taka.
8 Konelius ĩ, ereb wõ yen anĩ ganan
irokeneĩd le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

9 Naa anĩ ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa
taun kelẽ difiyẽ mog, Pita kosẽ youf nigin,
fõ sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya.
10 Pita ĩ naũ fe di, ereb taka yõya nigin
oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ mulã fe di, yen
mog, mala seleulã kurã fen.
11 Ĩ, saa kã fele di, anenem ereb taka
gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun
irou fen, tenebur folõ fele di, isil mog, ilen.
12 Anĩ namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid
adodo, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun
temeleid dibodon.
13 Anĩ ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fã
wale, udenkeis fen, wõ.”
14 Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sã bagai!
Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin katũ
difaman taka to bagai õdig.”
15 Ait anĩ baban Pita wogõ fiyen, “Ereb
taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon anĩ, to amuyẽ
ado wouf.”
16 Agef towo fe fen, kaisã bagai gabar kel
yale, saa ilun irou iselen.
17 Pita mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ nẽ
gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius
tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nẽ fõ nain be
ifaref anĩ to dife kelei ken, dile, fõ bobogẽ
difaren.
18 Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita
dedig an ibodok be anĩ to difen.
19 Pita ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ
nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ĩ irokenen,
“Simon, tamo towo õ dimirnok.
20 Ani nigin, fã wale, tenebur kutũ weis
usil. Idi geid ileya nigin to utor, ere nigin,
ayam idi sur afedin.”
21 Pita kutũ yeis isil fen, idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya anĩ umirnagef. Anĩ ã ere nigin
usigel?”
22 Idi diron, “Amã Konelius kusĩ tamo
neid orowa takam sur famã di, masil. Ĩ
madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda
tamo kayau ganan, ĩ tamo biya difiyẽdig.
Engel fateul, õ Konelius nẽ fõ bun ule
fen, õ urõf anĩ Konelius karĩ youf nigin ĩ
irokenen.”
23 Age de di, Pita, idi bõ anĩ bun an denẽf
nigin, aabẽ geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nẽ Fõ Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fã yale, tamo anidi weim
dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabĩ tura tar
tunĩg, Pita geid weim dilen.
24 Naa anĩ ile di, Pita Sisaria taun wõ yen.
Konelius idi tari feid fen, ĩ yogon sirag tar
ado mou tar melsã difaref anidi geid iweig
laisi difaren.
25 Pita Konelius nẽ fõ aaben isour iroule
di, Konelius ĩ tarabã fiye ken, ĩ yogo lai feis,
ye gariyan bobou fen.
26 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ yalesne ken, iron, “Ufar,
ayag tamo maug.”
27 Pita Konelius aaben wogõ fiyek dile
fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen anĩ
iledin.
28 Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug keleĩ bagai,
Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nigal
difouf be, ĩ ki fiyẽf, are lo wal fiya. Anĩ ere,
aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyẽ ado be, to
age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan.
29 Anĩ nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur
wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sã asil. Anĩ
nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ã uweigna-
gen?”
30 Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilelen,
sain anĩ bun, aya neu fõ bun sain eig fe
mog, tri kilok aragau kosẽ aun. Kaisã bagai,
tamo taka kolos medeĩya ado, wageun ifar
fen,
31 iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosẽya
karĩ yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sã
ifenẽya anĩ karĩ yelen.
32 Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon,
yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur wo di,
idi Pita õ bun isiyouf nigin dirokenẽf. Ĩ gaar
gabar el fiya tamo Simon nẽ fõ maaĩ yerin
ifaref an ibodok.’
33 Anĩ nigin, aya kaisã bagai õ bun tamo
sur afedin, õ usil are de agol. Odug,
urokanamãf nigin irokonon anĩ ganan karĩ
mauf nigin, amã ganan Negur mala bun
gama yeir.”
34 Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi
bagai keleĩ, are Negur ĩ taka nigin dogol to
wau yenẽdig,
35 anĩ ere, teneub ganan bun, tamo taka
ĩ Negur nigin anini ye fen, tobonunã biya
age fedig are, Negur ĩ nigin wau yenek.
36 Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur
fen anĩ ã keleĩ, biya od eig ye wogõ yen,
Jesus Kristus, ĩ ganan neid Odug, ĩ bunem
maur gudũ fiya wõ yen.
37 Ã keleĩ, Jon naan igunẽdiya nigin od
wogõ yele di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino
fen, Judia distrik ganan bun ereb wõ yen
anĩ.
38 Ã keleĩ, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal
bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele
di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunã biya agef fen,
Satan nẽ megeir farumen dibodok anidi
ganan el fiyẽdin, ere nigin, Negur ĩ ado
ibodon.

39 “Amã, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub
bun, ereb Jesus age fen anĩ ganan malamã
mailen. Idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũ di, laa fen.
40 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ naa towo ilele di, laa
bun tamal ĩ turĩ fiyẽ di, tamo kayau dilouf
nigin age fen.
41 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dilouf
nigin to age fen, Negur mogo igirnẽdin ani-
dim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam
Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen,
weim saaf ado naan mon anim.
42 Ĩ, amã tamo kayau biya od wogõ
mafiyeĩd fen, Jesus ĩ mata nẽ ado laa nẽ
es fiya tamo ĩ Negurem igirnen anĩ, kurõ
mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman.
43 Profet ganan ĩ nigin kurõ difeis wogõ
den, are taka ĩ Jesus nigin momoi youf
are, Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor nigin
weder tu kalauf.”
44 Pita ĩ fau od enei wogõ ye mog, Awa
Uur Fateul od karĩ den anidi ganan bun
isin.
45 Juda momoiya tamo mulũ bun
temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa
Uur Fateul wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di,
dile fen, terefeit den.
46 Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun
wogõ de, Negur yana dales mog, karĩ den.
Age dife di, Pita iron,
47 “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan
igunẽdiya nigin katũ fediyouf de? Idi amã
Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel.”
48 Anĩ nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem
naan digunẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Age fe
di, Pita idi geid naa tunĩ dibodõf nigin idi
Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyẽdin

1 Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia
distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden
idig Negur nẽ od dalen yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda mo-
moiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid kekeir od
diroken ken,
3 diron, “Õ haiden mulũ to dilen neid fõ
bun ule fen, weim saaf wõgen.”
4 Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb
ganan wõ yen anĩ dir fe faded fiyẽdin,
5 “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosẽ au mog,
aya mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulã
kurãf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug
gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa
ilun tamal, aya abodon nẽ an folõ fele di,
isil mog, ailen.
6 Aya anĩ fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar
fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuĩ, gaar
luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid
ailedin.
7 Agef fen, ait taka karĩ au mog, irokanan,
‘Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ.’
8 “Anĩ ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã bagai!
Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin katũ
difaman taka to bagai õ ailen.’
9 “Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem wogõ yen,
‘Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon anĩ, to
amuyẽ ado wouf.’
10 Agef towo fe fen, anĩ ganan baban kel
dĩf, saa ilun irou iselen.
11 “Sain anĩ bun bagai, tamo towo aya
gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fõ aya
abodõdig nẽ an wõ den.
12 Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya to atorõf
nigin irokanan. Kabĩ turau tar sigis enei-
dig, aya weim mele, tamo anĩ nẽ fõ namen
melen.
13 Age mafe di, ĩ engel taka naig be fe fen,
yogon fõ bun wõ ye fen, eig ye irokenen,
‘Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig
gein tamo sur woid.
14 Õ ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeĩf
nigin, ĩ od õ gein irou isiyouf,’ ye di, ilen anĩ
irokanaman.
15 “Aya od gariya ano, wogõ au mog, Awa
Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi
buneg agef isin.
16 Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anĩ,
wederou fokõ yen, ‘Jon ĩ naanem igunẽdin,
anĩ ere, ã Awa Uur Fateulem iguneĩf.’
17 Anĩ nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin
momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege luwa
ifanadan anĩ, idig ifenẽdin anĩ youf are, aya
ai nigin Negur naabura gudũ afiyẽf?”
18 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi kekeir od
ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, “Age
fiyauf are, Negur ĩ haiden idig waud falei
de fen, mata bun dilauf anĩ ifenẽdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

19 Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafĩ fiya wõ
ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ dife
fen, tunĩ Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado,
Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau bun
dogol biya od wogõ difiyẽdin.
20 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Saipras nuyo ado
Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen,
Grik tamo kayau buneg wogõ de fen, Odug
Jesus nigin biya od dirokenẽdin.
21 Odug nẽ megeir idi adon, age fe di,
tamo kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug bun
falei den.
22 Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun
iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur
difiyen.
23 Banabas an wõ ye, Negur wau ifenẽdin
anĩ ilen, ĩ kulĩ ye fen, idi waud adok Odug
bun momoi dibodõf nigin ganan waud
yalesen.
24 Banabas ĩ tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul
ado momoiya barikã. Tamo kayau musei
Odug bun geif iroulen.
25 Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnẽf nigin
Tasus ilen.

26 Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok
taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol ado
yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo
kayau musei difelnẽdin. Antiok an, dõ fiya
tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen
den.
27 Sain anĩ bun, profet tunĩ Jerusalem
anenem Antiok disin.
28 Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fã ye fen,
Awa Uur bunem profet od wogõ yen, kadir
odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen.
(Sisa* Klodius nẽ sain bun, kadir enei wõ
yen.)
29 Dõ fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid
megeir bunem, momoiya tamo kayau Judia
distrik bun dibodon anidi disennẽdiyouf
nigin, kisi difon.
30 Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã Ban-
abas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios nẽ uyu
irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

1 Sain anĩ bun, King Herod sios bun
temeleid tunĩ kafĩ fiya ifenẽdiyouf nigin, gei
fedin.
2 Ĩ irõ di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem
dukesin.
3 Herod ĩ Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau
waud al fen anĩ ile fen, ĩ Pitag dalouf nigin
ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sã Sifa sain bun
wõ yen.
4 Idi Pita dale di, ĩ kalabus bun inenen,
ĩ kusĩ tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala mugu
mugu kusĩ tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf
nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod ĩ, Pasa
naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun
inenẽf nigin kisi yalen.
5 Anĩ nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenẽ
ibodon, anĩ ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur
totol bagai kosẽ difiyen.
6 Herod ĩ Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf
ye mog, bõ anĩ bun, Pita sen uru nem
ifokeleya ado kusĩ tamo uru atun mulã
yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog
tari de difaren.
7 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel wõ ye di,
kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen fula felen.
Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turĩ fiyẽ
iron, “Gama nem, fã wale!” Age fe di, Pita
ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.
8 Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon
let luwã gu fen, sendel ufounkel.” Age fele
di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk
ufounkel, dõ wiya.”
9 Pita engel dõf kalabus bun tamal ilen,
anĩ ere, ĩ engel age fen are, momoi bagai
be anĩ to kelein, ĩ malau seleulã kurã fe di,
ailef yen.
10 Idi, kusĩ tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig
uyulil ado anĩ dõ fiya, wal difeid fen, taun
isileya ain bobog bun disi di, sukar are yogo
kã fel kenẽdin, age fe di, idi ulolõ desin. Idi
naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai
engel Pita itornen.
11 Age fe di, Pita weder fokõf mã, iron,
“Momoi bagai aya gama keleĩ, Odug engel
sur fe di, aya Herod nẽ megeir bun ado
Juda tamo idi ereb wõya nigin kisi difen anĩ
ganan bun tamal yalelnal.”
12 Enei nigin weder fokõ yel fen, Pita ĩ,
Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nẽ fõ
bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen,
kosẽ def dibodon.
13 Pita fõ sukar godu godu fe di, kabĩ
kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kã fouf
nigin isin.
14 Ĩ Pita ait karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ ye
fen, ĩ sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu ref ile fen,
iron, “Pita yeir bobogẽ ifaref!”
15 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Õ wadak.” Anĩ ere,
kayau ĩ totol bagai ino fen, agef irõ di, idi
diron, “Are Pita nẽ engel.”
16 Age de mog, Pita ĩ fau fau sukar godu
godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel, Pita dile fen,
terẽ den.
17 Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol
fiyeĩd le fen, Odug ĩ kalabus bun tamal yalis
irou isil anĩ faded fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Jems
tura tar geid od enei urokenẽdigouf.” Age
ye fen, Pita idi itorneĩd, uyu takã ilen.
18 Bonimei di, kusĩ tamo Pita to dile fen,
fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen.
19 Herod Pita dimirnẽf nigin irokenẽdin,
anĩ ere, idi ĩ to fotou difiyẽn. Age dife di,
Herod kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi
to fiyeĩd le fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi
didenkesiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal
Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon.
20 Herod ĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo
kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anĩ
ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod
dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king
nẽ ibodõya modoũ nẽ lo fiya mudur, ĩ idi
isennẽdiyouf nigin dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo
yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur
gudũ fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi
king nẽ akor bun tamal saaf daledig.
21 Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ĩ king nẽ kolos
ifounkel, king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, tamo
kayau od wogõ fiyẽdin.
22 Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eĩ waitou
ait, tamo nẽ sã.”
23 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel Herod yũ
iran, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yana to yalesen. Ĩ
mamatem dõ di, laa fen.

* **11:28:** Rom neid king odug.

24 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od bilalaũ fel iyokelen.
25 Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ bure difel fen, Jerusalemem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

1 Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ĩ king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol.
2 Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenẽdin, "Banabas Sol ado kabĩ aya agirkenẽdin anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag."
3 Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

4 Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen.
5 Idi Salamis taun wõ de fen, Negur nẽ od Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun wogõ den. Jon idi isennẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ dale weim dilen.
6 Idi nuyo anĩ ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wõ den. Idi an idegẽy*a* kosẽ tamo taka, idegẽy*a* profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen.
7 Bar-Jesus ĩ nuyo anĩ nẽ gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ĩ tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ĩ, Negur nẽ od karĩ youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignẽdin.
8 Anĩ ere, idegẽy*a* kosẽ tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem 'idegẽy*a* kosẽ tamo') idi naabureid gudũ fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen.
9 Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikã, ĩ idegẽy*a* kosẽ tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron,
10 "Õ Satan naal, õ Negur nẽ madur fiya ganan nẽ kiwai! Idegẽy*a* ado sesen ganan, õ bun isokosef. Õ ere sain anĩ, Odug nẽ naab madur anĩ, idegẽy*a* bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf?
11 Gama Odug ima, õ teten isif. Õ malã ifofakalauf, õ sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf."

Kaisã bagai, budũ ado gugum isi, kerub fiyẽ di, ĩ taka nem ima gim fouf nigin, ima ra yef iyon.
12 Gawaman mudur ĩ agef wõ yen anĩ ile fen, ĩ momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin ifelnẽ di, ilen anĩ nigin terẽ yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

13 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneĩd fen, Jerusalem kel ilen.
14 Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun dile dibodon.
15 Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, "Turamã tar, ã tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogõg."
16 Pol fã ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeĩd le fen, iron, "Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ã, karĩ wiyag!
17 Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumã tar igirneĩd fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ĩ megeir odug nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen.
18 Negur ĩ, foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunã sane age difen anĩ lolou fesif isin.
19 Ĩ Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daũf iraile fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenẽdin.
20 Enei ganan fo handred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

"Enei bure fele di, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenẽdif ile, profet Samuel nẽ sain bun.
21 Anĩ bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirõ di, Negur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal ifenẽdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon.
22 Negur Sol yalelne ken, ĩ Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin eig ye iron, 'Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ĩ, tamo aya wau irok kilei anĩ ailen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan, neu oroya yenek anĩ dõf age fouf.'
23 "Negur ĩ age afouf yen kilei, Dawid nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenẽdin.
24 Jesus fau isiya sã mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan waud falei ye di, naan igunẽdiyouf nigin od wogõ yen.
25 Jon ĩ yogon kabĩ idikalau fenẽ mog, ĩ iron, 'Aya nigin ã aim gef? Aya tamo ĩ tari gef anim sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su malũ biru fediya kisi feleya sã.'
26 "Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ã Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya nẽ od, amã bun sur fen.
27 Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od Sabat naa ganan bun diwesedig anĩ to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anĩ bunem profet neid od kisi fel wõ yen.
28 Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anĩ ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.

29 Idi Jesus nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek anĩ ganan, dõ de age difel fen, idi ĩ aa
tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun
dinenen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel
turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen.
31 Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ĩ geid Galili
teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi
bun, naa musei wõ yen. Idi anidim gama,
tamo kayau bun, ĩ nigin wogõ def dilef.
32 "Amã biya od ã marokeneik, Negur
tubumã tar age afouf fiyẽdin are,
33 Jesus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ bunem, amã idi
gereneid tar kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun
itotoya yenek kilei:
" 'Õ neu Kesu,
aya gama õ Tamã wõ aul.'*
34 Negur ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyẽ di, ĩ to
bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:
" 'Aya momoi bagai nẽ ado fateul nẽ el
fiya, are aya Dawid afenẽf aun anĩ,
ã afeneĩf.'†
35 Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok:
" 'Õ ogon Fateul Tamo to utorõ di, bura
lauf.'‡
36 "Dawid ĩ yogon sain bun, Negur nẽ
oroya anĩ aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ tubu
tar geid mũ dife di, bouwa bura len.
37 Anĩ ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel
turĩ fiyen ĩ, bura leya san.
38 "Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã keleĩ youf, Jesus
bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin od
wogõ yeik.
39 Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def,
mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen, madur
fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nẽ Lo bunem, tamo
neid mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen, madur
fediya kisi feleya sã.
40 Anĩ nigin, profet wogõ den anĩ, ã bun
to wõ youf nigin lo weleg:
41 " 'Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!
Terẽg fen, gare gouf,
ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain bun ereb taka age
afouf,
are taka nem irokeneĩfeg,
ã to bagai momoi gouf.'§ "
42 Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fõ
ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa
taka bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin
dirokenẽdin.
43 Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau
musei ado, haiden Juda neid momoiya bun
falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei
idi, Pol Banabas ado dõ difedin. Age dife
di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ de fen, idi
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun toku dibodõf
nigin waud dalesen.
44 Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodõdig
anidi musei ganan, Odug nẽ od karĩ douf
nigin guru difen.
45 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau
guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim aura
fiyẽdi di, Pol wogõ yen anĩ nigin kiwai difen
ken, kono difiyen.
46 Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumĩ sã
wogõ eig de diron, "Amã Negur nẽ od, ã
bun ketem sã wogõ mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã
Negur nẽ od utorõg fen, amã to biya nigin
mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anĩ
nigin, amã gama haiden gedin melef.
47 Are Odug eig ye irokanaman:
" 'Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya bun,
tamo kayau usenneĩd, kel gei wediy-
ouf.'* "
48 Haiden idi od enei karĩ de fen, waud
kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli dabin. Mata faimud
ibodkeleya nigin igirnẽdin anidi ganan mo-
moi den.
49 Age dife di, Odug nẽ od, teneub anĩ
ganan bun iyokelen.
50 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau
yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini dedig
ado, taun uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid
dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado darau
difenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo kayau nameid
dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun tamal
dirudidin.
51 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid
tobonunã sane anĩ difelnẽdi di, keleĩ youf
nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun
dilen.
52 Dõ fiya tar idi, kulĩya ado Awa Uur
Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

1 Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi
gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun
dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogõ de
di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau
musei momoi den.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã anidim,
haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi,
momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenẽdin.
3 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk
an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumĩ sã wogõ
den. Age dife di, Odug ĩ, idi memelik uris
ado dinodiyouf nigin, megeir ifenẽdin, anĩ
bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od anĩ
megeir fen.
4 Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen,
tunĩ Juda tamo geideid, tunĩ aposel geid.
5 Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo
neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyeĩd
fen, meein tulu difiyẽdiyouf nigin age difen.

* **13:33:** Sam 2:7 † **13:34:** Asaia 55:3 ‡ **13:35:** Sam 16:10 § **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 * **13:47:** Asaia 49:6

6 Anĩ ere, aposel idi anĩ kelei ken, idi diya,
Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe
taun, anĩ kalilĩ fiya bun diyok dile fen,
7 an biya od wogõ den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

8 Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin
ibodon, ĩ sina namenem ye ilolaisin wõ
yen, anĩ to iyõdig.
9 Ĩ, Pol od wogõ ye mog, karĩ fiyen. Pol
ĩ lo fiyekel fen, ĩ bouwa biya lauf nigin
momoiya ado anĩ ile fen,
10 Pol ait odugem iweig iron, "Fã wale
ufar!" Age ye di, ĩ gurusã ye, iyok ilen.
11 Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anĩ dile
fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, "Waitou
tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!"
12 Idi Banabas ĩ Sus difiye ken, Pol ĩ
Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ĩ ait ado
tamo.
13 Waitou Sus nẽ tempel, taun yerin
ibodon. Waitou Sus nẽ pris, bulmakau
bobõ gĩ fediya adodo, taun bobogẽ irou isin,
ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei geid, aposel
sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
14 Anĩ ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anĩ
karĩ de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid
fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile
diweig diron,
15 "Tamo kayau, ã ere nigin enei ago gef?
Amãg tamo maug, ã gen. Amã ã gein biya
od marou masif, are ã kaũ sã enei utorõg
fen, mata ibodõya Negur ĩ, saa, teneub,
maaĩ ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan
inodin, ĩ bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik.
16 Kulu Negur ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan
bun itornẽdi di, dogo neid oroya dõ difen.
17 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo nigin yaor fiya to
itor ken, faimud ereb ereb biya age fedig
anĩ bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. Ĩ saa
bunem uyẽ ado, saaf dogo neid sain dõf fen,
ifeneĩdig. Ĩ saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauĩ
bun kulĩya ifeneĩdig."
18 Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau mu-
sei aposel sesewi difenẽdiyouf nigin age
difen, anĩ ere, aposel idi naabureid gudũ
difenẽdiyouf nigin lakĩ difen.
19 Age dife di, Juda tamo tunĩ, Antiok
ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo
kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi
Pol meein tulu difiyẽ, laa fel de fen, taun
yerin diror diroulen.
20 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar guru de, Pol salili
difiyẽ di, ĩ fã yale fen, baban taun kel ilen.
Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe taun
dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

21 Idi taun anĩ bun biya od wogõ de fen,
dõ fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi
Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de
dile,
22 dõ fiya tar megeir difiyeĩd fen, idi
momoiya bun dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.
Idi diron, "Ada Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin, morõ musei talouf bagai."
23 Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun,
uyu irouya digirneĩd fen, kosẽya ado kuriya
bunem, Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima
bun dinenẽdin.
24 Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pam-
filia provins bun wowã den.
25 Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogõ
del fen, Atalia taun disilen.
26 Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de
dilen, kulu an, sios, kabĩ gama bure difelel
anĩ nigin, aposel idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bun dinenẽdin.
27 Idi Antiok taun wowã de fen, sios kuru
difeid fen, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen
anĩ ganan ado, Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf
nigin sukar kã fen anĩ, wogõ difiyẽdin.
28 Age dife fen, idi, dõ fiya tar geid, sain
meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

1 Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik bun temeleid
Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya tamo kayau
eig de difelnẽdin, "Ã Moses nẽ tobonunã
kilei, mulũ to ulagauf are, ã kel gei yeĩya
kisi feleya sã."
2 Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado
geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa diroun.
Anĩ nigin, momoiya tamo kayau enei nigin
Jerusalem disel fen, aposel ado uyu irouya
geid to difiyẽdiyouf nigin, Pol Banabas ado
momoiya tamo tunĩ geid digirnẽdin.
3 Sios idi sur difedi di, Fonisia ado
Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden idi
Negur bun falei den anĩ dirokenẽdin. Od
eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganan fatuk
bagai kulĩ den.
4 Idi Jerusalem wõ de di, sios, aposel geid,
uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyẽdin. Age
dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ
ganan, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogõ
difiyẽdin.
5 Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunĩ Farisia
mala bun temeleid, fã de fen, diron,
"Haiden idi mulũ dile fen, Moses nẽ Lo dõ
difouf nigin dirokenẽdiyouf bagai."
6 Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid,
od enei nigin guru de katõ difen.
7 Od musei sain meluk katõ difen sain,
Pita fã yale irokenẽdin, "Turau tar, ã keleĩ,
kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou
bun biya od karĩ de fen, momoi douf nigin,
ã atun Negur aya igirnan.
8 Negur ĩ, tamo nẽ wau keleĩ, ĩ Awa
Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden

idig ifenẽdin anĩ bunem, idig yaledin anĩ ifelnẽdin.
9 Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daũ taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ĩ waud kulo feledin.
10 Anĩ ere, ere nigin ã gama Negur kisi wiyẽg fen, morõ adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anĩ, dõ fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef?
11 Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anĩ momoi tauf."
12 Tamo kayau ganan guru difen anidi ganan foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ den.
13 Idi wogõ dele di, Jems ĩ iron, "Neu turau tar, karĩ wiyag.
14 Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ĩ yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anĩ bunem, ĩ urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anĩ ifelnadan.
15 Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:
16 " 'Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nẽ salafat kubũ yen anĩ baban alesauf.
Aya sesen ledin anĩ madur afeleid fen,
baban anouf,
17 anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan atun tunĩ ado, haiden ganan neu nigin agirnẽdin geid,
Odug dimirnẽf.'*
18 Odug ĩ enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ĩ anĩ agef irok.
19 "Anĩ nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morõ to tafenẽdiyouf.
20 Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to dãf nigin, noli tobonunã bun to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to dãf nigin torokenẽdiyouf.
21 Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nẽ Lo taun ganan bun wogõ de fen, Sabat naa ganan bun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun diwesedig."

Guru Fiya Nẽ Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

22 Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi atun tamo tunĩ digirneĩd fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur difediyouf nigin kisi difon. Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas digirnẽdin, tamo uru anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu irouya.
23 Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anĩ sur difen:
Amã aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, ãgenei tureĩ tar,
haiden bun temeleĩ turamã tar Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun ubodõgef aan mayeik.
24 Amã nemã tamo tunĩ, yoya to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogõya bunem gelele diyei ken, wauĩ morõ difenein anĩ, amã karĩ maun.
25 Anĩ nigin, amã ganan kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tunĩ magirneĩd fen, nemã oboimã tar bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ã gein sur mafedif.
26 Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid mata itorõya nigin to fese den.
27 Anĩ nigin, amã matotkeneik anĩ sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas Sailas ado sur mafedif.
28 Awa Uur Fateul, amã geid, kisi tekelei fen, ã bun nun enei teten baban morõ taka to mafeneĩf nigin yo maun:
29 Ã saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to wãgauf, yaro naud adodo to wãgauf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to wãgauf ado, noli tobonunã bun to ulagauf. Ã enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ã nigin deuf.
Dabuo.

30 Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anĩ difenẽdin.
31 Tamo kayau pas anĩ diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anĩ nigin kulĩ den.
32 Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen, megeir difenẽdiyouf nigin od fatuk wogõ den.
33 Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.†
35 Anĩ ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tunĩ museig geid fen, Odug nẽ od difelneĩd fen, wogõ den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

36 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, "Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nẽ od wogõ tafiyẽdin nẽ an turada tar ki tafiyeĩd fen, idi naig difef anĩ tailauf."
37 Banabas ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron,
38 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ĩ Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneĩd fen, idi geid kabĩ to dalef dilen.
39 Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ĩ Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen,

* **15:17:** Amos 9:11, 12 † **15:33:** Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

40 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas igirnẽ di, momoiya
tamo kayaum Odug nẽ wau ifenẽya bun
dinenẽdi di, dilen.
41 Ĩ Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen,
sios megeir fiyẽdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

1 Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra
taun ilen, an dõ fiya tamo taka yana Tim-
oti ibodõdig, ĩ sina Juda tamal momoiya
kayau, anĩ ere, ĩ tama Grik tamal.
2 Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Iko-
nium taun temeleid, Timoti biya difiyẽdig.
3 Pol ĩ Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anĩ ni-
gin, ĩ, Juda tamo modoũ anĩ bun dibodõdig
anidi nigin, Timoti mulũ inenen, ere nigin,
idi ganan keleĩ, Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal.
4 Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile
fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya
tamo geid, tamo kayau dõ difouf nigin od
difon anĩ wogõ difiyẽdif dilen.
5 Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir
dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau
ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

6 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, Frigia
distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok dilen,
ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins
bun od wogõya nigin katũ fiyẽdin.
7 Idi Misia distrik nẽ daũ bun disi fen,
Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen,
anĩ ere, Jesus nẽ Awa Uur ĩ katũ fiyẽdin.
8 Anĩ nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen,
Troas taun disilen.
9 Bõ anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf
fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka
ifar fen, igonen, "Masedonia usi fen, usen-
namã," fiyẽ mog, ilen.
10 Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen, age
fel fen, amã kaisã bagai Masedonia provins
malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã
kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogõ
mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

11 Troas taun anenem, amã waag bunem
madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka
di, Neapolis melen.
12 Anenem amã Filipai melen, Filipai
are Rom gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia
provins bun taun anĩ uyu irouf. An naa
tunĩ mabodon.
13 Sabat naa bun, amã taun mator ken,
taun bobog serẽ naan yerin an, amã kosẽya
nẽ modoũ mamirẽf nigin melen. Amã ma-
bod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogõ
mafiyẽdin.
14 Idi neid taka karĩ faman, kayau anĩ
yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ĩ gabar
kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ Negur yana
yalesedig. Odug, ĩ Pol nẽ od karĩ youf nigin
wau bun sukar kãf kenen.
15 Kayau anĩ yogon ibor tar geid naan
diguneĩd kele di, ĩ yogon fõ bun malauf ni-
gin irokanama ken, iron, "Aya Odug nigin
momoi auf agef kisi gouf are, umag, neu
fõ bun ubodõg." Ĩ nugo famã di, amã dõ
mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

16 Naa taka bun, kosẽya nẽ modoũ bun
mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fotou
faman, ĩ kaa sane ado, anĩ bunem ereb
fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig. Yogon marau
tar, ĩ ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig anĩ
bunem, moni musei daledig.
17 Kayau momoul enei, amã Pol geid dõ
fama ken, iweig iron, "Tamo eneidi Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ ferfer tar. Idi ã isennẽya
walogouf nẽ naab dirokeneik."
18 Kayau ĩ naa musei age fe di, Pol wau
fatuk bagai moro ken, falei ye, kaa sane
irokenen, "Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya
ĩ bun tamal ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok!"
Sain anĩ bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anĩ
itornen.
19 Ferfer kayau momoul nẽ marau tar,
moni yaleya nẽ naab gudũ felen anĩ kelei
ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didũ difeid,
maket modoũ bun yeneid adodo tamo
gedin dirouledin.
20 Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri
difeid dile fen, diron, "Tamo eneidi are
Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun morõ
odug dinof.
21 Idi tobonunã difelnẽdif are neda lo to
irok anĩ, ada Rom tamo, anĩ nigin, ada
tobonunã enei to talouf, to dõ tafouf."
22 Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de
fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenẽdin. Age dife
di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneĩd
fen, wagagã difediyouf nigin dirokenẽdin.
23 Idi fatuk bagai wagagã difiyeĩd kele
fen, kalabus bun dinenẽdin. Age dife fen,
kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin
dirokenen.
24 Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anĩ yale fen,
kalabus fõ aab namen ineneĩd fen, yeid
aam kotũ feledin.
25 Bõ atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur
kosẽ difiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo
ganan karĩ difiyẽdin.
26 Kaisã bagai, mimĩ odug fã ye fen,
kalabus fõ gariya anĩ guyõ fen. Kaisã
bagai, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar ganan kã feleid
fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen irokaka
kalaisi keledin.
27 Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kal-
abus fõ nẽ sukar kã felediya ilen, agef fen,

ĩ kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age fen.

28 Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron, “Õ ogo bouwã to tũ wo! Amã ganan yeir!”

29 Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin kubũ ye, tererẽ yen.

30 Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyẽdin, “Tamo bibiyeĩ, aya naig afe fen, isennẽya alouf?”

31 Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon ibor tar geid.”

32 Age de fen, idi Odug nẽ od, ĩ ado ganan yogon fõ bun dibodon anidi geid, wogõ difiyẽdin.

33 Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisã bagai ĩ yogon ibor tar ganan geid, naan digunẽdin.

34 Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon fõ aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenẽdin. Ĩ wau kulĩya barikan, ere nigin, ĩ Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan geid.

35 We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabĩ tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi walisneĩd.”

36 Age difiyẽ di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen, “Rom es fiya tamo, õ Sailas ado alisneĩf nigin dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf.”

37 Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to es difama ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age dife fen, amã kalabus bun dinenaman. Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamãf.”

38 Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den.

39 Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyouf nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin dirokenẽdin.

40 Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ululõ deis fen, Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditorneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

1 Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wõ den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon.

2 Pol ĩ gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de, ifelneĩd fen,

3 Kristus ĩ darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ã arokeneik are, ĩ anĩ Kristus.”

4 Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

5 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun dirouledi youf nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin.

6 Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, “Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin anĩ gama yeir disin.

7 Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogõ dedig.”

8 Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen, ninibur den.

9 Age dife fen, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

10 Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dilen.

11 An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age de fen, idi Pol wogõ yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya felei difedig.

12 Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

13 Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nẽ od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karĩ de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den.

14 Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ ubun sur difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon.

15 Tamo tunĩ Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ĩ, Sailas Timoti ado kaisã bagai ĩ gein disiyouf nigin, irokenẽdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

16 Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ĩ idegẽya waitou taun anĩ bun isokosen anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk moron.

17 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda tamo kayau
ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini
dedig geid, Juda neid uub fõ bun wageid
yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ĩ naa ganan
maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef
disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od
solo difedin.
18 Epikurian ifelnẽdiya tamo* tunĩ ado,
Stoik ifelnẽdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol geid fefe
den. Idi tunĩ to difen, "Golẽ tamal enei,
ere od wogõ you fenẽ?" Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ yaũ
waitou nigin wogõ yef be." Idi age de diron,
ere nigin, Pol ĩ Jesus nigin ado, laa bun
tamal mata kel fãya nigin, biya od wogõ
yen.
19 Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya
neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an
dirou dile fen, diron, "Keleĩ mata enei
urokanamak anĩ, amã tau keleĩ youf?
20 Õ keleĩ mata bagai wederaman urou
usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anĩ, amã keleĩ
you fenẽ."
21 (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaũ
tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan
kisi mata mata nigin karĩ yei dedig, wogoĩ
dedig, idi kabĩ taka to daledig.)
22 Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun
ifar fen, iron, "Atens tamo, ereb ereb ganan
bun, ã waitou karĩ fiyẽya nigin kisi fatuk
unogedig anĩ ailef.
23 Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana
walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag ito-
toya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĨ
SÃ ANĨ BUN. Ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana wale-
segedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.
24 "Negur ĩ, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ namen difaref inodin, ĩ anĩ, saa ado
teneub nẽ Odug nigin, ĩ tamo imedim tem-
pel dinodin anĩ bun to ibodõdig.
25 Ĩ ereb taka to lau fedig, anĩ nigin, tamo
imam ereb taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, ĩ yogo tamo ganan mata, si neseya
ado, ereb ereb ganan ifenẽdidig.
26 Tamo tekelei bunem, ĩ tamo kayau
fire fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok ino
yalouf nigin age fen. Ĩ dogo neid sain
ifeneĩd fen, idi ibodõya nẽ modoũ daũ fire
fire ifenẽdin.
27 Tamo ĩ dimirnẽf nigin, imeid ra de
dimirek dile, fotou difiyẽf nigin be, ĩ age
fen. Anĩ ere, ĩ ada mugu mugu bun gerõ
to ibodok.
28 'Ĩ bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif
tafef, tabodok.' Ãgenei itotoya tamo tunĩg
eig de diron, 'Ada yogon gere tar.'
29 "Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nẽ gere tar,
anĩ nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ĩ, gol
nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo nẽ
kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya,
to tauf.
30 Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain,
idi to kelei ken, age difedig anĩ, Negur to
eweid yon, anĩ ere, gama ĩ, tamo kayau
adok teneub ganan bun waud falei youf
nigin irokenẽdif.
31 Ĩ naa inon anĩ bun, ĩ tamo igirnen ĩ
bunem, teneub ganan madur fiya bun es
fouf. Negur ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel turĩ
fe di, fã yen anĩ bunem, enei agef wõ youf
anĩ tamo ganan ifelnẽdin."
32 Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin, Pol
wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, tunĩ Pol kasã
difiyen, anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, "Amã enei nigin
baban karĩ mayõ fenẽ."
33 Age de di, Pol guru fiya anĩ itor ilen.
34 Tamo tunĩ Pol dõ dife fen, momoi den.
Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopa-
gus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris
ado, tunĩ geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

1 Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor
ken, Korin taun ilen.
2 Pol ĩ, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila,
Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ĩ
aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubke-
len, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo
kayau ganan Rom taun ditorõf nigin totol
od irokenẽdin. Pol idi ilediyouf nigin ilen.
3 Agef fen, Pol ĩ an idi geid dibod ken,
weim kabĩ dalen, ere nigin, ĩg idi gen
salafat inoya tamo.
4 Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fõ
bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau
geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de
momoi douf nigin age fedig.
5 Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di,
Pol ĩ Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ĩ anĩ
Kristus fiyeĩd fen, wogõ ye kurõ fesin, ĩ
yogon sain adok kabĩ anĩ bun inon.
6 Anĩ ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken,
kono difiyẽ di, ĩ so fiyeĩd fen, yogon kolos tu
fel fen, irokenẽdin, "Ã naudeĩ aug mudureĩ
bun ibodõf! Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama
sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin
alauf."
7 Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fõ itor ken,
Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nẽ
fõ bun ilen, fõ are Juda neid uub fõ anĩ non.
8 Krispus, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur, ĩ
yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi
den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karĩ
de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.
9 Bõ taka bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen,
Odug ĩ wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, "To kumĩ

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

wo, õ od wogõya tobol wof ulauf, ait to
ufokalauf,
10 ere nigin, aya õ ado. Taka nem to
irounokon, tadũ yõf, ere nigin, taun enei
bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok."
11 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ yar tekelei ado ogõ
sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nẽ od
ifelnẽdin.
12 Galio ĩ Akaia provins nẽ gawaman
mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi
weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ĩ kot bun
diroulen.
13 Idi diron, "Tamo enei neda lo wal fe
fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana,
tobonunã fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef."
14 Pol od wogõ you fenẽ mog, Galio ĩ
Juda tamo kayau irokenẽdin, "Juda tamo
kayau ã, mosor be, tobonunã sane nigin
urokanagauf are, aya ã karĩ yeĩya nigin kisi
feleya.
15 Anĩ ere, morõ enei, od nigin, yeneid
nigin ado, ãgenei lo nigin ouf are, ã aug
madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ idi kot bun irudidin.
17 Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fõ mudur
Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun.
Anĩ ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

18 Pol ĩ oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon.
Agef fen, ĩ momoiya tamo kayau itorneĩd
fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale,
Siria distrik dilen. Ĩ fau waag sõya sã mog,
Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudũ difelen,
ere nigin, ĩ Negur mala bun wau kuturol
fen, iron, age afouf yen.
19 Idi Efesus taun wowã den, an Pol,
Prisila Akwila ado itornẽdin. Pol ĩ yogo
Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, Juda tamo
kayau geid od kuruwa difen.
20 Ĩ idi geid sain naal meluk dibodõf nigin
dirokenẽ di, itoron.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ ilau fenẽ mã, idi irokenẽdin,
"Negur orouf are, aya kelauf." Age ye fen, ĩ
waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen.
22 Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ yeis fen,
Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyẽdin. Agef fen,
ĩ Antiok taun isilen.
23 Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele
fen, anenem fã ye, Galesia provins ado
Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dõ fiya
tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyẽdin.
24 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka yana
Apolos, Aleksandria fõ morou, Efesus isin.
Ĩ keleĩ biya ado tamo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok anĩ nigin keleĩ biya bagai ado.
25 Ĩ Odug nẽ naab anĩ difelnen, age dife
di, ĩ totol ado wogõ ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk
bagai ifelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nẽ naan
igũya anĩ dogol kelein.
26 Ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun, kumĩ sã od
wogõ yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ĩ wogõ yen
anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fõ bun dale
diroule, Negur nẽ naab tutuk faded difiyen.
27 Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins
bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo
kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub
an dõ fiya tamo kayau ĩ aan difiyẽf nigin,
pas ditotkenẽdin. Apolos an wõ ye fen,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem momoi den
idi, fatuk bagai isennẽdin.
28 Ere nigin, ĩ Juda tamo kayau geid mal
atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid
fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus
ya anĩ, agef ifelnẽdin.

19

Pol Ĩ Oun Efesus Taun

1 Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ĩ
teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wõ yen. An
ĩ, dõ fiya tamo kayau tunĩ fotou fiyeĩd fen,
2 to fiyẽdin, "Ã momoi ge fen, Awa Uur
Fateul walegen de?"
Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Sã, amã Awa Uur Fateul
ibodok ya anĩg to karĩ maun."
3 Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, "Age fiyauf
are, ere naan anĩ ã walegen?"
Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ."
4 Pol iron, "Jon nẽ naan igũya are wau
faleiya nẽ naan igũya. Jon ĩ yogo, dumen
tamo taka isif ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin,
tamo kayau irokenẽdin, tamo are Jesus."
5 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Odug Jesus yana
bunem naan dalen.
6 Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul
idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem
wogõ de fen, profet odeg wogõ den.
7 Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.
8 Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, an ogõ
towo bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen, ĩ tamo
kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye,
Negur nẽ tano nigin momoi douf nigin age
fen.
9 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ waud totol le fen, to
momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug
nẽ naab nigin od sesen diron. Anĩ nigin,
Pol idi itorneĩd fen, dõ fiya tamo kayau geif
fen, naa ganan Tiranus nẽ ifelnẽya fõ bun
od katõ difen.
10 Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anĩ
bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo
kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi,
Odug nẽ od karĩ den.
11 Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik fire bagai
age fedin,
12 are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol
bouwa kobũ dife fen, dagi tamo bun
diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa
sesen idi ditornẽdin.
13 Juda tamo tunĩ, kaa sesen dirudiyouf
nigin diyõdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounẽdin
anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig
de dirõdig, "Jesus ĩ nigin Pol wogõ yedig,

ĩ yana bunem, aya õ ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok.”
14 Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nẽ gere tar sewen idig age difedig.
15 Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenẽdin, “Aya Jesus keleĩ, aya Pol nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã aiyaim?”
16 Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusã ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenẽdin. Age fe di, idi fõ anĩ bun tamal, gemũ naud adodo diyalelen.
17 Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumĩ de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen.
18 Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anĩ, mal atun yaor dife, kurõ difesin.
19 Idi idegẽy*a* bunem kosẽ dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yã diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anĩ nẽ mala diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wõ yen.
20 Anĩ bunem, Odug nẽ od bilalaũ fe fen, megeiref ilen.
21 Enei ganan agef wõ yele di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Ĩ iron, “Aya an wõ au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf.”
22 Age ye fen, ĩ yogon isennẽy*a* tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

23 Sain anĩ bun, Odug nẽ Naab nigin, kiwai ado monẽy*a* odug wõ yen.
24 Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, ĩ silwa nem kayau waitou yana Atemis dedig anĩ nẽ tempel malakanon inodig, anĩ bunem yogon kabĩ tamo moni musei daledig.
25 Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabĩ tamo tar ado, yogon kabĩ gen age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin, “Tamo ã, ã keleĩ, ada kabĩ enei bun moni biya taledig.
26 Anĩ ã gama uleg fen, karĩ gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan melsã bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anĩ waitou sã, yef.
27 Are karĩy*a* sane yenek, ada neda moni kabĩ yana sane yalouf, takag, karĩy*a* sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Atemis nẽ tempel are ege bagai kaũ sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana dalesedig, ĩ yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf.”
28 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaĩ de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug bagai!”
29 Age de di, taun anĩ bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyõdig anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya nẽ fõ odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen gududu den.
30 Pol ĩ guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tamo kayau Pol katũ difiyen.
31 Asia gawaman nẽ uyu irouya tunĩ, are Pol nẽ mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nẽ fõ anĩ bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.
32 Guru fiya anĩ bun nene delen. Tunĩ od taka diweig dirõ di, tunĩ od fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganan ereb nigin an guru difen anĩ, idi keleĩ san.
33 Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunĩ ĩ dile fen, Aleksanda ĩ anĩ morõ gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ĩ tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin, ĩ foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyẽdin.
34 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ Juda tamo ya kelei ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug bagai!”
35 Age de di, taun uyu irouya nẽ kabĩ tamo ĩ, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyẽdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ã, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ganan, Efesus taun anĩ, Atemis odug nẽ tempel ado yogon malakanon saa ilunem isin anĩ nẽ kulatun fiya taun anĩ, idi to keleĩ de?
36 Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin, ã foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin to buroro gei.
37 Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to bẽ dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug to kono difiyen, anĩ ere, ã idi ein guri wedig urousigel.
38 Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nẽ mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya anĩ diroulauf.
39 Ã nauseir anĩ teten ereb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru fiya bun madur gouf.
40 Gama wõ yel enei nigin, karĩy*a* sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are gariya sã.”
41 Agef irokel fen, ĩ guru fiya anĩ irudin.

* **19:19:** Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabĩ tamo nẽ mala.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

1 Kuru anĩ bure fele di, Pol ĩ od ino di, dõ fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeĩd lel, Masedonia provins ilen.

2 Pol ĩ Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo kayau irokenẽdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulõ yeis fen,

3 ĩ an ogõ towo ibodon. Ĩ waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin lalĩ difiyek anĩ karĩ yen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen.

4 Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid diyon.

5 Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman.

6 Anĩ ere, Bret Yis Sã nẽ Sifa bure fele di, amã waag male, Filipai taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wõ mau fen, fata mafiyẽdin, an naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turĩ Fiyen

7 Uub nẽ naa matu bun, amã weim bret mumã mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdif ile bõ atunen, ere nigin, ĩ, we fele di, itornẽdiyouf nigin kisi fen.

8 Guru mafen nẽ aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin.

9 Tamo gaũ yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sõ yesel ibod ken, mulã kusu yalen. Pol od wogõ yef ile mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fõ ilunenem tenebur kubũ ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen.

10 Anĩ ere, Pol isil, tamo anĩ teten kubũ ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, "To terẽg, ĩ mata!"

11 Age ye fen, ĩ baban fõ ilun isel, bret mumãf fen, yon. Ĩ wogõ yef ile we fele di, ĩ itorneĩd ilen.

12 Tamo kayau, tamo gaũ anĩ mata dale dirou, fõ bun dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyẽdin

13 Amã ket waag bun mele, sõ mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amã age mafouf nigin tetun irokanaman, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok ile, an ilauf yen.

14 Ĩ oun Asos fotou famã di, amã ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen.

15 Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile di, Samos taun mele wõ maun, naa anĩ ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ maun.

16 Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos naa bun wõ youf nigin sibu yen.

17 Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyẽf nigin od sur fen.

18 Idi disi wõ de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, "Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wõ au fen, aya ã geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ã keleĩ.

19 Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan, anĩ ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen.

20 Ã keleĩ, aya ã isenneĩf nigin ereb taka wogõya bun to afon, are aya mal atun ado fõ fõ bun afelnein.

21 Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin totol bagai arokenẽdin.

22 "Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anĩ bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wõ youf are aya keleĩ sã.

23 Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morõ tari difiyaf anĩ nigin wederou irouf, anĩ dogol aya keleĩ.

24 Anĩ ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado, kabĩ Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ biya od wogõya kabĩ anĩ bure afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anĩ kisi afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin to kisi afef.

25 "Aya ã atun ayo ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ ayein, are gama aya keleĩ, ã atun takam baban to ileyauf.

26 Anĩ nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sã.

27 Ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneĩf nigin, taka to afokelen.

28 Ã aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin imeĩ bun inon anĩ nigin, meleĩ adouf. Negur nẽ sios, ĩ yogon naud bunem na yalen anĩ nẽ sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodõgouf.

29 Aya keleĩ, aya atorneĩ mog, gaũ kuĩ sane ã atun disi, sipsip daũ difeidlauf.

30 Ã tutur buneg tamo tunĩ fã de, dõ fiya tamo tunĩ momoi bun tamal didegneĩd fen, idi dõ difediyouf nigin weleid dino diroulauf.

31 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bõ ado gaa ado, maru ado ã mugu mugu ganan wedereĩ aroun anĩ karĩ walagauf.

32 "Gama aya ã, Negur ado yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od bun, aneneik, od anim ã totolouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anĩ ifeneĩf.

33 Aya takan nẽ silwa be, gol be, kolos
yaleya nigin to wau yenen.
34 Ã aug keleĩ, aya imau eneim kabĩ ale di,
aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen
anĩ ifanaman.
35 Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anĩ
bunem, aya ã afelnein, are ada kabĩ totol
age taf tale fen, anĩ bun tamalem maleg
tasennẽdiyouf. Odug Jesus yogo eig ye iron
anĩ karĩ taulauf, 'Ifenẽya are el fiya barikã,
yaleya nẽ wal fiya.' "
36 Pol ĩ od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ ibor bobou
fe, idi ganan geid kosẽ den.
37 Idi ĩ kakarai difiyẽ, umã difiye ken,
ganan inã dalen.
38 Idi ĩ nawa baban to dilouf fiyẽdin od
anim waud gudũ fen. Age dife fen, idi weim
waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

1 Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd matorneĩd fen,
waag sõ mau, Kos nuyo tokõ mafelen.
Naa anĩ ile di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen,
anenem Patara taun melen.
2 Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile
mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anĩ sõ mau
melen.
3 Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe,
anĩ ki melem Siria provins melen. Amã
Taia taun kututũ maun, ere nigin, an waag
udũ gei falaisiyouf nigin age fen.
4 Amã an dõ fiya tamo kayau fotou
mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi
Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin
totol bagai dirokenen.
5 Anĩ ere, nemã sain bure fele di, amã
matorneĩd fen, delẽ mayon. Dõ fiya tamo
ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar geid, taun
tamal dinenamã, mele, maaĩ ubun ulõ
maus fen, an amã iboramã bobou mafe fen,
kosẽ maun.
6 Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag
sõ mau di, idi fonõ keku de dilen.
7 Amã Taia taun anenem tokõ mafel,
Ptolemais taun kututũ maun, an amã mo-
moiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeĩd fen, idi
geid naa tekelei mabodon.
8 Naa anĩ ile di, amã matorneĩd mele, Sis-
aria taun wõ mau fen, an biya od wogõya
tamo Filip nẽ fõ bun mabodon, ĩ kulu
oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen di-
girnẽdin anidi taka.
9 Filip ĩ, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo
sãsã, idi profet od wogõ dedig.
10 An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mã mog,
profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun
tamal isin.
11 Ĩ amã garan isi, Pol nẽ lũ yale fen, yogo
ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, "Awa Uur Fateul
eig ye irok, 'Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lũ
enei nẽ marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid
bun dinenẽf.' "
12 Amã od enei karĩ mau fen, amã an
tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf
nigin magonen.
13 Age mafe di, Pol iron, "Ã ere nigin inã
walege di, aya wau gudũ fef? Aya Odug
Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difõyauf
nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg, dodok afel."
14 Amã ĩ wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folõ
mafiye kele fen, moron, "Odug nẽ oroya anĩ
kisi falauf."
15 Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel,
Jerusalem meselen.
16 Dõ fiya tamo tunĩ Sisaria taun temeleid
dinenama ken, Nason nẽ fõ bun mabodõf
nẽ an dirouleman. Nason ĩ, dõ fiya tamo
uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras
nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wõ Yen

17 Amã Jerusalem wõ mau di, momoiya
tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman.
18 Naa anĩ ile di, amã Pol geid Jems
mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganan
an difaren.
19 Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon kabĩ
bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anĩ,
teke tekelei dir fenẽdin.
20 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur yana
dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen,
"Turamã, õ ulef, ganĩ tausen Juda idi mo-
moi den, anĩ ere, idi ganan Moses nẽ Lo dõ
fiya nigin waud totol bagai yenek.
21 Õ, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun
difaref ganan, Moses nẽ Lo ditor ken, dogo
neid kesu tar mulũ bun to dinenẽdiyouf,
dogo neid tobonunã to dõ difouf nigin
ufelnẽdin ya anĩ, idi mogo karĩ den.
22 Idi õ usil ya anĩ fau karĩ douf. Age
difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf?
23 Anĩ nigin, amã marokonok anĩ, ago dõ
wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age
mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amã geid.
24 Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou
lilik fiya nẽ tobonunã bun ulagauf. Agog
fen, na walekenẽdiyouf, ago di, idi fatiyeid
korerẽ difalauf. Ago ge di, õ nigin od enei
are momoi sã, õ ogo Moses nẽ Lo dõ wedig
anĩ, tamo kayau ganan keleĩ youf.
25 Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi
den anidi bun, amã kisi mafon anĩ
matotkenẽdin, are idi saaf idegẽya waitou
bun sesewi difen anĩ to dãf, yaro naud
adodo to dãf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen,
didenkesif anĩ to dãf ado, noli tobonunã
bun to dilauf."
26 Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen,
ĩ yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel
fen, ĩ tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik
fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi
difouf anĩ, pris keleĩ youf nigin irokenẽdin.

Rom Kusĩ Tamo Pol Dalen

27 Naa sewen anĩ bure falau fenẽ mog,
Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid idi,
tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud
dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale,
28 diweig diron, "Israel tamo, usen-
namãg! Tamo enei anĩ, neda tamo kayau,
neda lo ado, modoũ enei nigin, od sane
teneub ganan bun, tamo ganan ifelnẽdidig.
Takag, ĩ Grik tamo tempel modoũ bun gurif
isi di, fateul modoũ enei amuyẽ ifenen."
29 (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun
tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anĩ nigin, idi
kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoũ
namen iroulen den.)
30 Taun tamo kayau ganan fafã de fen,
naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin.
Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dĩ de diror
diroule di, kaisã bagai sukar kotũ difeledin.
31 Idi Pol dukesiyou fenẽ age de mog, od
isel, Rom kusĩ tamo neid odug, Jerusalem
taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anĩ
karĩ yen.
32 Kaisã bagai, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, kusĩ
tamo neid orowa tunĩ ado kusĩ tamo geif
fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu de
disilen. Tamo kusĩ dalesen idi, kusĩ tamo
neid odug ado yogon kusĩ tamo geid dileid
fen, Pol dun anĩ folõ difelen.
33 Kusĩ tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen
uru nem difõf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ĩ
ai anĩ, ereb ĩ age fen anĩ ado nigineg, Juda
tamo to fiyẽdin.
34 Tamo kayau musei atun, tunĩ od gariya
fire diweig diron, tunim od gariya fire taka
diweig diron. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, idi
kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi
feleya san anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol kusĩ tamo neid
fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Pol lata garan wõ ye mog, tamo musei
idi didid aus fele di, kusĩ tamom Pol faali
difiyen.
36 Tamo musei idi dõ difeid fen, diweig
diron, "Ukesig!"

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogõ Fiyẽdin

37 Kusĩ tamo idi, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ
aaben diroulau fenẽ mog, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid
odug to fiyen, "Aya od taka tau arokonõf?"
Ĩ aba solof iron, "Õ Grik od wogõ wodig
de?
38 Õ Isip tamal sã de? Kulu gawaman
kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen
kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anĩ."
39 Pol iron, "Aya Juda tamo, Silisia
provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana
ado nẽ fõ morou. Utorna len, tamo kayau
od arokenẽdiyouf."
40 Kusĩ tamo neid odug yo fiyẽ di, Pol
lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyẽdin.
Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem
irokenẽdin,

22

1 "Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug
nigin isennẽya od enei karĩ wog."
2 Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdi di, karĩ de
fen, idi fatuk foro delen.
Age dife di, Pol iron,
3 "Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun
Tasus taun an wõ au fen, taun enei bun
biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid
lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ã
ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin
kisi totol alen.
4 Aya Naab enei dõ difedig tamo kayau,
darau afeneĩd fen, adenkesin, tamo ado
kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran.
5 Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu
irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen anĩ nigin
wogõ douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun
Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg
idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau
difenẽdiyouf nigin afofa ken, Jerusalem
guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.
6 "Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus
wõ au fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, lalan fula fiya
taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen.
7 Aya tenebur kubũ au asil fen, ait taka
wogõ fiya mog, karĩ aun, 'Sol, Sol, ere nigin
õ aya daig wiyaf?'
8 "Aya to afen, 'Odug, õ aim?'
"Ĩ solof irokanan, 'Aya Jesus Nasaret
tamal, õ daig wiyaf anim.'
9 Neu kabĩ turau tar fula fiya anĩ dilen,
anĩ ere, idi ait wogõ fiyan anĩ to karĩ den.
10 "Aya to afen, 'Ere naig afouf?'
"Odug iron, 'Fã wale fen, Damaskus taun
ule, an õ ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon
anĩ ganan irokonõf.'
11 Neu kabĩ turau tar, imau gim de,
Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula
fiya anim malau gugum kelen.
12 "Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin
isin. Ĩ lo el fe dõ fedig tamo, Juda idi an
difaref ganan, ĩ nigin biya difiyẽdig.
13 Ĩ aya sirun ifar fen, iron, 'Turau, Sol, õ
malã kelẽ yalauf!' Sain anĩ bun bagai, aya ĩ
ileya kisi feleyan.
14 "Age afe di, ĩ iron, 'Tubuda tar neid
Negur, õ yogon oroya keleĩ youf nigin,
Madur Bagai Tamo anĩ ulouf nigin ado, ĩ
awa bun od karĩ wouf nigin igirnon.
15 Õ ereb ulen ado karĩ won anĩ, tamo
ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ wouf.
16 Anĩ gama õ ere tari wof? Fã wale, naan
wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo
wol.'
17 "Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel
bun kosẽ au mog, malau seleulã kurãf fen,
18 Odug wogõ ye mog, ailen. Ĩ
aya irokanan, 'Gama nem, kaisã bagai
Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin
ogon od to karĩ douf.'

19 “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo
keleĩ, are aya Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun ele
fen, õ nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun
aneneĩd fen, adenẽdidig.
20 Takag, ogon od wogõ yedig tamo Sti-
wen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren,
ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ĩ
dukesin neid kolos tari afen.’
21 “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule, aya
haiden gedin gerõ sur ayõf.’ ”

Pol Ĩ Rom Tamo Anĩ Kurõ Fesin

22 Tamo kayau musei Pol karĩ difiyek dile,
ĩ od enei irõ di, idi kakaĩ de fen, diweig
diron, “Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ĩ
mata ibodõya to biya!”
23 Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos
dinukakã dirara ken, aas ilun diraran.
24 Age dife di, kusĩ tamo neid odug, Pol
kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin
irokenẽdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig
dirokenen anĩ nẽ gariya keleĩ youf nigin,
Pol wagĩ difiye ken, to difiyẽf nigin, ĩ iro-
kenẽdin.
25 Idi ĩ wagĩ difiyẽf nigin yaĩ difiyẽ mog,
Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa an ifaren anĩ
irokenen, “Ã, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya
kelei sa ken, wagĩ fiya are lo dõ fiya de?”
26 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa od enei karĩ ye
fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan ile fen, ĩ
irokenen, “Õ ere naig wou fenẽ? Tamo enei
ĩ Rom tamo.”
27 Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen,
to fiyen, “Õ urokana, õ Rom tamo de?”
Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”
28 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid odug iron,
“Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin, moni odugem
na alen.”
Pol iron, “Anĩ ere, aya Rom tamo gõ
difiyan.”
29 Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf nigin
age difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ difelen. Kusĩ
tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem
ifon anĩ weder fokõ yel fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

30 Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ,
Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anĩ nẽ gariya
tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin oron, anĩ nigin,
ĩ Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda
neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin
irokenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi, idi
wagedin ifarnen.

23

1 Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid le fen, iron,
“Turau tar, aya Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ, wau
karẽtut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa
enei bun.”
2 Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid mudur Ananias,
tamo Pol non difaren anidi ĩ sigor daũ
difouf nigin irokenẽdin.
3 Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, “Negur
õ inõ irãf, õ pen lalaum garaĩ naki fiya!
Õ lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anĩ
ere, õ lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin
urokenẽdif!”
4 Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ dirokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ pris neid mudur kumĩ sã
kono wiyek de?”
5 Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ĩ pris
neid mudur anĩ aya to kelein. Are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon tamo kayau
neid uyu irouya nigin od sane to urõf.’* ”
6 Age ye fen, Pol idi tunĩ Sadusia tamo,
tunĩ Farisia tamo anĩ kelei ken, uyu irouya
neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, “Turau
tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo
naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fãya
nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref.”
7 Pol od enei irõ di, Farisia tamo ado
Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anĩ
faraf uru fen.
8 (Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal
mata kel fãya sã, engel sã, uureg sã, anĩ
ere, Farisia tamo idi dirõdig, anĩ ganan are
dibodok.)
9 Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
tunĩ, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafã de fen,
totol bagai fe de diron, “Amã tamo enei bun
kũ fenẽya taka to mailef. Ĩ uurem be engel
takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?”
10 Fefeya anĩ ile, sane le di, kusĩ tamo
neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumĩ yen.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo disil, imedin tamal
totol ado son difeid, kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun
diroulauf nigin, irokenẽdin.
11 Bõ anĩ bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen,
iron, “Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem ein, aya
nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom ouneg ago wogõ
wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

12 Bonimei di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol
yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen. Pol yukesiya
sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin waud
kuturol fen, od difon.
13 Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin
kisi katõ difen.
14 Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun
dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya sã mog, amã
ereb taka to mãf nigin waumã kuturol fen,
od mafon.
15 Anĩ nigin, gama ã uyu irouya neid
guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin
tutuk bagai keleĩ youf ge fen, ĩ ã gein
dirou disiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo neid odug
urokenẽgouf. Amã, ĩ ein wõya sã mog, ĩ
maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef.”

* **23:5:** Eksodas 22:28

16 Anĩ ere, Pol main nẽ naal kisi enei karĩ
ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun ile fen, Pol
irokenen.
17 Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa
taka iweignẽ isi di, iron, “Tamo gaũ enei
wale, kusĩ tamo neid odug gein uroule. Ĩ
od taka irokenẽf nigin ado.”
18 Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan
yale iroule fen, iron,
“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaũ
enei õ gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere
nigin, ĩ od taka irokonõf nigin ado.”
19 Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ ima
yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, “Aya ere
od anĩ urokanau fenẽ?”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil,
tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ
youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya
mala bun, ĩ diroulauf nigin dirokonõf.
21 Are idi to karĩ wiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin,
tamo foti wal fiya anidim ĩ nigin dimin ken,
tari difef. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf
ado naan to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen, od
difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur
fiya nigin ogon yoya anĩ tari difef.”
22 Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo gaũ anĩ
weder irou fen, sur fen, “Õ enei urokanal
anĩ, aib taka to urokenẽf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

23 Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa
uru iweigneĩd, disi di, irokenẽdin, “Kusĩ
tamo tu handred ado, kusĩ tamo sewenti
hos adodo, kusĩ tamo tu handred ot adodo
anidim, bõ nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf
nigin, dodok gouf.
24 Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nẽ
Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wõ youf nigin,
hos tunĩ dodok gouf.”
25 Ĩ pas eig ye itoton:
26 Aya Klodius Lisias,
Odug Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks aan
ayok.
27 Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen,
dukesiyou fenẽ age difen, anĩ ere, aya
neu kusĩ tamo geid masi masennen, ere
nigin, aya ĩ nigin kelein, ĩ Rom tamo.
28 Idi ĩ bun od dun anĩ, aya gariya keleĩ
youf nigin, ĩ dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya
bun aroulen.
29 Ĩ bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin
age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fiya nẽ be, kalabus
ilauf nẽ ereb taka to age fen anĩ aya kelein.
30 Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek
ya anĩ karĩ au fen, aya kaisã bagai ĩ, õ
gein sur afiyen. Ĩ bou bun od dun idig,
õ malã bun nedi morõ yaor difouf nigin
arokenẽdin.
31 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi irokenẽdin
kilei, dõ def age difen, idi bõ Pol dale dirou,
Antipatris taun dilen.
32 We fele di, idi, kusĩ tamo hos adodo,
Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokeneĩd fen, idi kusĩ
tamo neid fõ bun keku de dilen.
33 Kusĩ tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wõ
de fen, pas anĩ gawaman nẽ mudur difen
ken, Pol ĩ ima bun dinon.
34 Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ pas anĩ iwes fen,
Pol ĩ teneub nanĩ bun tamal anĩ to fiyen.
Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ, Pol Silisia provins
bun tamal anĩ kelei ken,
35 ĩ iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo õ bun od dun
anidi ein disiyouf bun, karĩ auf.” Age ye
fen, ĩ Pol Herod nẽ fõ bun dinene ken, lo
difouf nigin irokenẽdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ana-
nias, uyu irouya tunĩ ado, lo keleĩ tamo
yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun dis-
ilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od dũf nigin,
gawaman nẽ mudur mala bun wõ den.
2 Anĩ Pol diweignẽ, isi di, Tertulus Feliks
mala bun, Pol bun bou yũy*a* od anĩ gariya
ino irokenen, “Amã õ farumen wau inosiya
sain meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya
biya bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb biya
musei wowã den.
3 Odug Feliks, modoũ ganan ado naab
ganan bun, amã enei kelei ken, anĩ nigin
fatuk bagai de mayok.
4 Anĩ ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf
nigin, õ waũ ino ken, sain naal bagai karĩ
wamãf nigin arokonok.
5 “Tamo enei morõ inoya tamo, teneub
ganan bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig
anĩ amã mailen. Ĩ Nasaret idegẽy*a* mo-
moiya mala neid uyu irouya.
6 Ĩ tempeleg amuyẽ ifenẽf nigin age fen,
anĩ nigin, amã ĩ malen.
8 Õ* ogo tamo enei to wiyẽf are, od ĩ bou
bun manof anĩ ganan momoi bagai ya anĩ,
õ keleĩ youf.”
9 Juda tamo idi, ĩ bou bun od yũy*a* bun
megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.
10 Gawaman nẽ mudur, Pol wogõ youf
nigin mudurem dogol fiyẽ di, Pol iron, “Aya
keleĩ, yar musei õ teneub enei bun es fiya
tamo ubodon, anĩ nigin, aya wau el fe fen,
aya yug nigin megeir afouf.
11 Malai sã, õ yaor bagai keleĩ youf, are
naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur yana
alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen.

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amã nemã lo kilei es mafiyẽf nigin age mafen. 7 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ĩ imaman tamal totol ado son faman. 8 Agef fen, ĩ, tamo ĩ bou bun od dun anidi, õ gein disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Õ

12 Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi keleĩ,
aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe maun
be, Juda neid uub fõ bun be taun nameneg,
tamo kayau waud to alesen.
13 Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are
momoi yeya anĩ, õ ifelnõya kisi feleya sã.
14 Anĩ ere, aya Naab idi idegẽya dedig
anĩ dõ afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana
alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nẽ Lo
ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anĩ ganan
nigin, momoi auf.
15 Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun wau
iseya ado, are madur tamo ado tamo sesen
laa bun tamal mata ke de fã douf anĩ.
16 Anĩ nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo
meleid bun, aya wau karẽtut abodõf nigin
sain ganan kabĩ totol aledig.
17 "Aya yar tunĩ firen abodkele fen, aya
neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau
sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nẽ safina,
Jerusalem arou asin.
18 Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age
afe mog, idi aya tempel modoũ bun fotou
difiyan. Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka
geid san, katã san.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins
temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo bagai õ
gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yũya idi adouf
are, wogõ dem bagai.
20 Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya
neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren sain, idi
aya bun ereb mosor fotou difen anĩ wogõ
douf.
21 Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar
fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, 'Laa bun tamal
mata kel fãya anĩ nigin, aya gama ã melein
kot bun afaref.' "
22 Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab anĩ nigin
keleĩ bagai, ĩ kot gudũ fel fen, iron, "Kusĩ
tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya
ogon kot nigin od afõf."
23 Ĩ, Pol lo difouf, anĩ ere, ĩ karika difen
ken, yogon mou tar ĩ ereb lau fef anĩ ku-
latun difouf nigin yo fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kusĩ
tamo neid orowa irokenen.
24 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa Drusila
Juda kayau ado disin. Ĩ Pol nigin od sur fe,
isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin
wogõ ye di, karĩ yen.
25 Pol ĩ Negur nẽ madur fiya nigin, tamo
yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es fiya
fau isiyouf anĩ nigin dir fe di, Feliks ĩ kumĩ
ye fen, iron, "Are de bure welef! Wadã ule.
Sain biya adouf are, õ nigin od sur afouf."
26 De sain anĩ bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem moni
ifenẽf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, sain musei
Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogõ
dedig.
27 Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus, Feliks
nẽ modoũ yalen. Anĩ ere, Feliks Juda tamo
meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornẽ
ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Festus provins anĩ bun wõ ye, naa towo
ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem iselen,
2 an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu
iroudiya geid, ĩ mala bun wõ de fen, Pol bou
yũya od anĩ dirokenen.
3 Festus ĩ wau ifeneĩd fen, Pol Jerusalem
sur fe di, ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen,
ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken, Pol
dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen.
4 Age de di, Festus ĩ irokenẽdin, "Pol oun
Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo
an alau fenẽ.
5 Anĩ nigin, tamo anĩ ereb kũ fenen ouf
are, ãgenei uyu irouya tunĩ aya weim Sis-
aria mele fen, an ĩ bou yũya od wogõ douf."
6 Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele
fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anĩ ile di, ĩ es
fiya modoũ bun ibod ken, Pol ĩ wagen
dirousiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
7 Pol wõ ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem
temeleid disin ĩ salili difiye ken, ĩ mosor
sane bagai inon de fen, ĩ bou yũya od musei
diron, anĩ ere, idi anĩ nẽ gariya to yaor
difedin.
8 Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennẽya od
iron, "Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin,
Sisa nigin be, ereb kũ fenẽya taka to age
afen."
9 Anĩ ere, Festus ĩ, Juda tamo ĩ nigin waud
yenẽf nigin wau iro ken, Pol irokenen, "Õ
Jerusalem usel fen, boũ yũya od eneidi
nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?"
10 Pol iron, "Aya gama Sisa nẽ kot bun
yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyauf. Õ ogo keleĩ
bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kũ fenẽya taka to
anon.
11 Anĩ ere, aya laa nẽ mosor taka anon
ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anĩ ere,
Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anĩ
momoi sãf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun
inenaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa bun kot
afouf."
12 Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleĩ tamo geid, katõ
difel fen, iron, "Õ Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Õ
Sisa gein ulauf."

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

13 Naa tunĩ ilele di, King Agripa Bernis
ado, Festus aan difiyẽf nigin Sisaria taun
disin.
14 Idi naa musei an dibodõ di, Festus Pol
nigin king ado katõ de fen, ĩ iron, "Feliks ĩ,
kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok.
15 Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda
neid uyu irouya geid, ĩ bun bou yũya od
dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado afiyẽf nigin
dirokanan.
16 "Anĩ ere, aya arokenẽdin, Rom neid
tobonunã bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk

ĩ, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou
bun od dun anĩ nigin, yogo bou isennẽya od
wogõya sã mog, are kaisã tamo anidi imeid
bun to dinenẽf.
17 Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi
aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoũ bun abod
ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin
arokenẽdin.
18 Yogon kiwai tar fã de wogõ den, anĩ
ere, aya mosor kisi afen anĩ nigin taka to
bou bun dun.
19 Anĩ ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin
ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ĩ nigin mata
ibodok yedig anĩ nigin, ĩ geid fefe den.
20 Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleĩ youf
au fen, nene aun, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Jerusalem
ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot
bun ifarauf nigin to afiyen.
21 Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom lo difiyẽ dile,
fau dum Sisam es fiyẽf nigin irokanan. Anĩ
nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ Sisa gein sur
fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyẽf sain
bun anĩ nigin arokenẽdin.”
22 Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya
yug tamo enei karĩ afiyẽ fenẽ.” Festus iron,
“Õ nil karĩ wiyẽf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

23 Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya
biyamã de disi, guru fiya fõ aaben, kusĩ
tamo neid odudug, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya
geid dilen. Festus irõ di, Pol aaben dirou
disin.
24 Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo
ganan weim tafaref ã, tamo enei ulegef.
Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein
Sisaria, ĩ nigin totol bagai dirokanan. Idi ĩ
mata to ibodõf nigin diweig diron.
25 Aya, ĩ laa fouf nẽ ereb taka to age fen
anĩ ailen. Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot fouf nigin
iron, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi
afon.
26 Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa bun
atotkenẽf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ nigin, aya ã
ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil, King Agripa õ
bun bagai, anĩ bunem aya ĩ to afiyẽ kelei
ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be.
27 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ĩ
ereb mosor inon anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf,
are to biya.”

26

1 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya õ
ogo nigin wogõ wouf nigin arokonok.” Anĩ
nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennẽf nigin
wogõ yen,
2 “King Agripa, bolẽ bagai, aya gama õ
malã bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau
bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya yug isen-
nauf nẽ od wogõ auf.
3 Bolẽ bagai auf, ere nigin, õ Juda neid
tobonunã ado luwa irouya anĩ ganan keleĩ.
Anĩ nigin, õ folo reis fen, karĩ wiyauf nigin
agonok.
4 “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon
are, Juda tamo ganan keleĩ. Uruwa bun,
aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen,
Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleĩ.
5 Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anĩ idi
orodiyouf are, idi sã wogõ douf, are ada
neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi
lo totol bagai dõ difedig anidi neid taka
abodon.
6 Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf
bagai fiyẽdin anĩ bun, aya wau iseya ado,
anĩ nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref.
7 Negur age afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ nigin,
ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bõ ado totol
bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anĩ kisi fele
di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king,
wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau
bun od duk.
8 Ere nigin ã, Negur laa tamo kel turĩ
fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?
9 “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana
kiwai afenẽf nigin ereb ereb ganan age
afouf aun.
10 Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris
odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau musei kalabus bun anenẽdin. Idi
laa bun dinenẽdin sain, ayag idi laa bun
dinenẽdiyouf nigin yo aun.
11 Sain musei, aya idi darau afenẽdiyouf
nigin, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun elen, age
afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyẽf nigin nugo
afiyẽdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai
yen ken, aya idi kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf nigin
yaũ tauneg elen.
12 “De anĩ nigin sain taka bun, aya pris
odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus
taun elen.
13 O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele
mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya taka, gaa
nẽ medeĩya wal fiya, aya neu kabĩ turau tar
geid bun, fula felen anĩ ailen.
14 Amã ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait
taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karĩ
aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf? Õ
aa waila ado bun yẽ urak are, õ nigin malai
bagai.’
15 “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ aim?’
“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf
anim.
16 Gama õ fã wale yem ufar. Aya õ bun
wõ aul, ere nigin, õ neu kabĩ tamo wõ wo
fen, õ aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnõf
anĩ wogõ wouf nigin agirnon.
17 Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden
buneg asennõf. Aya idi bun õ sur ayok,
18 idi meleid fokõ yel fen, gugum bun
tamal lalan bun disiyouf ado, Satan nẽ
megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyouf, anĩ
bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder tu ke-
leya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen,

fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid modoũ gei difouf.'
19 "King Agripa, anĩ nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen anĩ to adodon.
20 Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anĩ yaor difouf nigin wogõ aun.
21 Anĩ nigin, Juda idi tempel modoũ bun daleya fen, dinakesiyou fenẽ nigin age difen.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anĩ nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogõ auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wõ youf den anĩ to adod ken, wogõ auf,
23 are Kristus darau yale fen, ĩ ket laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anĩ nigin kurõ fesiyouf anĩ."
24 Pol yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin od enei wogõ ye di, Festus iweig iron, "Pol, õ wadã inok. Ogon keleĩ odug anim wadã bun irouleyok."
25 Pol iron, "Odug Festus, aya wadã sã. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi, gariya ado.
26 King ĩ enei nigin keleĩ, anĩ nigin, aya kumĩ sã wogõ ayok. Aya momoi auf, are enei taka ĩ mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei iminẽyan to wõ yen.
27 King Agripa, õ profet ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleĩ, õ momoi wof."
28 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, "Õ kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen wõ auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?"
29 Pol iron, "Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosẽ afiyẽdig are õ nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya karĩ wiyagef ãg, aya gen wowã gouf nigin, anĩ ere, sen enei dogol anĩ to difõyeĩf."
30 Age ye di, king, gawaman nẽ mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganan fafã den.
31 Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob diroken ken, diron, "Tamo enei ereb taka laa fouf nẽ be, kalabus ileya nẽ to age fef."
32 Agripa Festus irokenen, "Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ĩ yalisnẽya kisi feleyam."

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difõ di, Pol kalabus tamo tunĩ geid, kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenẽdin, ĩ Sisa nẽ Kusĩ Mala bun tamal taka.
2 Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins bun maaĩ ub ub ilau fenẽ agef mog, sõ mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Masedonia provins bun tamal, ĩ amã weim.
3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ maun. Julius ĩ Pol wau ifen ken, ĩ mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽf nigin yo fiyen.
4 Anenem amã baban waag bun sõ mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudũ fen.
5 Amã Silisia ado Pamfilia maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira taun wõ maun.
6 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri ilau fenẽ mog, ile fen, ĩ amã waag bun inenaman.
7 Amã naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wõya nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã gudũ fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen.
8 Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub dõ maf masil, modoũ yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wõ maun.
9 Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ nigin, Pol wedereid iroun,
10 "Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delẽ sanel fen, waag adoi, udũ adoi, tamo adag daũf sa kalauf."
11 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Pol wogõ yen anĩ to karĩ ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado waag marau idi neid od dõ fen.
12 Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun tokõ mafel, Finiks wõ mau fen, an mabodõf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nẽ basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

13 Yau saut melem foinenem fũ fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wõ yen anĩ kisi difen. Anĩ nigin, idi anka dĩ difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaĩ ub dõ de dilen.
14 Sain meluk ileya sã mog, yau odug totol ado, yana 'Gaa iseyan not tamal' dedig anĩ, fã ye fen, nuyo bunem fũf irou isilen.
15 Yau odug totol ado waag yũ di, waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin, amã waag ulum irouya matorõ di, yaum irouleman.
16 Amã nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennẽya nẽ waag naal darau nem dĩ mafen.
17 Tamo, isennẽya nẽ waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi malũ

* **27:1:** Luk ĩ Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen.
† **27:9:** Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nẽ naa.

nem waag odug anĩ to fara fouf nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaĩ kulum yana Sirtis bun sõya nigin kumĩ de fen, anka folõ difesi di, yaum waag iroulen.
18 Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ naanũ diraran.
19 Naa anĩ ile di, idi imedim waag nẽ safina naanũ diraran.
20 Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug totol ado de agef yenen. Anĩ bunem, amã isennẽya malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan sa kelen.
21 Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, "Tamo ã, neu od Kritem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anĩ karĩ gem, are dem, ago gem are, daũ fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya totol unogouf nigin totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, ãgenei taka to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ fouf.
23 Nor bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya ĩ aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen,
24 iron, 'Pol, to kumĩ wo. Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur õ wau ifon ken, ganan õ geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata õ ifonon.'
25 Anĩ nigin, tamo, totol unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are ĩ irokanan kilei fau agef wõ youf.
26 Anĩ ere, ada nuyo taka bun sõ tauf."

Waag Narĩ Felen

27 Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef ya anĩ kerẽ fedin.
28 Idi naan nẽ mala es difouf nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita dilen.
29 Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumĩ de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosẽ den.
30 Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenẽ nigin, idi isennẽya nẽ waag naal folõ difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarãf nigin de fen, age difen.
31 Age dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa, kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, "Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are, ã isenneĩya to walogouf."
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi, malũ isennẽya nẽ waag naal iroun anĩ gudũ difele di, ilen.
33 We kurã fiya sã mog, idi ganan saaf dãf nigin, Pol ĩ totol bagai irokeneĩd fen, iron, "Naa fotin bun ã sii yei ken, saaf sã usigen, ã saaf taka to wõgen.
34 Anĩ nigin, gama aya ã saaf wãgauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik. Ã mata ubodõgouf nigin wãgauf. Ãgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irãf."
35 Pol od enei wogõ yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ĩ bret tunĩ yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mũf gariya ino yon.
36 Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don.
37 Amã waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276.
38 Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaĩwõ diraran.
39 Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anĩ idi keleĩ san, anĩ ere, alelei ub mumul ado anĩ dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon.
40 De sain tekelei bun maaĩwõ anka kokour de ditorarã yen ken, malũ waag uyu gadi fiya nẽ pul difon anĩ biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenẽ di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen.
41 Anĩ ere, maaĩ irak isi abob bun dũdig nẽ an, waag maaĩ kulum yu ken, anĩ teten sõ yesen. Waag uyu degẽ fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaim yũ di, faraf fisik fe irailen.
42 Kalabus tamo idi maaĩwõ to gaõgĩ de diyawauf nigin, kusĩ tamo idi didenkesiyouf nigin katõ difen.
43 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa Pol isennẽf nigin wau iro ken, kusĩ tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dõ de age difouf nigin gudũ felen. Idi yoyõya kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusã de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ĩ ari fedin.
44 Tunĩ ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anĩ bunem, idi ganan biya bagai totoũ teneub bun wowã den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

1 Amã biya bagai ubun wõ mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anĩ kelein.
2 Tamo kayau an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyẽ isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yã kũ dife fen, amã ganan aan difaman.
3 Pol ĩ aa were gurif fen, yã teten ino mog, gogour sane yã uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degẽ felen.
4 Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anĩ Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, "Tamo enei tamo yukesiya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ĩ maaĩwõ tamal iyawol, anĩ ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ĩ mata ibodõf nigin to oron."
5 Age de di, Pol ĩ gogour wiri fe di, yã malan isilen, anĩ ere, ĩ bun ereb taka to wõ yen.

6 Tamo kayau ĩ ima dĩ youf be, kaisã bagai
kubũ ye laa fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anĩ
ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka
ĩ bun to wõ yen anĩ dile fen, idi kisi falei
del diron, ĩ waitou den.
7 Teneub akor melsã are, nuyo anĩ nẽ
mudur, Publius nẽ teneub ibodon. Ĩ aan
fama ken, yogon fõ bun gei famã iroule,
naa towo el fe kulatun faman.
8 Ĩ tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa
uruwa ado te fururũ yalen. Pol ĩ ilouf nigin
ile kosẽ yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara
felen.
9 Enei wõ ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunĩ
ganan ĩ garan disi di, el feid ledin.
10 Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken,
amã waag sõ mauf nigin dodok mafe di, idi
amã ereb ereb lau mafen anĩ difanaman.

Rom Wowã Den

11 Ogõ towo ilele di, amã, waag taka
yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anĩ, sõ mau
fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun
tamal, anĩ uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor
Polluks ado meleidkanon dinon.
12 Amã Sirakus taun wõ mau fen, naa
towo an mabodon.
13 Anenem amã waag bun mele, Regium
taun wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile di, yau saut
melem fã yen, baban naa anĩ ile di, amã
Puteoli taun wõ maun.
14 An amã momoiya tamo tunĩ fotou
mafiyẽdi di, idi geid naa sewen mabodõf
nigin dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom
taun masin.
15 Momoiya tamo an, amã masif ya anĩ
karĩ de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius Maket
ado Tamo Yenẽy*a* Fõ Towo bun an fotou
difamãf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi ileid
fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen.
16 Amã Rom wõ mau fen, Pol ĩ mugu
kusĩ tamo takam tari fiyek dibodõf nigin yo
difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogõ Yen

17 Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu
irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau
ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunã to
adodon, anĩ ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya
fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan.
18 Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenẽ
age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nẽ mosor taka
to anon.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin kiwai dinon,
aya neu tamo kayau nigin bouwa yũy*a* od
taka san, anĩ ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa
bun kot afen.
20 Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ã
geid wogõ tauf nigin to ayein. Israel neid
waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen enei nem
difõy*a*n."
21 Idi diron, "Amã õ nigin Judia distrik
bun tamal pas taka to malen, agef fen,
turada tar idi anenem disin õ nigin od taka
be, od sane taka to dirokanaman.
22 Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi anĩ karĩ mauf ni-
gin waumã irok, ere nigin, amã keleĩ, tamo
kayau teneub ganan bun, ogon momoiya
mala enei nigin kiwai od wogõ dedig."
23 Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa
anĩ bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nẽ
an disin. Pol ĩ bonimei nem ile bõ, Negur
nẽ tano nigin faded fiyeĩd fen, kurõ feis
irokenẽdin, ĩ Moses nẽ Lo ado profet neid
itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye
fen, momoi douf nigin age fen.
24 Tunĩ Pol wogõ yen anĩ bun waud falei
yen, anĩ ere, tunĩ to momoi den.
25 Pol idikeleya od enei wogõ ye di, idi
dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen, "Awa Uur
Fateul profet Asaia sigor bunem eig ye
wogõ yen, are ĩ tubuĩ tar momoi bagai od
anĩ wogõ fiyẽdin:
26 " 'Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urõ,
"ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to
fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokõ
youf."
27 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ
felen,
idi wederedim karĩy*a* kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.'*
28 "Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ isennẽy*a* haiden
bun sur fen anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. Age fe di, idi
anĩg karĩ douf!"†
30 Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fõ na yaledig
bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin disin ganan aan
fiyẽdin.
31 Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ Negur nẽ
tano nigin wogõ ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus
nigin ifelnẽdin.

* **28:27:** Asaia 6:9, 10 † **28:28:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!" 29 Pol od enei wogõ yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

1 Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer, aposel
wõ auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nẽ biya od
wogõ auf nigin igirnan.
2 Biya od anĩ, Negur kulu bagai yogon
profet promis od irokenẽdi di, Negur nẽ
Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton,
3 are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nigin, ĩ tamo nẽ ibor bun are, Dawid nẽ ibor
bun wõ yen,
4 agef fen, fateul nẽ Awa Uur bunem, ĩ
laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anim, Negurem
Jesus ĩ Yogo Naal megeir barikã ado anĩ
yaor kurõ fesin.
5 Ĩ bunem, amã yogon yana seli kulõ fiya
nigin, haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo
kayau maweignẽdi di, idi momoi de fen, dõ
difouf nigin, amã wau ifenẽya ado aposel
nẽ kabĩ malen.
6 Ãg, Jesus nẽ tamo kayau wowã douf
nigin iweignẽdif anidi atun, ubodõgef.
7 Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodõgef,
Negur ã nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau
fateul wõ gouf nigin iweignein, ã bun pas
enei atotof.

Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, neda
Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem, ã bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

8 Uruwa bagai, aya ã ganan nigin, Jesus
Kristus bunem, neu Negur de afiyek, ere
nigin, ãgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan
bun od iyokelen.
9 Negur ĩ nigin aya wau adok iro ken, ĩ
Naal nẽ biya od wogõya bun aruna aledig, ĩ
ileya mog, aya ã nigin toku neu kosẽya bun
faimud karĩ auledig.
10 Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are,
naab kã fele di, aya ã gein asiyouf nigin aya
kosẽ auf.
11 Aya ã ileyeĩya nigin bagai wau irok, are
aya uur nẽ ege luwa tunĩ megeir ifareya nẽ
anĩ afeneĩf nigin age afef,
12 anĩ bunem, aya ã geid, mugu mugu
ãgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya bunem
abob tasennẽf.
13 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf anĩ
to orouf, aya, sain musei, ã gein isiya nigin
kisi afen, anĩ ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab
katĩ felef isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda
sã anidi tunĩ ganan atun, age afen gen, ã
atuneg gei ayeĩf nigin age afen.
14 Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ĩ bun
wareg ado. Anĩ nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od
ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleĩ anidi ado,
tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid
keleĩ sã anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene
yedidiya buneg, wareg enei aũf.
15 Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodõgef
ã buneg, biya od anĩ wogõya nigin kisi totol
alef.
16 Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere
nigin, are Negur nẽ megeir, tamo ganan
momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun
keteme di, Juda sã anidi idi buneg age fouf.
17 Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ĩ tamo
kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai in-
enẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ kurõ fesif, Negur ĩ
tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai
inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ momoiya bunem
dogol isif, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, “Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata
ibodõf.”*

*Negur Nẽ Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiy-
ouf*

18 Negur nẽ didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo
idi dogo neid sanem momoi anĩ lai difedig
anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun
yaoref,
19 ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleĩ
youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
idi bun anĩ yaor fen.
20 Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain
bunem isi gamag, Negur nẽ tobonunã ileya
kisi feleya sã anĩ, are in ibodkeleya megeir
ado ĩ Negur ya anĩ, idi yaor diledig. Ereb
Negur inodin anĩ bunem idi keleĩ, anĩ ni-
gin, tamo idi galã taka sã.
21 Idi Negur kelein, anĩ ere, idi ĩ Negur
gen to yana dales fen, de difiyẽdig, anĩ ere,
idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud
neneya anĩ bunem dogo neid waud gugum
kerũ felen.
22 Idi amã kisi biya ado dedig, anĩ ere, idi
neneya wowã de fen,
23 idi to bura leya Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya anĩ falei difel, bura leya nẽ tamo,
ninã, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyõdig
imedim meleidkanon dinon anĩ bun dinon.
24 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, idi neid
waud irõya sane dõ de, noli mosor dino
amuyẽ bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim
abob mama difenẽdig.
25 Idi Negur nẽ momoi anĩ falei difel,
idegẽya bun dinon, age de fen, idi Negur
ereb ereb kare fen anĩ ban, ereb ereb
Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anĩ dales fen,
aruneid daledig. Negur ĩ faimud yana
yaleseyauf. Momoi.
26 Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nẽ oroya
bun itornẽdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug,
Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya
ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu
fediya sã anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig.
27 Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado
bagu fedin anĩ ditor ken, idi abob bun noli

* **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

nigin yã gaĩ de genen. Tamo, tamo tunĩ
geid mama tobonunã age dife fen, idi neid
idodõya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.
28 Idi Negur nigin keleĩ yaleya ditoron,
anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, idi neid kisi
sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nẽ anĩ
age difedig.
29 Idi tobonunã madur fiya sã fire fire
ganan, sane, safina nigin neu dogol yeya
ado, to ile oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyeĩ,
tamo yukesiya, kusĩ, idegẽya ado, sanem
barikã. Idi dumen od wogõ dedig,
30 idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig, Negur
dudum difiyẽdig, idi kono difedig, idi ako-
reid dũdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi
sane age fiya nigin naab dimirẽdig. Idi
sineid temeid tar sigoreid to dõ difedig.
31 Idi kisi biya sã, momoiya sã, waud laa
fiya sã, waud yũya sã.
32 Idi Negur nẽ lo keleĩ, are idi anĩ age
difef laa gurug difouf, anĩ ere, idi anĩ dogol
to age difef diledig, anĩ ere, idi tunĩ anĩ age
difedig anidig waud difenẽdidig.

2

Negur Nẽ Es Fiya Madur Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, õ galã taka sã, õ aib taka es
wiyẽdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek, õ ogo boũ
uk, ere nigin, õ taka es wiyek, õ ogog de ago
wodig.
2 Ada keleĩ, Negur nẽ es fiya idi age difef
anidi bun isif, are momoi nẽ bun Negur es
fedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, tamo õ aib, tunĩ age difef
anidi es wiyeĩd fen, õg anĩ ago wodig, õ
Negur nẽ es fiya anĩ wal afouf wof de?
4 Õ, Negur nẽ biya fiya õ waũ faleiya bun
irouyõ isif anĩ to kelei ken, yogon biya fiya,
molol ado, feseya sã, idi kisi feleya bagai
anĩ, õ kono wof de?
5 Anĩ ere, ogon waũ totol ado ogon waũ
faleiya sã bunem, õ ogo nigin Negur nẽ didi
wõ youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru
wof, sain anĩ bun Negur nẽ es fiya madur
bagai anĩ yaorouf.
6 Negur ĩ "mugu mugu ereb age difen
kilei ifenẽdiyouf."*
7 Idi feseya sã ereb biya age difen
bunem, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado, to
bura leya dimirẽdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya
ifenẽdiyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen
dimirẽ di, idi momoi anĩ ditor ken, sane dõ
difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wõ youf.
9 Morõ ado darau, tamo sane age difedig
ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi bun keteme di,
haiden idi buneg age fouf.
10 Anĩ ere, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado,
wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig ganan bun
wõ youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi
buneg age fouf.
11 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Juda ado haiden, es
fiya tekelei bunem es fediyouf.
12 Idi Moses nẽ lo sa ken, mosor dinof
gananeg, Moses nẽ lo sã daũ falauf, idi
Moses nẽ lo farumen dibod ken, mosor
dinof ganan, Moses nẽ lo nem es fediyouf.
13 Negur mala bun, idi lo karĩ dedig anidi
madur bagai sã, anĩ ere, idi lo dõ difedig
anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf.
14 Haiden idi lo sã dogo neid kisim ereb
ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sã, anĩ
ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo.
15 Idi ereb ereb lo irok anĩ dogo neid
waud bun itoton anĩ yaor difef, anĩ nigin,
dogo neid kisi es fiya waud bun ibodok
animeg, are momoi anĩ, yaor fe di, dogo
neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneĩd
mog fef.
16 Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau
arokenẽdif anĩ irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kris-
tus bunem, tamo nẽ wau bun iminek anĩ es
fouf naa bun, enei agef bagai wõ youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

17 Õ ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; õ lo bun
ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal mauf wo fen,
yanã walesef;
18 õ lom faded yõ di, õ Negur nẽ oroya
kelei ken, ereb madur bagai anĩ õ biya wof;
19 õ ogo nigin momoi wof, are õ mala
ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, õ idi
gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan,
20 õ neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, õ
momou neid tise, ere nigin, õ lo bun keleĩ
ado momoi anĩ barikã,
21 age fiyauf are, õ tunĩ ufelnẽdidig, õ ogo
to ufelnẽdig de? Õ to bẽ walegei wodig, õ
ogo bẽ waledig de?
22 Õ to seseirã unoi wodig, õ seseirã
unodig de? Õ idegẽya waitou anĩ to
bagai oroyõdig, õ dogo neid tempel bun bẽ
waledig de?
23 Õ aya lo ado wo fen, yanã walesedig, õ
lo ifodulũya bunem Negur mama wenẽdig
de?
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Ã bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono
difiyek."†
25 Õ lo dõ wof are, mulũ are isennok, anĩ
ere, õ lo ufodulõf are, õ mulũ ileya sã gen
wõ wof.
26 Anĩ nigin, idi mulũ ileya sã anidim lo
irok kilei dõ difouf are, idi mulũ ileyan gen
to ilediyauf de?
27 Taka ĩ mulũ to ile fen, lo dõf el fouf are,
ĩ, õ lo itotoya ado fen, mulũ ulen, anĩ ere, õ
lo ifodulũya tamo ye fen, to es yõf de?

* **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Proveb 24:12 † **2:24:** Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

28 Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ĩ
Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam dogol mulũ
ilef, areg mulũ bagai sã.
29 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ name bun Juda tamouf,
ĩ Juda tamo bagai. Mulũ bagai are, Awa
Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya
bunem sã. Tamo age fiya, tamo bunem
yana yaleseya to yaledig, anĩ ere, Negur
bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ĩ De Age Fouf

1 Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda tamo yef
bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulũ bun ere biya
adouf?
2 Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai,
Negur nẽ od idi kulatun difouf nigin imeid
bun inon.
3 Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf are, naig fouf?
Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur age fouf
yen anĩ to age fouf de?
4 To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ĩ mo-
moi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan idegẽya
temeleid tauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei,
"Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun, õ madur bagai
anĩ yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal wediyouf
nigin."*
5 Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim,
Negur nẽ madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor
fouf are, ada ere tauf? Negur ĩ ada bun
yogon didi ifanadauf nigin, ĩ madur sã tauf
de? Aya tamo nẽ luwa irouya anĩ wogõ auf.
6 To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are,
Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf?
7 Taka nem monẽ ye fen, irõf, "Neu
idegẽya anim Negur nẽ momoi bagai anĩ
yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya odugouf are, ere nigin aya fau
mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?"
8 Ere nigin to eig youf, "Biya anĩ wõ youf
nigin, ada sane age tafouf" youf? Tunĩ
amam od enei wogõ maudig de fen, amã
bouwamã yũya od dirõdig. Negur idi es
feid fen, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

9 Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal
fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo, Juda
ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen
kilei kilei dibodok ya anĩ, moron.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bagaig
sã;
11 taka nem kisi fokõya sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya sã.
12 Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis dife fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,
tekelei bagaig sã."†
13 "Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku awa
dede fiya sã gen;
idi neid baleid idegẽya wogõ dedig."‡
"Gogour sane nẽ mũ sigoredin ibodok."§
14 "Idi neid eweid, isisĩya ado dirikeĩ
bagai."*
15 "Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf nigin
tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirãdig;
16 idi neid iyõya bun, daũ fiya ado morõ
dinodig,
17 age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ naab idi keleĩ
sã."†
18 "Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin
kumĩ sã."‡
19 Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok are, idi
lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenẽdif, anĩ
bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen,
tenebur tamo kayau ganan Negur nẽ es fiya
farumen dibodõf.
20 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dõ fiya bunem, ĩ
mala bun taka ĩ madur bagai to youf. Age
fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anĩ yaor
fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

21 Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ
naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ yaor fen, are Lo
ado profet neid wogõya bun kurõ difesin.
22 Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun
madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab enei, Jesus
Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi
def ganan bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de
tekelei,
23 ere nigin, ganan mosor dinon, anĩ
nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeĩya
bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileya kisi feleya sã.
24 Age dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin
bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi ege bagai madur
bagai inodif.
25 Negur ĩ, Jesus nẽ naud bun momoiya
bunem, Negur nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau
neid mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf ni-
gin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin in-
enen. Ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ yaor
fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in molol
bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala solo
ifenẽdiya sã itornẽdin.
26 Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo madur bagai ya
anĩ, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo
madur bagai ye fen, taka ĩ Jesus bun mo-
moiya ado ĩ madur bagai youf nigin age
fen.
27 Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain?
Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem?
Lo dõ fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem.

* **3:4:** Sam 51:4 † **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ **3:13:** Sam 5:9 § **3:13:** Sam 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7 † **3:17:** Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18:** Sam 36:1

28 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nẽ
momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dõ
fiya bunem sã.
29 Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? Ĩ haiden
neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur.
30 Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi,
momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef
fen, mulũ ileya sãg, momoiya de tekelei
anim madur bagai youf.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo
anĩ tadodõf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada
lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

1 Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abra-
ham, ere anĩ ĩ gurug fen nigin, ere tauf?
2 Abraham yogon kabĩ bunem, madur
bagai inenem are, Abraham ĩ yogo yana
yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anĩ ere,
Negur mala bun sã.
3 Negur nẽ Itotoya ere ye irok? "Abraham
Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ĩ Abraham
madur bagai yen."*
4 Tamo taka ĩ kabĩ yalef, yogon mala solo
are ege luwa ifenẽya gen sã, are kabĩ mala.
5 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ madur bagai wõ youf
nigin kabĩ to yale fen, Negur, ĩ dõ fiya sã
anidi madur fedidig, ĩ nigin momoi yef,
Negur yogon momoiya are madur bagai
yef.
6 Dawid ĩg, tamo kabĩ bunem sã, Negur
madur bagai yen, tamo anĩ nẽ el fiya nigin
wogõ yen:
7 "Idi neid kũ fenẽya nigin weder tu keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.
8 Tamo ĩ yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai
iwesnẽf,
ĩ el fiyek."†
9 El fiya enei mulũ ileya neid dogol de?
Sã, are mulũ ileya san neideg. Age fiya
nigin, amã morõdig, Negur Abraham nẽ
momoiya bunem ĩ madur bagai yen.
10 Ere sain bun Negur ĩ age yen? Ĩ mulũ
ilel mog de, mulũ ileya sã mog? Ĩ mulũ ilel
mog sã, ĩ mulũ ileya sã mog.
11 Ĩ mulũ ileya nẽ uris, are ĩ fau mulũ
ileya sã mog, momoiya bunem Negur
madur bagai yen anĩ nẽ uris yalen. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ mulũ ileya san momoi def ganan
neid temeid, anĩ bunem, Negur idi madur
bagai youf.
12 Ĩ mulũ ileya nedig temeid, idi mulũ
dilen dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi tubuda Abraham
ĩ mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya ado iyon anĩ
yebura dõ de diyõdig anidi nedig.
13 Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar iro-
kenẽdin, are Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi
afenẽdi di, akorediyouf yen anĩ, lo bunem
sã, anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem
isif anĩ bunem.
14 Idi lo dõ difedig anidim, Negurem ereb
ereb ganan idi afenẽdi di, akorediyouf yen
anĩ akorediyouf are, momoiya are ege ile
di, ereb Negur iron are ege kilẽf,
15 are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sãf are,
lo ifodulũyag sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen
are, wau ifenẽya bunem, kabĩ yalef ya anĩ
yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are
Negur ĩ, ege luwa Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu
tar ganan afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, megeir fiya
nigin age fedig, idi lo dõ difedig anidi bun
dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham nẽ momoiya
dõ difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin,
Abraham ĩ, ada ganan neda tamada.
17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Aya õ teneub akor musei neid temeid
anenon."‡ Negur mala bun, ĩ neda tamada,
Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur
ĩ tamo gare den mata ifeneĩd fen, ereb to
ibodok anĩ iweig di, agef wõ yedig, Negur ĩ
anĩ.
18 Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã bun,
Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi yen, are
ĩ teneub akor musei neid temeid wõ youf
nigin age fen, are Negur ĩ eig ye irokenen
kilei, "Ogon ibor agef yenẽf."§
19 In momoiya bun felu reya sã, ĩ han-
dred yar age fiya ibodon nigin, yogon
bouwa anĩ laa gen ile fen, Sara kesu yaleya
nigineg laa gen ilen.
20 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur iron anĩ nigin to
wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef isi fen, anĩ
ere, ĩ yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur
fula fiya medeĩya ifenen.
21 Abraham ĩ, ereb Negur age afouf yen
anĩ age fiya nigin, ĩ megeir ado, ye fen,
momoi bagai yen.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ĩ
madur bagai yen.
23 Od "Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yen"
are, ĩ nigin dogol to itoton,
24 anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin madur bagai
youf anĩ nigineg itoton, are ada, Negur,
neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal
kel turĩ fiyen nigin, momoi tauf anĩ.
25 Negur ĩ Jesus neda mosor nigin laa
bun inene ken, ada madur bagai youf nigin,
Jesus mata kel turĩ fiyen.

5

Maror Kulĩya Ado

1 Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada
madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug

* **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6, 22 † **4:8:** Sam 32:1, 2 ‡ **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5 § **4:18:** Jenesis 15:5

Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun
tabodok.
2 Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus ĩ,
ada Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya enei ada gama
an tafaref anĩ namen irou ileda di, telen.
Anĩ nigin, ada Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ taudig.
3 Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada neda morõ
nigineg kulĩ taudig, ere nigin, ada keleĩ,
morõ bunem feseya sã anĩ wõ yedig,
4 feseya sã anĩ bunem atĩya biya wõ
yedig, atĩya biya bunem wau iseya wõ
yedig.
5 Wau iseya anim ada to fõ fadadig, ere
nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem ifanadan
anĩ bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wauda bun
fi felen.
6 Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun
bagai, Kristus ĩ, ada Negur dõ fiya sã anidi
nigin laa fen.
7 Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin,
laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo takam
aib taka tobonunã biya ado nigin totol ino
fen, laa fouf be.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa
fiya anĩ, enei bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau
mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa
fen.
9 Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada
madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ bunem Negur
nẽ didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai
yalelkanadauf!
10 Sain ada Negur nẽ kiwai tamo tar
tabod mog, yogon Naal nẽ laa bunem, ada ĩ
geid komo fadan. Gama ada ĩ geid komo
fadan nigin, baban momoi bagai, Kristus
nẽ mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf!
11 Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, ereb Ne-
gur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age
fen nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Jesus Kristus
bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor
ket tenebur wõ ye di, laa mosor bunem
wõ yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon
nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wõ yen.
13 Lo wõya sã mog, mosor tenebur
ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo sãf are, mosor to
iwesauf.
14 Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain bunem ile Moses
nẽ sain bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya wal difen anidig laa faru-
men dibodon, Adam ĩ taka fau isiyouf nẽ
malakanon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are mosor
Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor
bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei
Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem isin,
naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogũ fouf!
16 Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege luwa are,
tamo tekelei nẽ mosor mala age fiya sã. Es
fiya mosor tekelei dõf fen, mosor inon nigin
bouwa bun od yũya irou isin, anĩ ere, ege
luwa mosor musei dõf fen, madur bagai anĩ
irou isin.
17 Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem, laa anĩ,
tamo tekelei anĩ bunem mudur ibodon ouf
are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenẽya barikã
ado, madur bagai anĩ nẽ ege luwa barikã
dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Je-
sus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur di-
bodõf!
18 Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur
tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya
gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem,
Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo
ganan nigin mata irou isin.
19 Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal fiya bunem,
musei mosor adodo wowã den, age fiya
gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dõ fiya bunem, musei
madur bagai wowã douf.
20 Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ ere,
mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya fatuk
bagai ifagan,
21 are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen,
wau ifenẽya madur bagai bunem mudur
ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem
mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

1 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf
de?
2 Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun;
naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau tabodõf?
3 Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen,
are yogon laa bun naan talen anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de?
4 Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen
bunem, ĩ geid mũ fadan, are Kristus, Tama
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir bunem,
tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fen gen,
adag ibodõya mata bun mata tabodõf nigin
age fen.
5 Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ĩ geid bagu
fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel
fãya buneg, ĩ geid bagu fadauf.
6 Ada keleĩ, mosor nẽ bouwada yukesiy-
ouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ĩ geid aa tetek
bun yun, are ada mosor nẽ ferfer to tabodõf
nigin age fen,
7 ere nigin, taka ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ
megeir bun tamal yalelnen.
8 Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag
ĩ geid mata tabodõf nigin momoi tauf.
9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Kristus tamo gare
den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen nigin, ĩ baban
to bagai laa fouf, ĩ laa nẽ megeirem baban
to irounẽf.

10 Ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anĩ ere, mata ĩ ibodok are, ĩ Negur bun mata ibodok.
11 Age fiya bagai, ã aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun mata ubodõgef anĩ kisi gouf.
12 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ bura leya nẽ anĩ bun, mosor mudur ibodõ di, ã in oroya sane anĩ dõ gouf nigin to ago gouf.
13 Ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, sane nẽ aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to wenẽgouf, anĩ ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turĩ fedin gen, ã aug Negur wenẽg fen, ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, madur bagai nẽ aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun wenẽgouf.
14 Mosor ãgenei odug to ibodõf, ere nigin, ã lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya farumen ubodõgef.

Madur Bagai Nẽ Ferfer

15 Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sã bagai!
16 Sain ã aug, taka sigor dõg fen, ferfer gen ĩ aruna walegef, ã taka sigor dõ gef anĩ nẽ ferfer ubodõgef anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ã Negur dõ fiya nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik.
17 Anĩ ere, ada Negur de tafiyẽf, ere nigin, ã uruwa bun mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, anĩ ere, ã tai fiya difenein anĩ, ãgenei wauĩ adok dõ gen.
18 Ã mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, madur bagai nẽ ferfer wõ gen.
19 Aya, ã bouweĩ bun felu reya nigin, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf. Ã uruwa bun ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, sane amuyẽ ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ã ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wõ gouf.
20 Sain ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, ã madur bagai nẽ farumen to ubodõgen.
21 Sain anĩ bun, ereb ã gama mama yeik bun tamal, ã ere mala biya walegen? Anĩ ganan are, laa bun irou isif.
22 Anĩ ere, ã gama mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, Negur nẽ ferfer wõ gen, anĩ nẽ mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anĩ nẽ kaũ are, mata faimud ibodkeleya.
23 Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

1 Turau tar, aya, Moses nẽ lo keleĩ tamo ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ĩ bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
2 Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ĩ tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ĩ aiwaf, anĩ ere, ĩ aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ĩ bagu fiya nẽ lo farumen to ibodõf.
3 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ĩ baban tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã kayau douf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, lo anim kayau to irounẽ di, ĩ tamo taka yaloufeg, ĩ to seseirã kayau douf.
4 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, ãg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã, taka ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ wowãg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taũf nigin ago gen.
5 Sain ada bouwa nẽ oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nẽ oroya turĩ fe di, mosor nẽ oroya anim bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nẽ faat taun.
6 Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada Awa Uur nẽ naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

7 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anĩ mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anĩ to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim.
8 Anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, aya nameun mosorem taka nẽ safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are laa fen.
9 Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata abodon, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya isi di, mosor mata fã ye di,
10 aya laa fiyan. Lo anĩ mata irousiyouf aun, anĩ ere, ĩ momoi bagai laa irousin anĩ ailen.
11 Ere nigin, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, mosorem aya idegna fen, ĩtãfiya bunem laa bun inenan.
12 Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, ĩtãfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya.
13 Age fouf are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anĩ ere, mosor are mosor ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor ĩtãfiya bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin age fen.
14 Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun tamal, anĩ ere, aya bouwa buru nẽ, mosor nẽ ferfer gen na nẽ sur fiyan.
15 Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleĩ sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin orouf, are aya

* **7:7:** Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

to age afedig, anĩ ere, ereb aya to orouf anĩ,
aya age afedig.
16 Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ,
aya age afouf are, aya lo are biya auf anĩ
ifelnadaf.
17 Anĩ nigin, aya yug anĩ to age afef, anĩ
ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age
fef.
18 Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya nameun,
are mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun to ibodok.
Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin
orouf, anĩ ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã.
19 Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb
biya age fiya nigin orouf anĩ sã, anĩ ere,
ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ,
aya faimud age afedig.
20 Aya ereb to orouf anĩ age afouf are,
ayam anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya
nameun ibodok anim age fef.
21 Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabĩ
yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenẽ
di, sane anĩ aya ado ibodõdig.
22 Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nẽ lo
nigin wau kulĩ yedig,
23 anĩ ere, aya lo taka anĩ bouwau tunĩ
bun kabĩ yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya
nẽ lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau
tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ lo nẽ kalabus
tamo inenadig.
24 O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anĩ aya laa
nẽ bouwau enei bun tamal yalelnauf?
25 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen
bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ĩ de
tafiyẽf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are,
Negur nẽ lo nẽ ferfer, anĩ ere, aya mosor nẽ
bouwau enei bun, mosor nẽ lo nẽ ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok
anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bou yũya
taka gama to ibodok,
2 ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nẽ
Awa Uur nẽ lo anim, mosor ado laa nẽ lo
bun tamal yalelnan.
3 Mosor nẽ bouwa felu reya nigin, lo
anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ Negur
age fen, are ĩ yogon Naal, mosor tamo nẽ
bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi
fiya ibodõf nigin sur fiyen anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ, mosor, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa bun
ibodok anĩ nẽ megeir yukesin,
4 are madur bagai wõ youf nigin lo irok
anĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya tator ken, Awa Uur
nẽ oroya bun tabodõdig ada bun, kisi falauf
nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.
5 Idi bouwa nẽ oroya bun dibodõdig
anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nẽ
bouwa orof anĩ bun yenẽdig, anĩ ere, idi
Awa Uur nẽ oroya bun dibodõdig anidi,
dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anĩ
bun yenẽdig.
6 Kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun yenẽdig, are
laa nẽ, anĩ ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenẽdig,
are mata nẽ ado wau inosiya nẽ,
7 ere nigin, kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun
inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenẽdig, are Negur
nẽ lo farumen to ibodõdig, ĩ age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.
8 Idi mosor nẽ bouwa bun dibodõdig
anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya
sã.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein
ibodõf are, ã mosor nẽ bouwam to ulum
iroukeneĩf, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum
iroukeneĩf. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ Kristus nẽ Awa
Uur sãf are, ĩ Kristus nẽ sã.
10 Anĩ ere, Kristus ã namein ibodõf are,
ãgenei bouweĩ mosor nigin laa foufeg,
ãgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok.
11 Ĩ Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel
turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ Awa Uur, ã namein ibodõf
are, ĩ Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel
turĩ fiyen, yogon Awa Uur ã namein ibodok
anĩ bunem, ãgenei bura leya nẽ bouweĩ
matag ifeneĩf.
12 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are
ada mosor nẽ bouwa to dõ tafouf, bouwa nẽ
oroya bun to tabodõf.
13 Ã bouwa nẽ oroya bun ubodõgouf are,
ã gare gouf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem ã
bouwa nẽ tobonunã anĩ ukesigouf are, ã
mata ubodõgouf,
14 ere nigin, idi Negur nẽ Awa Uurem uyu
iroukenẽdif are, idi Negur nẽ gere tar.
15 Ã kumĩya nẽ ferfer ineneĩya nẽ uur
to walegen, anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ gere tar
ineneĩya nẽ Awa Uur walegen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei” taudig.
16 Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurõ
falaisi, ada Negur nẽ gere tar yedig.
17 Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya
biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron
anĩ talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon
fula fiya medeĩyag talouf nigin ada momoi
bagai ĩ geid weim yogon darau talouf are,
ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya
Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anĩ
talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeĩya Dumen Nẽ

18 Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeĩya ada bun
yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anĩ
wal fiya bagai.
19 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are,
Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin,
fatuk bagai tari difedig.
20 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dõ

* **8:15:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

difouf nigin kisi fen anĩ idi to dõ difedig, are
dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ agef
inodin anĩ nẽ oroya bunem. Anĩ ere, waud
iseya ado,
21 are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin,
idig dogo bura leya nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelneĩd fen, Negur nẽ gere tar neid fula
fiya medeĩy*a* nẽ karika ibodõy*a* bun gurif
irouledi youf.

22 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan Negur in-
odin, idi kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau bun gen,
gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei
bun bagaig, age difef.
23 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, Awa Uur,
are dumen fula fiya medeĩy*a* ada talouf nẽ
faat uyulil yũy*a* anĩ talen, ada dugeg, Negur
ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere
tar bagai ya anĩ yaor fe kurõ falaisiyouf
nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi
taudig.
24 Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda
iseya enei talen. Anĩ ere, wau iseya malam
ileya are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anĩ, ereb
ĩ mogo ilef nigin wau isauf?
25 Anĩ ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin
wauda isauf are, ada totol tano fen, tari
tafouf.

26 Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ĩ neda felu reya
bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosẽ tauf
anĩ ada keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur yogo od
faded fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, osi ye fen, ada
nigin kosẽ yedig.
27 Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig,
ĩ Awa Uur nẽ kisi keleĩ, ere nigin, Awa Uur
ĩ tamo kayau fateul nigin Negur nẽ oroya
kilei kosẽ yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

28 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur
yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya
fiya nigin Negur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon
oroya kilei iweignẽdin anidi.
29 Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur
idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf nigineg mogo
igirnẽdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei
atun, kesu matu wõ youf nigin age fen.
30 Agef fen, idi Negur igirnẽdin anidig,
ĩ iweignẽdin, idi Negur iweignẽdin anidig,
ĩ madur bagai fiyẽdin, idi Negur madur
bagai fiyẽdin anidig, ĩ fula fiya medeĩy*a*
ifenẽdin.

31 Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf?
Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĩ ada daũ fadaya
kisi feleya?
32 Ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to katũ ye
fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen
anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado ereb ereb
gananeg, ege kilẽ to ifanadauf?
33 Aim anĩ, Negur igirnẽdin anidi kot bun
inenẽdiyouf? Negur yogo idi madur bagai
fiyẽdidig.
34 Aim anĩ, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi
bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus ĩ mogo
laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe di, matan,
ĩ Negur ima biyalẽ ibod ken, ada nigineg
kosẽ yedig.
35 Aim anĩ, ada Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya
bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĩ fiya, morõ,
darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be, dimigem age
fouf de?
36 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Õ nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug
mafef;
amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya
gen dileman."†
37 Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin
wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĩ wal difen
anidi wal fediya tabodok.
38 Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa
sesen, ereb gama nẽ, ereb dumen nẽ, ereb
megeir taka,
39 ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan
inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nẽ wau laa
fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok
anĩ bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi
feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igirin

1 Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya
idegẽy*a* sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok,
Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir
fef,
2 are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya
faimud wau bun morõ ado.
3 Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor
anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun
tamal yalelnauf anĩg, aya orouf.
4 Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nẽ gere
tar ya anĩ dogo neid, Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩy*a* anĩ, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado
bar itenẽy*a*, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur
yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye
fen igirin, are dogo neid.
5 Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are
dogo neid, idi neid ibor anĩ isi isi Kristus
wõ yen, Kristus ĩ Negur, ganan ĩ farumen
dibodok, faimud ĩ yana talesauf! Momoi.
6 Are Negur nẽ od irofosiya gen sã. Ere
nigin, Israel ibor bun wõ den anĩ, ganan
Israel sã.
7 Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar ba, anĩ
ere, ganan Abraham nẽ gere tar bagai sã.
Age fiya ban, "Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar
douf."*
8 Are, tamo nẽ tobonunã nẽ naud bunem
Abraham nẽ gere tar wowã den anidi

† **8:36:** Sam 44:22 * **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12 † **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10, 14

ganan, Negur nẽ gere tar sã, anĩ ere, promis
nẽ gere tar idi, Abraham nẽ ibor tar youf.
9 Negur nẽ promis od anĩ eig fiya, "Yo-
gon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu
adouf."†
10 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, Rebeka nẽ gere
tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak.
11 Anĩ ere, kesu uru fau gõ fiya sã bun,
ereb biya be sane be age fiya sã mog, Negur
nẽ oroya anĩ, kabĩ bunem sã, iweignẽdif ĩ
bunem, yogon igirĩya bun ifarauf nigin,
12 ĩ Rebeka irokenen, "Matu anĩ, ibuye nẽ
aruna yaleyẽf."‡
13 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anĩ ere, Esau
to oroun."§
14 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur
madur sã de? Sã bagai!
15 Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen,
"Aya aib nigin wau yuk anĩ bun, wau yũya
afenẽf,
aya aib nigin wau irok, ĩ nigin wau
yenẽf."*
16 Anĩ nigin, are, tamo nẽ oroya be kabĩ
totol yaleya bunem sã, Negur nẽ wau yũya
bunem.
17 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Isip nẽ king Farao
nigin eig ye irok, "Aya õ enei nigin bagai
king anenon, are aya õ bun neu megeir
yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu yanau
kurõ difalaisiyouf nigin age afen."†
18 Anĩ nigin, Negur aib ĩ wau yũya ifenẽya
nigin orof bun, ĩ wau yũya ifenẽdig, agef
fen, ĩ aib nẽ wau katĩ feleya nigin orof bun,
ĩ katĩ feledig.
19 Ã takam aya irokanauf, "Age fiyauf are,
ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od
yuk? Aim anĩ yogon oroya katĩ felef?"
20 Anĩ ere, tamo õ ai anĩ Negur od solo
urokenẽf? "Ereb kare fen anim ĩ kare fen
anĩ, 'Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?' fiyẽf de?"‡
21 Mis inoya tamo ĩ mafer de tekelei anim,
mis uru, taka kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ, taka
kabĩ sane ifenẽya nẽ, yogon oroyam inoya
kisi feleya sã de?
22 Negur ĩ yogon didi anĩ yaor fe di, yogon
megeir anĩ tamo kayau keleĩ youf nigin
wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daũ
feidlauf anidi nigin molol bunem loloum
fedi di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere
tauf?
23 Negur ĩ idi fula fiya medeĩya dalouf
nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau yũya
ifenẽdiyouf anidi bun, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya barikã anĩ yaor fiya nigineg wau
iron ouf are, ada ere tauf?
24 Ada buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda
temeleid dogol sã, haiden buneg.
25 Are Hosia nẽ itotoya buneg Negur
wogõ yef kilei,
"Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi, neu tamo
kayau auf,
age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sã anĩ,
neu oboiyou auf,"§
26 takag,
"Negur 'Ã neu tamo kayau sã' yen nẽ
modoũ anĩ bun,
idi anĩ 'Negur mata ibodõya nẽ gere
tar' youf."*
27 Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron,
"Israel tamo kayau maaĩ ubun mumul gen
musei bagai,
anĩ ere, musei sã dogol kel gei fediyouf.
28 Ere nigin, Odug ĩ teneub bun,
yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf nẽ
od ganan kaisã bagai dõf agef kisi
falauf."†
29 Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,
"Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anĩ,
neda ibor nẽ tubu tar tunĩ to itornẽdim
are,
ada Sodom gen wõ taum,
ada Gomora gen tabodom."‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sã

30 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi
madur bagai anĩ to dimiren anidi, mo-
moiya bunem madur bagai anĩ dalen.
31 Anĩ ere, Israel idi madur bagai nẽ lo dõ
difen, idi madur bagai anĩ yaleya sã.
32 Ere nigin yaleya sã? Idi Negur nigin
momoiya bunem dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, lo dõ
fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai
dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi ye tũ fiya
nẽ meein anim yeid tũ fen.
33 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tũ fiya
nigin meein taka,
idi kubũ douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ
mama to bagai yalouf."§

10

1 Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ Israel kel gei
fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur bun kosẽ
audig.
2 Aya idi nigin kurõ afeis eig auf, idi
Negur nigin kisi totol dinodig, anĩ ere, idi
neid kisi totol are keleĩ bunem sã.
3 Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur
bunem isif anĩ to kelei ken, dogo neid
madur bagai anĩ dalouf nigin dimiren, age
dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau yogon mala
bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ
ditoron.

‡ **9:12:** Jenesis 25:23 § **9:13:** Malakai 1:2, 3 * **9:15:** Eksodas 33:19 † **9:17:** Eksodas 9:16 ‡ **9:20:** Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25:** Hosia 2:23 * **9:26:** Hosia 1:10 † **9:28:** Asaia 10:22, 23 ‡ **9:29:** Asaia 1:9 § **9:33:** Asaia 8:14; 28:16

4 Kristus ĩ, idi momoi def ganan madur
bagai wowã douf nigin, lo nẽ idikeleya wõ
yen.
5 Moses ĩ madur bagai lo ganan dõ fiya
bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton, “Tamo ĩ lo
enei dõ fef, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodõf.”*
6 Anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem
isif anĩ eig ye irok, “Õ waũ bun to eig wo
urõf, ‘Aim anĩ saa ilun iselauf?’† ” (are,
Kristus irou isiyouf nigin)
7 “oo ‘Aim anĩ teneub kur bagai isilauf?’‡
” (are, tamo gare den bun tamal Kristus
irou isauf nigin).
8 Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye irok? “Od anĩ õ wagen
ibodok, are ogon sigor bun, ogon waũ bun
ibodok,”§ are momoiya nẽ od amã wogõ
maudig anĩ.
9 Are õ ogon sigorom, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” wo
fen, õ waũ bun, Negur ĩ Jesus tamo gare den
bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ, momoi wouf
are, õ kel yaleyõf.
10 Are, taka ĩ wau bun momoi ye di,
Negur ĩ madur bagai yef, age fe di, taka ĩ
sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ĩ kel
yalouf.
11 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to
bagai yalouf.”*
12 Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sã, Odug
de tekelei anĩ ganan nẽ Odug, ĩ idi di-
weignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai
ifenẽdidig,
13 are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Idi Odug nẽ yana dale diweignek ganan,
Negurem kel gei fediyouf.”†
14 Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ĩ nigin to
momoi den ani diweignẽf? Naig de fen, idi
to karĩ den anĩ nigin momoi douf? Taka
nem to irokenẽdiyouf are, naig de fen, idi
karĩ douf?
15 Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen,
od wogõ douf? Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi,
yeid gai meli bagai!”‡
16 Anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ biya od anĩ to dalen.
Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, “Odug,
aim anĩ nemã od nigin momoi yen?”§
17 Anĩ nigin, momoiya anĩ biya od karĩya
bunem isidig, biya od karĩya are Kristus nẽ
od bunem isidig.
18 Anĩ ere, aya to afef; Idi to karĩ dedig de?
Momoi, idi karĩ den, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei,
“Neu arũ tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan
bun iyokelen,
dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun
ilen.”*
19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de?
Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron,
“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun age afe
di, idi nigin ã kiyeĩ unogouf.
Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi bun age afe
di, idi nigin ã nameĩ saneuf.”†
20 Takag, Asaia kukĩya sã eig ye iron,
“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.
Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya
yug yaor afouf.”‡
21 Anĩ ere, Israel nigin ĩ eig ye iron,
“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dõ fiya
sã, fe temeleid bun
imau dõ au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur ĩ
yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sã bagai!
Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nẽ ibor,
Benjamin nẽ gĩ bun temelou.
2 Negur ĩ, yogon tamo kayau, ĩ mogo
gariya bunem kelei ken igirnẽdin anidi to
aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
Eliya nigin irok, are ĩ Negur ado, Israel idi
nigin bou yũya od wogõ den anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de?
3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didenkeis
fen, ogon alta narĩ difedin. Aya mugu dogol
ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age
difef.”*
4 Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen?
“Aya, aya yug nigin sewen tausen tamo idi
idegẽya waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou
difen anidi, foi afen.”†
5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur
wau ifenẽya bunem musei sã igirnẽdin
anidi fau dibodok.
6 Igirĩya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem isin, are tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem sã.
Igirĩya anĩ tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem isin ouf are,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya anĩ, wau ifenẽya sa
ken, mala ifenẽya yenem.
7 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel
idi kabĩ totol dale fen, dimiren anĩ, idi to
dalen, anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ musei sã Negur
igirnẽdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunĩ
ganan Negur waud ifofakelen.
8 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nẽ uur,
meleid to dilouf nẽ ado,
wedereid to karĩ douf nẽ anĩ ifenẽdin,
anĩ bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡
9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,

* **10:5:** Levitikas 18:5 † **10:6:** Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ **10:7:** Diuteronomi 30:13 § **10:8:** Diuteronomi 30:14
* **10:11:** Asaia 28:16 † **10:13:** Joel 2:32 ‡ **10:15:** Asaia 52:7 § **10:16:** Asaia 53:1 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4
† **10:19:** Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ **10:20:** Asaia 65:1 § **10:21:** Asaia 65:2 * **11:3:** 1 King 19:10, 14 † **11:4:** 1 King 19:18 ‡ **11:8:** Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10

"Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nẽ tebol bun,
saaf dokon waud kulĩ yen sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun
gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo
yeid tũ difouf nigin ado, mala solo
fiya nẽ darau, idi bun wõ youf nigin
aya orouf.
10 Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to
dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai
nigin fe fesilauf anĩ orouf."§

Aa Taka Nẽ Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tũ
fe di, kubũ de fen, baban fãya kisi feleya sã
de? Sã bagai! Anĩ fotokar, idi neid mosor
nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are
Israel idi kiyeĩ dinouf nigin age fen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur
tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ
ye fen, idi neid kũ fenẽya nigin haiden bun
el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ youf are, idi neid
gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya
bagai irousiyouf!
13 Aya ã haiden bun wogõ auf. Aya
haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabĩ nigin
fatuk bagai yanau alesef,
14 are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turĩ
afeid, idi kiyeĩ dinouf bun, idi tunĩ kel gei
afouf nigin age afef.
15 Negur idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur
tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen
ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere
anĩ wõ youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan
gare den bun tamal mata kel fã den gen ouf.
16 Wit uyulil faat yun anĩ bunem sesewi
fiya nẽ bret dinof, anĩ nẽ masak fateul ouf
are, bret gananeg fateul. Warumutei anĩ
fateul ouf are, were gananeg fateul.
17 Were tunĩ kokour fele fen, õ oliv aa kuĩ
nẽ were, oliv aa bun bagu yõ di, oliv aa nẽ
warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig,
18 anĩ nigin, Israel idi bun, õ haiden yanã
to wales. Õ yanã walesauf are, enei kisi
wo: Õ warumutei to usennek, anĩ ere,
warumutei anĩ õ isennok.
19 Anĩ ere, õ eig wo urõf, "Aya aa anĩ bun
bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin."
20 Are momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sã
nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, õ momoiya
bunem ufaref. Õ yanã to wales, anĩ ere, õ
kumĩ wouf.
21 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Israel idi oliv aa nẽ
were bagai yalelnẽdiyouf nigin to katũ yen
ouf are, ĩ õ nigineg to katũ youf.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol ado wau
itenẽya nigin kisi gouf, ĩ idi kubũ den anidi
bun wau itenen, anĩ ere, ã in molol bun
toku ubodõgouf are, ĩ ã bun molol ibodõf.
Anĩ ere, ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are,
ãg kokour yeikalauf.
23 Israel idi momoiya sã bun toku to
dibodõf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu
fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ baban idi bagu
fediya nigin kisi feleya.
24 Õ ogon gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai bun
tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv
aa bagai kulatun fedig anĩ bun bagu yon
ouf are, oliv aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig
fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai
bun bagu fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

25 Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleĩ
youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin keleĩ
biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa
are, Negurem Israel tunĩ waud ifofakelen,
anĩ bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden
idi Negurem igirnẽdin anidi ganan Negur
wagen disiyouf sain anĩ bun.
26 Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei fediy-
ouf, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyouf,
ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od dõ fiya
sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ yalelauf.
27 Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei atenẽf,
anĩ bunem aya dogo neid mosor ale-
lauf."*
28 Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ igirĩya nigin, idi tubuid tar nigin,
Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig,
29 ere nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado yogon
igirĩya anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya sã.
30 Ã uruwa bun Negur dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere,
ã gama, Israel Negur dõ fiya sã nigin, Negur
nẽ wau yũya walegen.
31 Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dõ fiya
sã, are Negur nẽ wau yũya ã ifenein anĩ
bunem, idig gama Negur nẽ wau yũya
dalouf nigin age fen.
32 Age fiya nigin, Negur ĩ tamo ganan, dõ
fiya sã nẽ kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdin, are ĩ idi
ganan wau yũya ifenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

33 O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado keleĩ biya, are
kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.
Yogon es fiya anĩ imir ken, keleĩya kisi
feleya sã,
yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir feleya kisi
feleya sã.
34 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Aim anĩ
Odug nẽ kisi kelein?
Aim anĩ ĩ ulum iroukenen?"†
35 "Aim anĩ Negur ifenen nigin
Negur ĩ aba kel ifenẽf?"‡
36 Ada keleĩ, od enei are momoi, ere nigin,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun tamal isif,

§ **11:10:** Sam 69:22, 23 * **11:27:** Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34 † **11:34:** Asaia 40:13 ‡ **11:35:** Job 41:11

ereb ereb ganan ĩ bunem ibodok,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ilef.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodõf!
Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Sesewi Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nẽ
wau yũya ada ifanadan bunem totol bagai
arokeneik, ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ
sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulĩya nẽ
anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf. Enei anĩ, ãgenei
uurem Negur yana yaleseya.
2 Tenebur enei nẽ oroya baban to dõg, anĩ
ere, Negur ãgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeĩ
di, ãgenei kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf, anĩ bunem,
ã Negur nẽ oroya, are yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya
nẽ ado, kisi feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.
3 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aposel
kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya ifanan nigin, aya
ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ĩ yogo nigin kisi
fouf anĩ to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anĩ ere,
momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ kilei, es fiya
biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf.
4 Ada bouwada tekelei bun fara fiya mu-
sei ado, anĩ ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabĩ
tekelei sã,
5 age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anĩ
ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya
mugu mugu tunĩ ganan geid bagu fedif.
6 Negur wau ifenẽya ada ifanadan kilei,
ada Negur nẽ igirĩya ege luwa fire fire ado.
Tamo ĩ profet od wogõya nẽ igirĩya ege
luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ yogon momoiya
kilei wogõ youf.
7 Ĩ aruna yaleya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ aruna yalouf. Ĩ
ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ ifelnẽya kabĩ yalouf.
8 Ĩ wau yaleseya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ taka nẽ wau yalesauf.
Ĩ tunĩ lau fiya isennẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau sã ifenẽdiyouf.
Ĩ uyu irouya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ fõ fiya sã uyu irouya kabĩ
yalouf. Ĩ wau yũya ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege
luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau kulĩya ado
age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

9 Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sã. Ereb
sane anĩ seseg fen, ereb biya anĩ kafĩ weleg.
10 Ã abob bun tureĩ tar bagai nigin gen,
wauĩ laa fiya bun wauĩ wenẽgouf. Ã atun
abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf.
11 Ã to fõ yei ken, kabĩ totol waleg. Ãgenei
uur nẽ totol bunem, Odug aruna walogouf.
12 Wau iseya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf, morõ
bun megeir ufaragauf, toku kosẽ gouf.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anidi
wenẽdigouf. Tamo urug waledigouf.
14 Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el fiya
wenẽdigouf, el fiya wenẽdig fen, to
usisnẽdigouf.
15 Idi waud kulĩ yef geid kulĩ gouf, idi inã
dalef geid inã walogouf.
16 Ã abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yenẽf. Ã
yeneĩ to walesagauf, anĩ ere, ã tenebur
difaref geid nigal yũya nigin ago gouf. Ã
aug nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf.
17 Ã aib taka sane age yeik anĩ, aba sane
to wiyẽgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb
madur age fiya nigin karĩ walagauf.
18 Ã kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau
inosiya bun ubodõgouf.
19 Neu oboiyou tar, ã aug mala solo to
wenẽdigouf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ didi nigin
modoũ unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ya ibodok, "Odug irok, mala
solo ifenẽya are neu. Ayam mala solo
afenẽf."*
20 Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ya ibodok,
"Ogon kiwai naũ fouf are, saaf wenẽ yãf,
ĩ naan ail fouf are, naan wenẽ yãf.
Anĩ agouf bun, ĩ yogon ereb sane age fen
nigin mama sane falauf."†
21 Ã sane anim to wal yeĩf, anĩ ere, ãgem
biya bunem sane anĩ wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodõya

1 Tamo kayau ganan gawaman
farumedin dibodõf, ere nigin, gawaman
Negurem to inodin anĩ taka to ibodok.
Gawaman gama dibodok are Negur yogo
inodin.
2 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ gawaman kiwai ifenek,
ĩ ereb Negurem inon anĩ kiwai ifenek. Idi
anĩ age difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun
dinouf.
3 Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age
difef anidi kumĩ to difiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi
sane age difef anidi kumĩ difiyẽdidig. Uyu
irouya ĩ õ to kumĩ ifonõf anĩ, õ oroyok de?
Agouf are, ereb tobonunã biya anĩ ago wo
di, ĩ õ yanã yalesauf.
4 Ere nigin, ĩ ogon biya fiya nigin Negur
nẽ kabĩ tamo inenen. Anĩ ere, sane ago
wouf, õ kumĩ wouf, ere nigin, ĩ dimig ege to
irouf. Ĩ Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ mala ifenẽya
tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nẽ
didi irou isif.
5 Anĩ nigin, ã gawaman farumen bagai
ubodõgouf, are darau kumĩya bunem dogol
sã, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya
nẽ kisi nigineg ago gouf.

* **12:19:** Diuteronomi 32:35 † **12:20:** Proveb 25:21, 22

6 Anĩ nigin, ã takiseg unogedig, ere nigin,
gawaman nẽ kabĩ tamo are Negur nẽ kabĩ
tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganan gawaman
kabĩ nigin difenẽdig.
7 Ã ereb ganan ifenẽya nigin yenek are
wenẽgouf, ã takis ifenẽya nigin ouf, takis
unogouf, ã safina yaleya nẽ takis ifenẽya
nigin ouf, safina yaleya nẽ takis unogouf,
ã anini fiyẽya nigin ouf, anini wiyẽgouf, ã
seli yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

8 Wareg taka to utorõge di, ibodõf, abob
nigin wauĩ laa fiya nẽ wareg dogol ã atun
ibodõf, ere nigin, taka ĩ ne tã nigin wau laa
fef, ĩ lo dõf kisi felef.
9 Ĩtãfiya eig ye irok, "Seseirã to uno,"
"Tamo to ukeis," "Bẽ to ule," "Taka nẽ
safina to malã ile orouf,"* ĩtãfiya eneidi
ado ereb lo tunĩ ifaredif are, ĩtãfiya tekelei
eneim ganan irouf, "Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef
gen, nẽ tã nigin ago waũ laa fouf."†
10 Wau laa fiya anim, ne tã bun sane to
age fedig. Anĩ nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dõf
kisi felef.
11 Anĩ nigin, sain enei nigin wedereĩ fokõf
fen, enei ago gouf. Ã mulaĩ itorõya nẽ
sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun
momoi taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel
gei fadaya nẽ sain anĩ melsak.
12 Bõ are mogo sa kalau fenẽ, naa mogo
wõ you fenẽ. Anĩ nigin, ada gugum nẽ to-
bonunã tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nẽ
tobonunã biya anĩ dõ tafouf. Age tafe fen,
ada, kusĩ nigin kusĩ nẽ naki totol difonũdig
gen, tobonunã biya anĩ, ada bun ibodõf
nigin age tafouf.
13 Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le
di, tobonunã biya age difedig gen, ada
tobonunã biya dõ tafouf, bilãya ado naan
yõya bun sã, noli tobonunã ado bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bun sã, kusĩ
ado kiyeĩ buneg sã.
14 Anĩ ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anĩ waleg,
aug bun ufonũgouf, agog fen, bouwa nẽ
oroya dõ fiya nẽ kisi anĩ bun to ufaragauf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

1 Taka ĩ momoiya felu ref are waleg fen,
yogon keleĩ ã geid tekelei sã nigin to monẽ
wiyẽgouf.
2 Tamo taka in momoiya anim irõ di, ĩ
ereb ereb ganan yõya nigin age fedig, anĩ
ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, ĩ sako
dogol yõdig.
3 Tamo ereb ereb ganan yõdig anim, ne
tã sako dogol yõdig to kono fiyẽf, age fe di,
tamo ereb ereb ganan to yõdig anim, tamo
ereb ereb ganan yõdig bou bun od to yũf,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ yalen.
4 Õ ai anĩ taka nẽ kabĩ tamo es wof? Ĩ
kubũ be youf, ifar bẽf, are yogon Odug bun
ibodok. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug
ĩ yogo, ĩ ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.
5 Tamo taka ĩ, naa taka anĩ naa ganan wal
fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganan are de
kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid
kisi bun anĩ nigin waud ditenẽf.
6 Taka ĩ naa taka anĩ odug gen ilef, Odug
nigin ye fen, ĩ age fef. Age fiya gen, taka
ĩ yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko,
ere nigin, ĩ Negur de fiyek. Taka ĩ ereb ereb
tunĩ yõya nigin itorok, ĩ Odug nigin ye fen,
agef fen, Negur de fiyek.
7 Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to
ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin to laa fef.
8 Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin
mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada
Odug nigin gare tauf. Anĩ nigin, ada mata
tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nẽ.
9 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata
kel fã yen, are ĩ tamo gare den ado tamo
mata dibodok neid Odug ibodõf nigin age
fen.
10 Age fiyauf are, õ ere nigin ogon turã es
wiyek? Õ ere nigin ogon turã kono wiyek?
Ada ganan Negur nẽ es fiya nẽ sia wagen
tafarauf.
11 Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ya
ibodok,
"Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok
nigin,
iboreid ganan aya bun bobou difouf,
baleid ganan kurõ difeis, Negur yana
dalesauf."*
12 Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug
nigin Negur kurõ tafeis tarokenẽf.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada abob es fiyẽya tatorõf.
Anĩ ban, ã tureĩ nẽ naab bun ereb naabura
gudũf kenẽya nẽ taka be, ye tũf kenẽya nẽ
taka to unogouf nigin lo walagauf.
14 Odug Jesus kisi fokõ fel kana di, aya
momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala
bun amuyẽ ado taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ saaf taka amuyẽ ado youf are, ĩ yogo
bun saaf anĩ amuyẽ ado.
15 Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem ogon turã ĩ
wau morõ wenẽf are, õ waũ laa fiya bunem
to agof. Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem, turã
Kristus ĩ nigin laa fen anĩ to daũ wiyẽ.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb ã biya gef anĩ, tamo
kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf.
17 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are, saaf yõya
ado naan yõya nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
Fateul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado,
kulĩya nẽ.

* **13:9:** Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9:** Levitikas 19:18 * **14:11:** Asaia 45:23

18 Taka ĩ naab enei bunem Kristus aruna
yalef, ĩ Negur wau kulĩy*a* ifenẽ di, tamo dile
fen, biya douf.
19 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin
ado abob yalesnẽy*a* nigin, kabĩ totol talouf.
20 Saaf bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ to daũ gouf.
Saaf ganan amuyẽ sã, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ saaf
yõy*a* bunem, ne tã, Negur nigin momoiya
nẽ naab dõf mog ye isog yale di, kubũ youf,
are sane.
21 Õ, nẽ turã kubũy*a* nigin yaro to wãf
be, aai to wãf be, ereb takag to agouf, are
biyauf.
22 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon
momoiya naig be fe yenẽf, are õ ogo ado
Negur bun dogol ibodõf. Tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ
momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anĩ, age fef
bun, ĩ yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ĩ
el fiyek.
23 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko,
ĩ yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogon saaf
yõy*a* are momoiya bunem sã. Ereb ereb
ganan momoiya bunem isiya sã, are mosor.

15

1 Ada momoiya totol ado, idi momoiya
totol sã neid morõ faali tafouf. Ada dug
wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf.
2 Ada mugu mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid
biya fiya nigin ado idi yalesnẽdiyouf nigin,
wau al fiya tafenẽdiyouf.
3 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ yogog yogo wau al
fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei, “Idi õ kono diyon anidi
neid kono fiya, aya bun isin.”*
4 Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton are, ada
ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morõ bun
feseya sã ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya
Negur nẽ Itotoya ani ifanadaf anĩ bunem,
ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.
5 Negur, morõ bun feseya sã ifareya ado
wau yaleseya ifeneĩdig ĩ, ã Kristus Jesus dõg
mog, ã atun wau tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf nigin
aya orouf,
6 anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei ado sigoreĩ tekelei
bunem, ã Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ Tama fula fiya medeĩy*a* wenẽgouf.
7 Anĩ nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeĩy*a*
bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ã yaleyein gen, ãg
abob walogouf.
8 Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus ĩ, Juda neid
kabĩ tamo wõ yen, are Negur tubuda tar
bun age afouf yen anĩ kilei bagai, Negur age
fouf anĩ, megeir fe ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ado,
9 haiden idi Negur nẽ wau yũy*a* nigin,
Negur fula fiya medeĩy*a* difenẽf nigin age
fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Anĩ nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã alesauf,
aya õ yanã bun seg alouf.”†
10 Baban ĩ irok,
“O haiden ã, in tamo kayau geid wauĩ kulĩ
ye.”‡
11 Baban,
“Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana waleseg!
Tamo kayau ã ganan, ĩ yana waleseg
fen, seg waleg!”§
12 Baban, Asaia iron,
“Jesi nẽ warumutei bun bali mata fokũ
youf,
ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nẽ mudur
ibodõf,
haiden idi ĩ nigin waud isauf.”*
13 Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã Negur momoi
wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩy*a* ado wau inosiya
ganan, ã namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anĩ
bunem, ã bun Awa Uur Fateul nẽ megeir
bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin aya
orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

14 Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ã
aug tobonunã biya barikã, keleĩ barika ken,
abob ifelnẽy*a* nigin kisi feleya bagai.
15 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽy*a* Negur aya ifanan
anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ baban wedereĩ
fokõ youf nigin totol ado atotkenein,
16 wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ bunem, aya haiden
bun Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ au fen,
pris gen Negur nẽ biya od wogõ auf, are
haiden idi, Negur mala bun sesewi fiya
biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowã
douf nigin age afef.
17 Anĩ nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu
kabĩ Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef.
18 Aya ereb taka to wogõ au fen, ereb
Kristus aya bunem age fen anĩ dogol wogõ
auf, are aya ereb aya wogõ aun ado ereb
aya age afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou
di, idi Negur sigor dõ difef anĩ, wogõ auf,
19 are aya Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem,
uris ado memelik nẽ megeir bun age afen.
Anĩ nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya
ano fen, tokõ afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele
fen, Kristus nẽ biya od kisi feleya bagai
yaor afen.
20 Aya, idi Kristus keleĩ sã anidi bun, an
biya od wogõ auf nigin, faimud kisi totol
aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anĩ bun,
kabĩ to alouf nigin age afedig.
21 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are dilouf,
agef fen, idi to karĩ den are keleĩ youf.”†
22 Aya biya od modoũ age fediyan wogõy*a*
nigin sain musei aledig anim, aya ã gein
isiya nigin sain musei naaburau gudũ
fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

* **15:3:** Sam 69:9 † **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ **15:10:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **15:11:** Sam 117:1
* **15:12:** Asaia 11:10 † **15:21:** Asaia 52:15

23 Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ yaleya nigin,
akor enei bun modoũ taka sa ken, aya yar
musei ã gein isiya nigin kisi totol aledig
nigin,
24 aya Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeĩf
nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem ki ayei
ken, aya ã geid sain naal uyu kũ ta tabod
ken, ã neu delẽ nigin usennagauf nigin wau
isef.
25 Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur nẽ tamo
kayau aruneid yaleya nigin Jerusalem elef.
26 Ere nigin, Masedonia provins nẽ sios
ado Akaia provins nẽ sios idi, Jerusalem
oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau atun maleg anidi
isennẽdiya nigin waud al fen.
27 Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen, momoi
bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg ado. Ere
nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur nẽ el fiya
dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda idi bun safina
nẽ el fiya bunem wareg dũf.
28 Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei bure afel fen,
idi isennẽya enei dalen anĩ ail fen, Spein
ileya nigin asi fen, ki ayeĩf.
29 Aya keleĩ, sain aya ã gein asiyouf bun,
aya Kristus nẽ el fiya barikã ado asiyouf.
30 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem ado Awa Uur nẽ wau laa fiya
bunem, aya ã totol bagai arokeneik, ã, neu
kabĩ nẽ morõ bun, aya nigin Negur kosẽ
wiyẽgouf bunem usennagauf.
31 Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya
sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu kabĩ
Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau an
anidim dirouwauf nigin kosẽ gouf,
32 ago ge di, aya Negur nẽ oroya bunem
kulĩya ado ã gein asi fen, aya ã geid si tano
fen, megeir alouf.
33 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã ganan bun
ibodõf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya nemã mainamã Foibe, Senkria taun
nẽ sios neid kabĩ kayau biya ya anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf nigin arokeneik.
2 Ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ago wiyẽdigedig
gen, ĩ Odug bun waleg fen, ĩ ã bun ereb lau
fef anĩ usennẽgouf, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau
musei isenneĩd fen, ayag isennan.
3 Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ turau
tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
4 Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya
dogol sã, haiden neid sios gananeg idi de
difiyẽdif.
5 Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig anidig,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun
Kristus nigin ĩ ketem momoiya tamo
wõ yen anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
6 Maria ã nigin kabĩ totol yalen anĩ, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.
7 Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi
aya geid kalabus bun mabodon anidi,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf. Aposel atun
idi ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya sã
mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi
den.
8 Ampliatus, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.
9 Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabĩ turada
ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
10 Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus bun, tamo
kayau biya difiyẽdig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
11 Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug bun dibodok
anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
12 Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug
bun kabĩ totol daledig anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug
bun kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
13 Rufus Odug bun igirnen ado, yogon
sina, ĩg aya neu naai, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas,
Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid difaref
anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ main ado,
Olimpas ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
16 Abob fateul bunem umã wiyẽg fen, aan
wiyẽgouf.
Kristus nẽ sios ganan ã bun aanya sur
difef.
17 Turau tar, idi, ã Negur nigin keleĩ
walegen anĩ, ditor ken, ã fara diyei ken,
naabureĩ gudũ difedig anidi lo walagauf
nigin, aya ã totol bagai arokeneik. Idi sese
wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda
Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anĩ ere, idi
dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan
biya ado mala yaleya nẽ od bunem, idi
tamo kisi sã gen anidi didegnẽdidig.
19 Tamo ganan ãgenei Negur nẽ od dõ fiya
biya anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, aya ã nigin wau
fatuk bagai kulĩ yef, anĩ ere, aya ã ereb biya

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nẽ yana.

nigin kisi biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso
gouf anĩ orouf.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur, mogo melsã
Satan ã yeĩ farumen orok fouf.
Neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã bun
ibodõf.
21 Timoti, neu kabĩ turau, yogon aanya
ã bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson
ado, Sosipater idig age difef.
22 Aya, Tertiusem pas enei atotof, Odug
bun neu aanya ã bun sur afef.
23 Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganan
isennẽdidig, yogon aanya ã bun sur fef.
Erastus ĩ taun nẽ moni lo fiya tamo ado,
neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ã bun
sur difef.†
25 Negur ĩ, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin
wogõya anĩ bunem, ã yalesneĩya kisi fe-
leya. Biya od nẽ waa kulu bagai iminẽyan
ibodon,
26 anĩ ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anĩ,
profet irokenẽdi di, ditoton anĩ bun, kurõ
falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganan ĩ
nigin momoi de fen, dõ difouf nigin age fen.
27 Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi biya barikã,
Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya medeĩya
faimud ĩ bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

† **16:23:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. 24 Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

1 Korin

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroyam Kristus Jesus
nẽ aposel wõ auf nigin iweignan, neda
turada Sostenes ado,
2 Korin oun Negur nẽ sios ã bun, pas enei
matotkeneik. Ã Kristus Jesus bun fateuleĩ
fen, fateul ubodõgouf nigin iweignein, are
tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda
Odug ĩ yana dalesedig anidi geid weim
iweignein.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
ã bun ibodõf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

4 Aya wededem ã nigin Negur de afiyẽdig,
ere nigin, yogon wau ifenẽya Kristus Jesus
bun ã ifenein.
5 Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan
bun, ã kisi feleya ifenein, are ãgenei wogõ
ganan ado keleĩ ganan bun,
6 ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogõya, ã
bun megeir ifaren.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus
yaorouf nigin wauĩ fatuk unog fen, tarig
mog, ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa taka to lau gef.
8 Jesus ã totol irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun
ilauf, anĩ bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
isiyouf nẽ naa bun, ã bouweĩ od sãf.
9 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda
Odug geid, ã nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ĩ
ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

10 Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus
yana bunem totol bagai arokeneik, are ã
atun fara fiya taka to ibodõf nigin, ã ganan
abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yen ken, ã wauĩ ado
kisi tekelei bagai ubodõgouf.
11 Neu turau tar, tunĩ Kloe nẽ ibor bun
tamal dirokanan, are ã atun luwa irouya
ibodok.
12 Aya enei wogõ auf, are eig fiya, ã atun
takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ afef,” takam irok,
“Aya Apolos dõ afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita
dõ afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dõ afef.”
13 Kristus ĩ fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ĩ, ã
nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ã aya Pol yanau
bunem naan digunein de?
14 Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ã taka
to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol
naan agunẽdin.
15 Anĩ nigin, taka nem to irõf, “Aya Pol
yana nem naan agun.”
16 (Momoi, aya Stefanas nẽ ibor tareg
naan agunẽdin, anĩ teten, takag naan
agunen be anĩ, to kisi afef.)
17 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ aya naan
agunẽdiyouf nigin to sur fiyan, anĩ ere, biya
od wogõ auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nẽ
aa tetek nẽ megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo
nẽ kisi biya wogõya anĩ bunem sã.

Kristus Ĩ, Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

18 Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anĩ,
idi inanakelediyouf anidi bun are neneya,
anĩ ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur
nẽ megeir.
19 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya
daũ afalauf,
aya tamo keleĩ odug adodo neid keleĩ
alelauf.”*

20 Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleĩ
odug adodo nain? Sain enei nẽ keleĩ yaleya
nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur ĩ
tenebur enei nẽ kisi biya anĩ to neneya inon
de?
21 Negur nẽ kisi biya bunem, tenebur
tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin
to kelein, anĩ nigin, neneya od dedig anĩ
wogõ taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi
isennẽdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen.
22 Juda idi memelik nẽ uris dilouf nigin
dirõdig, Grik idi kisi biya anĩ dimirẽdig.
23 Anĩ ere, ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun
anĩ wogõ taudig, od anĩ Juda idi bun, ye tũ
fiya od, haiden idi bun, are neneya od,
24 anĩ ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem
iweignẽdin anidi bun, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ
megeir, Negur nẽ kisi biya.
25 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ neneya kisi are,
tamo nẽ kisi biya wal fiya, Negur nẽ folo
reya are, tamo nẽ megeir wal fiya.
26 Turau tar, ã naig be fiya ufareg mog, ã
iweignein anĩ kisi gouf. Ã musei sam, tamo
nẽ keleĩ bunem, kisi biya ado wowã gen.
Musei sam totol ado wowã gen. Musei sam
yeneĩ ado wowã gen.
27 Anĩ ere, Negur kisi biya adodo mama
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tenebur enei nẽ neneya
igirnẽdin. Negur ĩ megeir adodo mama
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tenebur enei nẽ folo reya
igirnẽdin.
28 Negur ĩ tenebur enei nẽ yeneid sãsã,
meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb taka sã
dedig anĩ igirnẽdin, are ereb ado dedig anĩ,
yana sa kalauf nigin age fen,
29 anĩ bunem, Negur mala bun, taka nem
yogo yana to yalesauf.
30 Negur nigin ã Kristus Jesus bun
ubodõgef, Jesus ĩ ada nigin Negur bunem
kisi biya wõ yen, are ada ĩ bunem madur
bagai, fateul wowã tau fen, isennẽya talen.

* **1:19:** Asaia 29:14 † **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24

31 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok, “Tamo ĩ yogo yana yalesef are, Odug
ereb age fen anĩ nigin yana yalesauf.”†

2

1 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, Negur yaor
afouf nigin wogõ ayein sain bun, aya od
biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to
wogõ aun.
2 Ere nigin, aya ã geid tabodon sain, aya
ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel fen, Jesus
Kristus ado, ĩ aa tetek bun laa fen anĩ dogol
kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen.
3 Sain aya ã gein asin, aya totolou sã,
fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ aun.
4 Neu od ado neu wogõya, are kisi biya
nẽ, wauĩ faleiya nẽ od bunem sã, Awa Uur
nẽ megeir nẽ ifelnẽya bunem,
5 are ãgenei momoiya, tamo nẽ kisi biya
bun to ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir bun ibodõf
nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

6 Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya anidi atun
wogõ taudig, anĩ ere, kisi biya anĩ, are sain
enei nẽ sã, sain enei nẽ uyu irouya, fau
inanakelediyouf anidi neid sã.
7 Anĩ ere, ada, Negur nẽ waa kisi biya
anĩ, wogõ taudig, are iminẽyan ibodok,
teneub kare fiya sã mog Negur neda fula
fiya medeĩya nigin mogo igirin anĩ.
8 Sain enei nẽ uyu irouya takam, kisi biya
anĩ to kelein. Idi kisi biya anĩ keleim are, idi
fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Odug aa tetek bun to
dum.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei:
“Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin Ne-
gur dodok fen anĩ,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karĩ yen,
kisi takam to fokõ yen.”*
10 Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada
bun anĩ yaor fen.
Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig,
Negur nẽ ereb ereb ilon bagaig fai yeledig.
11 Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nẽ kisi
keleĩ? Are tamo anĩ nẽ uurem dogol keleĩ.
Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nẽ kisi
keleĩ sã, Negur nẽ Awa Uurem dogol keleĩ.
12 Ada teneub enei nẽ uur to talen, anĩ
ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen,
are ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan anĩ, ada
keleĩ youf nigin age tafen.
13 Ada enei anĩ wogõ taudig, are tamo
nẽ kisi biya bunem od difelnadan anĩ
bunem sã, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan anĩ
bunem. Ada Awa Uur nẽ od bunem Awa
Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig.
14 Tamo Awa Uur sã ĩ, Negur nẽ Awa Uur
bun tamal ereb isif anĩ to yale iroudig, ere
nigin, yogon karĩya bun, are neneya. Ĩ anĩ
keleĩya nigin kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are
Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig.
15 Awa Uur ado tamo ĩ, ereb ereb ganan
nigin es fedidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo taka nem to
es fiyẽf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
“Aim Odug nẽ kisi kelei ken,
ĩ faded fiyẽf?”†
Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

1 Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin atĩya
gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nẽ dogol, ã
Kristus bun momou gen ayein.
2 Aya su afenein, saaf totol anĩ to afenein,
ere nigin, ã anĩ nigin to saika gen. Momoi,
ã gamag fau to saika gef.
3 Ã fau teneub enei nẽ dogol ubodõgef.
Ã atun, kiyeĩ ado luwa irouya ibodok, anĩ
nigin, ã fau teneub enei nẽ sã de? Ã teneub
enei nẽ tamo gen to ago gef de?
4 Takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ afef,” takam
irok, “Aya Apolos dõ afef,” ago gouf are, ã
teneub enei nẽ tamo sã de?
5 Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ ai? Pol ĩ ai? Amã
Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo dogol, amã bunem
ã momoi gen, are Odugem kabĩ morou
morou ifanaman kilei.
6 Ayam faat atenẽ di, Apolosem naan fen,
anĩ ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen.
7 Anĩ nigin, faat itenẽya tamo ado naan
fiya tamo are ege, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo
dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ ereb odugouf nigin
age fedig.
8 Faat itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya
tamo, idi karĩya tekelei ado. Negur idi
mugu mugu kabĩ dalen kilei, mala solo
ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Ere nigin, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar, ã
Negur nẽ kabĩ akor, Negur nẽ fõ.
10 Negur ĩ aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ
bunem, aya fõ inoya keleĩ biya tamo gen,
fõ inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka
nem anĩ teten fõ inof. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu
mugu el de, lo de fen, fõ dinouf nigin lo
difalauf.
11 Ere nigin, fõ gariya inon, are Jesus
Kristus, taka nem fõ gariya fire inoya kisi
feleya sã.
12 Tamo takam fõ gariya enei teten, gol,
silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit
turu nem fõ inouf are,
13 yogon kabĩ naig be fiya are yaorouf,
ere nigin, Kristus nẽ naa bun, anĩ lalan bun
irousi inouf. Are yã ado wõ ye di, yã anim
tamo mugu mugu nẽ kabĩ nẽ kaũ es fouf.

* **2:9:** Asaia 64:4 † **2:16:** Asaia 40:13

14 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ ifarlauf are, ĩ yogon
mala solo yalouf.
15 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf are, ĩ agogon
youf. Ĩ yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anĩ ere, ĩ
yã malan tamal ulõ yesiya tamo gen ibodõf.
16 Ã aug are Negur nẽ tempel, Negur nẽ
Awa Uur ã namein ibodõdig anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de?
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ tempel daũ fouf are,
Negur ĩ tamo anĩ daũf irailauf, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ tempel are fateul, are ã tempel
anĩ.
18 Ã aug to udegnẽgouf. Ãgenei taka ĩ,
gama sain enei nẽ keleĩ bunem, aya kisi
biya ado yef are, ĩ neneya wõ youf bagai,
are ĩ kisi biya ado wõ youf nigin age fouf.
19 Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei
nẽ kisi biya are neneya. Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei, "Negur ĩ, kisi biya adodo
tamo dogo neid keleĩ anim kor bun dilelel
mog, gei fededig,"*
20 Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, "Odug ĩ
keleĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are
ege."†
21 Anĩ nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagauf!
Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan are ãgenei,
22 Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata
ibodõya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb ereb
ganan, are ãgenei,
23 ã Kristus nẽ, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ.

4

Kristus Nẽ Aposel Tar

1 Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin, idi
Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur nẽ waa lo
fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi
difouf.
2 Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun
inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dõ difef
dile, age difouf anĩ, marau orof.
3 Ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo nẽ kot bun es
difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug
nigineg to es afedig.
4 Neu kisi are karẽtut, anĩ ere, anim aya
mosor sã to auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf.
5 Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain fau wõya sã
mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf
bun. Ĩ ereb gugum bun iminek anĩ lalan
bun irou isi fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi
ibodok anĩ yaor fouf. Sain anĩ bun, idi
mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.
6 Turau tar, gama aya, ãgenei biya fiya
nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado
Apolos bunem, afelnein, anĩ bunem, ã
wogõya eig fiya nẽ gariya, are amã bun
keleĩ walogouf, "Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to
ufodulagauf." Ã anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã tamo
taka anĩ yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf.
7 Ere nigin, aim õ, taka wal fiya inenok?
Õ mogo ado, ere anĩ õ to walen? Õ mogo
anĩ walen ouf are, ere nigin õ anĩ to walen
gen, ogo yanã walesef?
8 Ereb ã oroyeik ganan ã mogo ado. Ã
mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodõgef. Ã
mogo king wowã gen, are amã geid sã.
Amã ã geid king wowã tauf nigin, ã momoi
bagai king wowã gem anĩ, aya orouf bagai.
9 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ĩ amã
aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin dinenẽdig gen,
tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun idikeleyan bagai
inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado
engel meleid bun, amã fele difamãf nigin
inoman.
10 Amã Kristus nigin neneya mabodok,
anĩ ere, ã Kristus bun kisi biya bagai
ubodõgef. Amã totol sã mabodok, anĩ ere,
ã totol ubodõgef. Ã yeneĩ dalesedig, amã
yanamã to dalesedig.
11 Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun,
amã naũ ado naan ail mayok, amã gabar
masasak mafilaik, amã darau difanamak,
amã fõ sã.
12 Amã mug imamam kabĩ totol maledig.
Sain amã disisnamak are, amã el fiya
mafenẽdidig. Amã darau difanamak are,
darau anĩ faali mafedig.
13 Bouwamã bun od duk sain, amã molol
nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi gama
sain enei bun, amã teneub enei nẽ ido
gen ado, ereb ereb ganan nẽ moto gen wõ
maun.
14 Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin enei to
atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu tar oboiyou gen
wedereĩ arouf nigin age afef.
15 Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ã ten tausen
kulat tamo ado, anĩ ere, ã temeĩ musei sã,
are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem
temeĩ wõ aun.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya ã madẽ wiyagauf nigin
totol bagai arokeneik.
17 Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti,
ĩ Odug bun aya oboiyou ado dõ fiya biya,
ã gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu
mata ibodõya nẽ suma anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ
fouf, are aya modoũ ganan sios ganan bun
afelnẽdidig age fiya bagai.
18 Ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan to isiyouf ge fen,
ã aug yeneĩ walesegen.
19 Anĩ ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisã
bagai ã gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya dogo
yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogõ
def anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb megeir idi ado anĩ
fele afouf.
20 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ege
wogõya nẽ sã, are megeir nẽ.
21 Ere anĩ ã oroyeik? Aya wagagã yeĩya
nigin tibog ado ã gein asiyouf de, wau laa
fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

* **3:19:** Job 5:13 † **3:20:** Sam 94:11

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnẽgouf!

1 Ã atun, noli tobonunã age fiya, are
haiden atuneg to wõ yedig anĩ, ibodok yeya
karĩ aun. Tamo taka ĩ tama nẽ kayau we
fedig.
2 Age fe di, ã aug selĩ wabigedig! Age
fiya ban, ã wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo tobo-
nunã enei inof anĩ, ãgenei uyu kũ fiya bun
walelnẽgouf, are deuf.
3 Aya bouwau ã geid to ibodok, anĩ ere,
uur bun are, aya ã geid tabodok. Aya ã geid
ibodõya gen, tamo enei age fen, are ĩ mogo
es afiyen.
4 Ã neda Odug Jesus yana bunem guru
gouf bun, aya uur bun ã geid tabodõf, are
neda Odug Jesus nẽ megeir ibodõf sain bun,
5 tamo enei Satan ima bun unenẽg, anĩ
bunem, mosor nẽ bouwa daũf iraile fen,
Odug nẽ naa bun yogon uur isennẽya
yalouf.
6 Ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal
bagai flawa obu namen kabĩ yaledig anĩ, ã
to keleĩ de?
7 Ã flawa mata yis sã gen wõ gouf nigin,
yis tubu anĩ waleleg, are ã anĩ flawa mata
yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda Pasa naa nẽ
sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ
tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya
nẽ yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret yis sã,
karẽtut ado momoi nẽ bret bunem age
tafouf.
9 Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo
kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas
mogo atotkenein,
10 anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau
geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok, are idi
noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya,
idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya be,
idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya age difedig.
Ã idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã teneub enei
utorõgouf.
11 Anĩ ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã
taka ĩ yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli tobonunã,
ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya waitou
yana yaleseya, bou yũya od wogõya, naan
yõya be, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ
yaleya age fedig, ĩ weim to nigal gouf. Tamo
age fiya ado weim saafeg to wãgauf.
12 Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarẽ difaref
anĩ es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen
difaref anĩ ã to es wiyẽdigef de?
13 Negur idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ
es fediyouf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok kilei, “Ã atun tamo sane anĩ
walelnẽgouf.”*

* **5:13:** Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

1 Ãgenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenẽf
are, ere nigin ĩ Negur nẽ tamo kayau
wagedin irouleya ban, ĩ idi momoiya sã
anidi bun, mama sã gen es fiya nigin
irouledig?
2 Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau teneub enei
es difouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã teneub enei
es gouf are, ã morõ naal bagai es fiya nigin
kisi feleya sã de?
3 Are amã engel es mafediyouf anĩ, ã to
keleĩ de? Age fouf are, mata ibodõya enei
nẽ morõ es fiya nigin naig fiyauf?
4 Anĩ nigin, ã teneub enei nẽ morõ age
fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ã haiden idi,
sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi, es fiya tamo
nigin ugirnẽdigef de?
5 Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin od enei orok.
Are ã atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi
atun ibodok anĩ, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado
tamo taka sã de?
6 Anĩ ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka
kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig, are enei
momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.
7 Momoi bagai, ã atun abob nigin kot bun
fefuya ibodok anim, ã mogo kuku gen anĩ
yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige di,
sane diyeĩf? Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige
di, didegneĩf?
8 Age fiya ban, ã aug udegẽg fen, sane ago
gedig, are ã tureĩ tar bun enei ago gedig.
9 Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nẽ
tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Are
ã idi to utornẽdige di, didegneĩf. Idi noli
tobonunã dinodig, idi idegẽya waitou yana
dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig,
tamo idi bouweid na nẽ sur difedig, tamo
tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig,
10 idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin
akorou dedig, idi naan dõdig, idi bou yũya
od wogõ dedig, idi idegẽya bunem taka nẽ
safina daledig anidi ganan, Negur nẽ tano
to akorouf.
11 Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ ago gedig. Anĩ
ere, ã mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ã fa-
teul inenein, are ã, Odug Jesus Kristus yana
bun ado neda Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem,
Negur mala bun madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

12 Taka irõf, “Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin
sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de momoi,
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf.
Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi
feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to irouna di,
ferfer abodõf.
13 Taka irõf, “Saaf are te guroub nẽ, te
guroub are saaf nẽ.” Anĩ ere, Negur anĩ

ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ, are Odug ĩ bouwa anĩ nẽ.
14 Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are adag ĩ yalesnadauf.
15 Ã bouweĩ are, Kristus yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sã bagai!
16 Tamo ĩ yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nẽ sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, ĩ kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf."*
17 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, ĩ uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.
18 Noli tobonunã bun tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon bouwam noli mosor inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa bun mosor inof.
19 Ã bouweĩ are Awa Uur Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã namein ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal walegen are, ã to keleĩ de? Ã aug, ãgenei sã,
20 ere nigin, ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

1 Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin arokeneik, tamo ĩ kayau to yalouf, are deuf.
2 Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu ĩ yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ĩ yogon tamo adouf.
3 Tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ fiyẽf.
4 Kayau ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age fiya gen, tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau nẽ.
5 Ã abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf.
6 Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya sã.
7 Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.
8 Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenẽdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.
10 Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to itornẽf.
11 Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornẽf are, ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ĩ yogon kayau to iru irailauf.
12 Ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka ĩ kayau ado, are kayau ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ĩ kayau anĩ to iru irailauf.
13 Kayau taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf.
14 Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ĩ, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.
15 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã, iyawau fenẽ nigin oro fouf are, utornẽge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf nigin iweignadan.
16 Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo õ, nẽ kayau usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf?
17 Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodõgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof.
18 Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mogo mulũ ilen de? Are tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã de? Are tamo ĩ to mulũ ilauf.
19 Mulũ ileya are ege, mulũ ileya sã areg ege. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ fiya anĩ odug bagai.
20 Tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun, ĩ ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef ibodõf.
21 Sain Negur ĩ iweignon, õ ferfer ubodon de? Õ anĩ nigin to morõ yõf, anĩ ere, õ ferfer itorõya nigin kisi falauf are, anĩ õ agouf.

* **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24

22 Ere nigin, taka ĩ, Odugem iweignen
sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ĩ Odug nẽ karika
tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ĩ iweignen
sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ĩ Kristus nẽ
ferfer ibodok.
23 Ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Ã tamo
neid ferfer to wowã gouf.
24 Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur
iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anĩ bun,
agef Negur ado dibodõf.
25 Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun
tamal ĩtãfiya taka to alen. Anĩ ere, aya, taka
ĩ Odug nẽ wau yũya bunem momoi bagai
tamo wõ yen anĩ, aya neu kisi afeneik.
26 Gama enei nẽ morõ odug nigin, aya
kisi afef, are tamo ĩ gama ibodok gen, agef
ibodõf, are deuf.
27 Õ kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, õ
kayau iru iraileya nigin naab to umirẽf. Õ
kayau to walen de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau
taka yaleya nigin to umirẽf.
28 Anĩ ere, õ kayau walef are, õ mosor to
unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ĩ
mosor to inof. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau dalef,
kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodõya enei
bun morõ musei dalouf, are aya morõ enei
ã bun to wõ youf anĩ orouf.
29 Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are
sain mogo tobegaf, anĩ nigin, gama sain
enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã
gen dibodõf;
30 idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen
dibodõf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al
difef gen dibodõf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi
ereb taka sã gen dibodõf;
31 idi teneub enei nẽ safina diroudif, are
idi waud adok anĩ bun to dinouf. Ere
nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anĩ,
inanakalauf.
32 Aya ã to suwẽ gouf nigin orouf. Tamo
kayau sã, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig,
are ĩ ereb age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi
fedig.
33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ado, ĩ teneub enei
nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ
ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin kisi
fedig.
34 Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau
tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ
nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ bouwa ado uur bun
fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere,
kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa
isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe
di, yogon tamo al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
35 Aya od enei ãgenei biya fiya nigin orok,
aya ã ifõyeĩf nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ã
madur agog fen, ã aug nigin Odug bun fara
fiya sã wenẽgouf nigin age afef.
36 Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ, kayau taulei
yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ĩ bun tobonunã
biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ĩ tamo yaleya
nẽ sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ĩ kayau yaleya
nigin kisi fef are, tamo ĩ yogon oroya kilei
age fouf. Ĩ mosor to inof, are idi bagu
difouf.
37 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ yogon wau bun totol
ifar fen, taka nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere,
yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to
yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf are, areg ĩ tutuk
age fouf.
38 Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau taulei yalef are,
ĩ tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kayau to yalef
are, ĩ tutuk bagai age fef.
39 Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf
are, ĩ yogon tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere,
yogon tamo laa fouf are, ĩ yogon oroya dõf
fen, taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, tamo
ĩ Odug nigin momoi yef anĩ bun dogol.
40 Anĩ ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ĩ gama
ibodok gen, ibodõf are, ĩ fatuk bagai al fouf.
Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nẽ Awa Uur
ado.

8

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

1 Gama, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi
difedig nigin, ada keleĩ, are ada ganan keleĩ
ado. Keleĩ are yogo yana yaleseya inodig,
anĩ ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig.
2 Tamo ĩ ereb taka nigin aya keleĩ yef are,
ĩ ereb taka keleĩ youf anĩ ĩ fau keleĩ sã.
3 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Negur nigin wau laa fef
are, Negur ĩ nigin keleĩ.
4 Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difedig anĩ yõya nigin, ada keleĩ, are
tenebur ein idegẽya waitou are ege, anĩ ere,
Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok.
5 Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou
dedig anĩ dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou
musei ado odug musei dibodok,
6 anĩ ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol
ibodok, are Dei, ĩ bun tamal ereb ereb
ganan wõ yen, ĩ nigin ada mata tabodok.
Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kris-
tus, ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ĩ
bunem ada mata tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, tamo ganan enei keleĩ sã.
Tamo kayau tunĩ fau idegẽya waitou nigin
fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf
anĩ doko, idi saaf anĩ idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di,
idi waud totol sã nigin, amuyẽdig.
8 Anĩ ere, saafem ada Negur non to
irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada
to daũ fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to
isennadauf.
9 Anĩ ere, ereb ã karika ago gouf anim, idi
momoiya totol sã anidi bun, naabura gudũ
fiya to wenẽdigouf nigin lo walagauf.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ wau totol sã anĩ, õ
keleĩ enei ado, idegẽya waitou nẽ tempel
bun saaf wõ mog ileyõf are, ĩ saaf idegẽya

waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ, kumĩ sã to yãf de?
11 Anĩ nigin, turã totol sã, ĩ nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keleim ĩ daũ fiyek.
12 Sain ã naab enei bun tureĩ tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud totol sã anĩ daũ wedigef are, ã Kristus bun mosor unogef.
13 Anĩ nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu turau mosor bun inenẽf are, ayam ĩ mosor bun to anenẽf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

1 Ereb takam aya katĩ fiyaf de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? Ã Odug bun neu kabĩ bunem to wõ gen de?
2 Tunĩ bun aya aposel sã be, anĩ ere, momoi bagai aya ã bun aposel. Ere nigin, ã Odug bun aya aposel kabĩ alef anĩ nẽ uris.
3 Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok.
4 Amã saaf ado naan yõya nigin to kisi feleya de?
5 Amã, aposel tunĩ ganan, Odug nẽ tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya de?
6 Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodõya nigin kabĩ malouf de?
7 Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yõdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to yõdig?
8 Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anĩg enei nigin tekelei bagai to irok de?
9 Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo bun eig ye itoton, "Õ bulmakau, wit faat biya nẽ gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf."* Negur ĩ bulmakau nigin kisi fef de?
10 Momoi, Negur ĩ od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya nẽ gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud ise fen, age difedig.
11 Amã ã atun ãgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amã ã bun bouwa buru nẽ safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ odug biya de?
12 Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amã idi wal fiya anĩ, to malouf de?

Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya ban, amã Kristus nẽ biya od to naabura gudũ mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan faali mafef masin.
13 Idi tempel bun kabĩ daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anĩ dale dogoledig, are ã to keleĩ de?
14 Naab tekelei anĩ bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogõ def anidi, biya od bunem mata ibodõya nẽ safina dalouf.
15 Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya eneidi, anĩ taka to age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ã aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau yaleseya enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ orouf.
16 Aya biya od wogõ auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya od wogõ auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to wogõ auf are, aya bun morõ odug bagai wõ youf.
17 Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya Negurem kabĩ ifanan nigin age afef.
18 Age afouf are, ere anĩ neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogõ auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya anĩ to age afedig.
19 Aya tamo taka nẽ sã, are aya karika, anĩ ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganan nẽ ferfer wõ auf.
20 Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wõ aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wõ aun.
21 Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nẽ lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nẽ lo farumen abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wõ aun.
22 Idi furũya anidi bun, aya idi furũya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furũya gen wõ aun. Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya anĩ bunem, tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganan bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age fiya gen wõ aun.
23 Aya biya od nigin enei ganan age afedig, are aya biya od nẽ el fiya weim talouf nigin.
24 Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walogouf.
25 Tamo ganan kodẽ wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganan bun totol bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anĩ dalouf nigin age difedig, anĩ ere, amã

* **9:9:** Diuteronomi 25:4

mala gai gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya nigin
age mafedig.
26 Anĩ nigin, aya tamo gariya sã gudu
redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yũdig
gen, to ege imau warũ yeledig.
27 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anĩ
neu ferfer ibodõf nigin age afedig, are aya
tunĩ wogõ afiyeĩd fen, aya yug mala solo
yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sã to bagai wõ auf
nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

1 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf nigin
to orouf, are Moses nẽ sain bun, tubuda tar
ganan budũ farumen difar fen, idi ganan
Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen.
2 Idi ganan budũ bun ado maaĩ bun naan
dale fen, Moses nẽ ibor tar wowã den.
3 Are, idi ganan uur nẽ saaf tekelei anĩ
don,
4 idi ganan uur nẽ naan tekelei anĩ don,
are uur nẽ meein idi geid weim diyok dilen
anĩ bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus.
5 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ idi musei ganan nigin
wau to al fen, anĩ nigin, dogo neid bouweid
gerere tuan firagagaũ difen.
6 Enei ganan ada wederada irouya nigin
wõ yen, anĩ bunem ada idi age difen gen,
ereb sane nigin wauda to tanouf.
7 Idi neid tunĩ gen, ã idegẽya waitou
yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye irok, "Tamo kayau saaf naan
doko dibod ken, fafã de dale, noli tobonunã
dinon."*
8 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobo-
nunã to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun,
idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare
den.
9 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya
bun to tanenẽf. Idi age difen, gogourum
didenkesin.
10 Ada idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tauf. Idi age
difen, daũ fiya nẽ engelem idenkesin.
11 Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wõ
yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wõ
yen anĩ bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton.
12 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef, totol ifaref yef,
ĩ to kubũ youf nigin lo falauf.
13 Kisi fiya ganan ã bun wõ yedig, are
tamo bun wõ yedig dogol. Anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ age afouf yef anĩ, age fedig, ĩ kisi fiya ã
yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf
nigin age fouf. Anĩ ere, ã kisi yeĩf sain bun,
Negur ĩ iyawoya nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ
bunem ã totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

14 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou,
idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal
uyalalagauf.
15 Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen
arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã aug es gouf.
16 De fiyẽya nẽ kap, ada de fiya tafenẽdig,
are Kristus nẽ naud bun bagu fiya sã de?
Bret ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nẽ
bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de?
17 Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada
musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei, ere ni-
gin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu
tafedig.
18 Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf,
idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dõdig anidi, alta bun
to bagu difedig de?
19 Age fouf are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are
sesewi fiya nẽ saaf idegẽya waitou difenek
anĩ odug de, oo idegẽya waitou anĩ odug
de?
20 Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ
kaa sesen bun difenẽdidig, are Negur bun
sã. Are aya ã kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin
to orouf.
21 Ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa sesen neid
kap buneg yõya nigin kisi feleya sã. Ã
Odug nẽ tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol
buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.
22 Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age
tafef de? Ada neda megeir ĩ wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

23 Tunĩ dirõdig, "Ada ereb ereb ganan ni-
gin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,"
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf.
Tunĩ dirõdig, "Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin,
sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya," anĩ
ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf.
24 Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirẽf,
anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin imirẽf.
25 Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur
difedig anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã
wãgauf,
26 ere nigin, "Teneub ado ereb ereb
ganan anĩ namen yenek are Odug nẽ."†
27 Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yõya nigin
ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya nigin oroyeĩf are, ereb
ereb ã meleĩ bun inodin anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun
to fiya sã wãgauf.
28 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ ã irokeneĩf, "Enei are
sesewi fiya bun difenen," youf are, tamo
irokenein ĩ nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor
karẽtut ibodõf nigin, saaf anĩ to wãgauf.
29 Neu wogõya nẽ gariya are, tamo anĩ
nẽ kisi es fiya nigin, are ãgenei kisi es fiya
nigin sã. Taka nem irõf, "Age fiyauf are, ere
nigin neu ereb ereb nigin kisi feleya anĩ,
tamo taka nẽ kisim es fouf?
30 Aya de fiya bunem saaf ãf are, ere nigin
taka nem saaf anĩ nigin, Negur de afiyek
nigin bou yũya od irok?"

* **10:7:** Eksodas 32:6 † **10:26:** Sam 24:1

31 Anĩ ere, ã saaf wãgauf, naan wãgauf
ado, ereb ereb ganan ago gouf are, Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin anĩ ganan ago
gouf.
32 Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nẽ sios
bun tamo taka, to ye tũ fouf nigin ago gouf.
33 Ayag naab ganan bun tamo ganan al
afiyẽdiyouf nigin age afedig gen, ago gouf.
Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anĩ
ere, musei isennẽdiyouf nigin, dogo neid
biya fiya amirek.

11

1 Ayag Kristus madẽ afiyẽdig gen, ã aya
madẽ wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerũ Fiya

2 Aya ã yeneĩ alesef, ere nigin, ã ereb
ereb ganan bun aya nigin karĩ weleg fen,
ifelnẽya anĩ aya ale fen, ã afenein anĩ, kafĩ
weleg uroug usigef.
3 Anĩ ere, aya ã eig fiya anĩ keleĩ youf
nigin orouf, are tamo ganan neid mudur
are Kristus, kayau nẽ mudur are tamo,
Kristus nẽ mudur are Negur.
4 Tamo ganan, taka ĩ yogon mudur kerũ
fel fen, kosẽ yef be, profet od wogõ yef, ĩ
yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek.
5 Kayau ganan, taka ĩ yogon mudur to
kerũ fel fen, kosẽ yef be, profet od wogõ yef,
ĩ yogon mudur, are aiwa anĩ mama ifenek,
are ĩ yogon fatiya korerẽ feleya gen.
6 Kayau taka ĩ yogon mudur kerũ fiya
sãf are, ĩ yogon fatiya gudũ falauf. Kayau
taka ĩ yogon fatiya gudũ fouf be, korerẽ
fouf anim, mama ifenẽf are, ĩ yogon mudur
kerũ fouf.
7 Tamo taka ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fouf,
ere nigin, ĩ Negur nẽ malakanon ado fula
fiya medeĩya, tamo bun. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ
tamo nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, kayau bun.
8 Ere nigin, tamo ĩ kayau bunem to isin,
anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo bunem isin.
9 Takag, tamo ĩ kayau isennẽf nigin to
inon, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo isennẽf nigin
inon.
10 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ, engel idi neid
meleid bun, ĩ tamo farumen ibodok anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon mudur kerũ fouf.
11 Anĩ ere, Odug bun kayau ĩ tamo bun
yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo ĩg kayau bun
yogo mugu to ifaref.
12 Ere nigin, kayau ĩ tamo bunem isin
gen, tamo ĩg kayau bunem wõ yen. Anĩ ere,
ereb ereb ganan Negur bun tamal isif.
13 Ã aug es gouf, are kayau taka ĩ yogon
mudur to kerũ fel fen, Negur kosẽ fiyek, are
de de?
14 Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim
mama ifenek anĩ, tamo nẽ tobonunã anĩ to
ifelneik de?
15 Anĩ ere, kayau taka ĩ fatiya salo isiya
adouf, are yogon fula fiya medeĩya. Ere
nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur
kerũ fiya nigin ifenen.
16 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ od enei kiwai ifenẽf
are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nẽ sios buneg
suma taka sã.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Faded fiya dõ fiya enei bun, aya ã yeneĩ
to alesef, ere nigin, ãgenei guru fiya biya
anĩ fotokar sane isidig.
18 Uruwa bun, aya karĩ aun, are ã sios
nigin guru gef ã atun, fara fiya yenẽdig, age
afe fen, od tunĩ aya momoi auf.
19 Ã atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anĩ
bunem, ã atun ai anĩ Negur yo fiyen anĩ
ifelneĩf.
20 Anĩ nigin, sain ã guru gef, are Odug nẽ
Saaf bagai anĩ to wõgedig,
21 ere nigin, sain ã saaf wõgef bun, ã abob
tari fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf wõgedig,
anĩ nigin, taka ĩ naũ ibodõdig, taka ĩ naan
yõdig.
22 Saaf ado naan yõya nigin ã fõ sã de? Ã
Negur nẽ sios lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi
mama wenẽdigef de? Aya ã ere ayeĩf? Aya
enei nigin ã yeneĩ alesauf de? Sã bagai! Aya
enei nigin ã yeneĩ to alesauf.
23 Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale
fen, ãg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ĩ
kiwai ifenen bõ anĩ bun, bret yale,
24 Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf fen,
iron, “Enei neu bouwau, are ã nigin. Aya
nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.”
25 Naab tekelei bun, bõ saaf bure difel
fen, ĩ kap yale fen, iron, “Kap wain enei
neu naudou bun bar itenẽya mata. Sain
ganan ã wãgauf, aya nigin karĩ walagauf
nigin enei ago gouf.”
26 Ere nigin, sain ganan ã bret enei wõg
fen, kap enei bun wãgauf, ã Odug nẽ laa
nigin kurõ wesig mog, ĩ fau isiyouf.
27 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã bret anĩ yãf
be, Odug nẽ kap bun yãf are, ĩ Odug nẽ
bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf.
28 Taka ĩ yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anĩ
yoko, kap anĩ bun yãf.
29 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa nigin
to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yãf are, ĩ
yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko.
30 Anĩ nigin, ã atun musei malegeid fen,
dagi didig, ãgenei tunĩ gare den.
31 Anĩ ere, ada nigin es tafouf are, ada es
fiya bun to tabodõf.
32 Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are ada
Odugem madur fadauf, are ĩ teneub enei
nẽ tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf
nigin age fouf.

33 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain ã yõya
nigin guru gouf are, ã abob nigin tari gouf.
34 Taka ĩ naũ fouf are, ĩ fõ bun yãf, anĩ
bunem, sain ã guru gouf, ã es fiya bun to
ulagauf.
Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol
afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Turau tar, aya ã Awa Uur Fateul nẽ ege
luwa nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf.
2 Ã keleĩ, sain ã haiden ubodõgen, naab
fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya
idegẽya waitou bun, fõ yeleya nigin dirou
dileyein.
3 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, are taka ĩ
Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem wogõ yef, ĩ to
irõdig, "Jesus sane lauf." Takag, taka nem
eig ye irõya kisi feleya sã, "Jesus ĩ Odug,"
are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.
4 Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere,
Awa Uur anĩ tekelei.
5 Kabĩ gariya fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere,
Odug tekelei.
6 Kabĩ nẽ megeir fire fire dibodok, anĩ
ere, Negur tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan bun, kabĩ
nẽ megeir ganan nigin kabĩ yaledig.
7 Tamo ganan isennẽdiyouf nigin, tamo
mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig.
8 Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nẽ
od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem
keleĩ nẽ od ifenek,
9 taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem mo-
moiya anĩ ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei
anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nẽ ege luwa ifenek,
10 taka bun memelik inoya nẽ megeir
ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun
uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem
wogõya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem
wogõya anĩ falei fiya ifenek.
11 Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei dogol ĩ
yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, tamo
kayau mugu mugu anĩ ifenẽdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

12 Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ
fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya
ganan are musei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei
dinof. Kristus ĩg age fiya.
13 Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be
Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo, Awa
Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada
tekelei wõ taun, agef fen, ada ganan Awa
Uur tekelei naan gen tokon, megeir talouf
nigin ifanadan.
14 Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anĩ
ere, fara fiya museim inof.
15 Ye ĩ, aya ima sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa
nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya
bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã.
16 Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala sã, anĩ nigin,
aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya
anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi
feleya sã.
17 Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem
karĩ wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are,
nainenem sumeĩ walouf?
18 Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara
fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan
inenẽdin.
19 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei
youf are, bouwa ĩ nain ibodõf?
20 Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ fara fiya musei
dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de tekelei.
21 Mala ima to irokenẽf, "Aya õ to orouf!"
Are, mudur ye to irokenẽf, "Aya õ to
orouf!"
22 Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ fara fiya tunĩ
totol sã tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodõya
kisi feleya sã.
23 Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yana sã gen
tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nẽ
fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, dede
ta, ed tafedig,
24 anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya
kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig.
Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya bagu
feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã idi yana odug
ifenẽdin,
25 anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to
ibodõf, anĩ ere, bouwa nẽ fara fiya idi abob
nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf.
26 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam darau yalouf
are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid darau
daledig. Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam yana
yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid
kulĩ dedig.
27 Gama, ã Kristus nẽ bouwa, are ã mugu
mugu anĩ nẽ fara fiya.
28 Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil aposel ganan
igirnẽdin, anĩ dõ fiya profet, anĩ dõ fiya tise,
age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el
fiya nẽ megeir dalen anidi, tunĩ isennẽdiya
nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya
nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem
wogõya nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnẽdin.
29 Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet
de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan memelik
dinof de?
30 Idi ganan dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalef
de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõ def de?
Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei
difef de?
31 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa odug
yaleya nigin kisi totol walogouf.
Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afel-
neĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

1 Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire nem ado engel
nẽ od nem wogõ aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf

are, aya belo gaõy*a* be, kadod ait gũy*a* gen dogol.

2 Aya profet od wogõy*a* nigin Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa ado fen, Negur nẽ waa ganan ado keleĩ ganan kelei ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege.

3 Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg afeneĩd fen, bouwau atorõ di, yã malan dirãf, anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

4 Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. Ĩ to kiyeĩ inodig. Ĩ yogo yana to yalesedig. Ĩ yogo to seli yabidig.

5 Ĩ tobonunã sane sã, ĩ yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, ĩ kaisã to seye yedig, ĩ sane difiyek anĩ to karĩ yeledig.

6 Wau laa fiya anĩ sane nigin to kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin kulĩ yedig.

7 Ĩ faimud kulatun fedig, ĩ faimud momoi yedig, ĩ faimud wau isedig, ĩ faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

8 Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõy*a* are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogõy*a* are sa kalauf, keleĩ are sa kalauf.

9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunĩ dogol kelei ken, profet od tunĩ dogol wogõ taudig,

10 anĩ ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anĩ isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sã anĩ sa kalauf.

11 Aya simõ bun, aya simõ gen wogõ aun, aya simõ gen kisi afen, aya simõ gen karĩ aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simõ nẽ tobonunã dumeun arailen.

12 Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sã tailedig, sain ada tarabã fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ, sain anĩ bun Negur aya nigin ganan keleĩ gen, aya ganan keleĩ youf.

13 Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anĩ ere, anĩ atun wau laa fiya anĩ odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg fen, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi totol walogouf, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa bun profet od wogõy*a* nẽ anĩ bagai walogouf.

2 Ere nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ tamo to wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur wogõ fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleĩ youf. Ĩ Awa Uur bunem Negur nẽ waa wogõ yef.

3 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef, ĩ tamo megeir ifenẽdiyouf nigin, waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo fouf nigin wogõ fiyẽdif.

4 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ yogo dogol isennek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef, ĩ sios isennek.

5 Aya ã ganan od fire fire nem wogõ gouf nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya ã profet od wogõ gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ sios isennẽf nigin taka nem yogon od to falei fouf are, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef anim, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya.

6 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, od fire nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya kurõ fesiya od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od be, faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya ã afeneĩf?

7 Ereb idi mata sã aitedif, digẽ be gita age fiya, idi ailõ fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodẽ def anĩ keleĩ youf?

8 Takag, taur ait tutuk to wõ youf are, aim kusĩ nigin dodok fouf?

9 Ãg age fiya. Ã, ãgenei baleim od fire nem yaor to wogõ gouf are, taka ĩ naig fe fen, ã wogõ gef anĩ keleĩ youf? Ã ege od yau bun urarãgouf dogol.

10 Tenebur ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anĩ ere, idi gariya sã taka to ibodok.

11 Aya ereb taka nem wogõ yef, anĩ nẽ gariya to keleĩ youf are, aya wogõ yef anĩ nẽ yaũ tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya bun yaũ tamo.

12 Ãg age fiya. Ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walegedig, anĩ nigin, sios isennẽy*a* nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.

13 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ ereb wogõ yef anĩ falei fouf nigin kosẽ youf.

14 Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ auf are, neu uur kosẽ yef, anĩ ere, neu kisi faat yũy*a* sã.

15 Anĩ nigin, aya naig afouf? Aya neu uur bun kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg alouf.

16 Õ ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka ĩ idi anĩ to keleĩ anidi atun ibodok, ĩ ereb õ urok anĩ keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe fen, ĩ ogon de fiyẽy*a* bun "Momoi" youf?

17 Õ ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anĩ ere, taka to usennek.

18 Aya ã ganan wal yeĩy*a*, od fire nem wogõ auf nigin Negur de afiyek.

19 Anĩ ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogõy*a* anĩ fotokar, tunĩ tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogõ auf anĩ orouf.

20 Turau tar, ãgenei kisi bun simõ gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nẽ kisi gen ufareg, anĩ ere, ãgenei kisi bun biyeĩ ufareg.

21 Lo bun eig ye itoton:
Odug irok,
"Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi bunem ado,

* **14:21:** Asaia 28:11, 12

yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ afediyouf,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg idi aya to karĩ
difiyauf.”*
22 Anĩ nigin, od fire nem wogõy*a* are,
momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã, anĩ ere,
momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anĩ
ere, profet od wogõy*a* are, momoiya tamo
kayau bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun
sã.
23 Anĩ nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun,
tamo kayau ganan od fire nem wogõ de
di, tunĩ anĩ keleĩ sã be, tunĩ momoiya sã
disiyouf are, idi ã nigin wadã ideneik to
douf de?
24 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã be, taka ĩ
anĩ keleĩ sã, tamo kayau ganan profet od
wogõ de mog, isiyouf are, ĩ tamo kayau
ganan neid wogõy*a* bunem ĩ mosor tamo
ya anĩ kisi fokõ ye di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ
es difiyẽf,
25 age dife di, yogon wau bun iminẽdig
anĩ yaorouf. Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusureis fen,
Negur yana yales, “Momoi bagai, Negur ã
atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

26 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf?
Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun taka seg ado,
taka faded fiya nẽ od ado, taka kurõ fesiya
od ado, taka od fire nem wogõy*a* be, od fire
nem wogõy*a* anĩ falei fiya adof. Anĩ ganan
sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf.
27 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ youf are, uru
be, towom dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke
tekeleim wogõ douf. Age fe di, taka nem od
fire nem wogõy*a* anĩ falei fouf.
28 Od fire nem wogõy*a* anĩ falei fiya tamo
sãf are, wogõy*a* tamo ĩ sios bun foro yel fen,
yogo ado Negur bun wogõ youf.
29 Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogõ
douf, age de mog, tunĩ ganan, ereb wogõ
yef anĩ el de es difouf.
30 Anĩ ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi
atun, kurõ fesiya od taka, taka bun isiyouf
are, uyu wogõ yef are dẽ yalauf.
31 Ere nigin, ã ganan sain waleg fen, teke
tekeleim profet od wogõ gouf, anĩ bunem,
ganan keleĩ dale fen, waud yalesauf.
32 Profet neid uur are profet dogo ku-
latun dife fen, dogo neid wogõy*a* sain bun
dogol wogõ douf.
33 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ ekul fiya nẽ Negur
sã, ĩ wau inosiya nẽ Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun
age difedig gen,
34 kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi
wogõy*a* nẽ modoũ to difenẽdiyouf, anĩ ere,
idi Lo irok kilei, anĩ dõ difouf.
35 Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyouf
are, idi neid fõ bun dogo neid tamo to
difediyouf, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun
wogõy*a* are mama ado.
36 Negur nẽ od ã bunem gariya inon de?
Od anĩ ã bun dogol isin de?
37 Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ profet taka be, ĩ Awa
Uur nẽ ege luwa alen youf are, ĩ ereb aya
atotkeneik are Odug nẽ ĩtãfiy*a* ya anĩ keleĩ
youf.
38 Taka ĩ enei welebi fouf are, ĩ yogo
welebi fiyẽf.
39 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, profet od wogõ
gouf nigin kisi totol walogouf. Agog fen, od
fire nem wogõy*a* nigin to katũ wiyẽdigouf.
40 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai
dõg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nẽ Mata Kel Fãya

1 Turau tar, aya biya od wogõ ayeĩ di,
waleg fen, anĩ teten ufaregef anĩ, baban ã
kisi turĩ ayeĩf nigin orouf.
2 Ã od aya wogõ ayein anĩ, uroug kafĩ
waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya
od enei bunem ã kel gei yeĩf.
3 Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai
nigin, uyulil anĩ aya ã afenein, are Kristus
ĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda
mosor nigin laa fe di,
4 ĩ mũ difen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek kilei, naa towo bun ĩ mata kel fã yen,
5 are ĩ Pita bun wõ ye fen, anĩ dumen in
dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun wõ yen.
6 Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ sain tekelei bun tura
tar faif handred wal fiya meleid bun wõ
yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunĩ
gare den.
7 Agef fen, ĩ Jems mala bun wõ yen, anĩ
dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wõ yen.
8 Anĩ ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ĩ,
aya kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun gõ difiyan gen
anĩ, malau buneg wõ yen.
9 Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai,
aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ sios
darau afenen.
10 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* bunem,
aya gama afaref gen age wõ aun. Aya bun
yogon wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ ege to ilen. Sã, aya
kabĩ totol idi ganan wal fediya alen, are
ayam sã, anĩ ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in
wau ifenẽy*a* anim.
11 Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amã enei
wogõ mauf, are ã enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fãya

12 Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal
mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ maudig, anĩ ere,
naig fe di, ã tunĩ, gare den anidi mata to ke
de fã douf gedig?
13 Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fã douf
are, Kristus ĩg mata to kel fã yem.

14 Kristus ĩ mata to kel fã yem are, nemã
wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei momoiya areg
kaũ sam.
15 Age fiyam are, amã Negur nigin
idegẽya od wogõ maudig anĩ dilemam, ere
nigin, amã Negur ĩ Kristus gare den anidi
bun tamal turĩ fiyen anĩ kurõ mafesidig.
Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ
fediyouf anĩ momoi ouf are, ĩ Kristus to turĩ
fiyem.
16 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ
fediyouf are, ĩ Kristuseg to turĩ fiyem.
17 Negur ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem are, ãgenei
momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei mosor bun fau
ubodõgef.
18 Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi
de fen, gare den anidig fõ delem.
19 Ada ein mata ibodõya enei nigin dogol,
Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf are, ada
tamo ganan wal fediya maladalon ado.

20 Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den
anidi bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen, are idi gare
den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen.
21 Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin
nigin, gare den neid kel fãya areg tamo
tekelei bunem isif.
22 Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig,
age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata
ifenẽdiyouf.
23 Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain
bun age difouf: Kristus ĩ uyulil faat yũya,
anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf sain bun, idi yogon
dibodok anidi, mata ke de fã douf.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyouf,
sain anĩ bun, Kristus ĩ gawaman ganan,
yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daũ fel
fen, tano anĩ yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf.
25 Ere nigin, ĩ king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai
tar ganan yogo ye farumen inenẽdiyouf
sain anĩ bun.
26 Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nẽ, are
laa.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok
kilei, "Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan yogo ye
farumen inenẽdin."* Sain ĩ irok, are ereb
ereb ganan ĩ farumen inenẽdin, are Negur ĩ
ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin,
Negur ĩ yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anĩ
yaor.
28 Sain Negur ĩ enei age fel fen, Naal yogo,
Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen
inenẽdin anĩ, farumen inenẽf, anĩ bunem,
Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf.

29 Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are, idi tamo
gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig
difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel
turĩ fediyouf are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi
nigin naan daledig?
30 Takag, amã nigin, ere nigin amã
mug sain ganan bouwamã waila bun ma-
nenẽdig?
31 Turau tar, aya ã neda Odug Kristus
Jesus bun ubodõgef nigin, yanau alesedig
anĩ bunem, momoi bagai enei totol bagai
arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig.
32 Aya tamo nẽ kisi bunem dogol, Efesus
oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ aun ouf are, ere
mala biya anĩ aya alen? Tamo gare den
anidi to kel turĩ fediyouf are, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun yenek kilei,

"Saaf ado naan tãf,
ere nigin, nil gare tauf."†

33 Ã taka nem to idegneĩf. "Sane geid nigal
yũya bun, tobonunã biya daũ fedig."
34 Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor
inoya utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun tunĩ Negur
nigin keleĩ sã difaref. Aya ã mama yeĩf
nigin enei wogõ auf.

Kel Fãya Nẽ Bouwa

35 Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf, "Tamo
gare den anidi, naig fe kel turĩ fediyouf?
Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?"
36 Ã neneya bagai! Ereb õ tu wouf anĩ, to
laa fouf are, anĩ mata to wõ youf.
37 Sain õ tu wof, õ fau ibodõf nẽ bouwa
anĩ to utenek, anĩ ere, wit be, ereb taka nẽ
faat dogol.
38 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ oron kilei, bouwa
ifenẽdig, agef fen, ĩ faat fire fire dogo neid
bouweid fire fire ifenẽdidig.
39 Bouwa ganan tekelei sã. Tamo nẽ
bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninã
bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire.
40 Saa ilun nẽ bouweid ado di, tenebur
nẽ bouweideg ado. Anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ
bouweid fula fiya medeĩya fire di, tenebur
nẽ bouweid fula fiya medeĩya areg fire.
41 Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogõ are futu
reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu reya fire.
Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.
42 Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid
mata kel fãya areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf
nẽ are bura le di, bouwa kel fã yef nẽ are to
bura ledig.
43 Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeĩya
bun kel fã yef. Totol sã tu fiya di, totol ado
kel fã yef.
44 Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur
nẽ bouwa are kel fã yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nẽ
bouwag ibodok.
45 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ye irok, "Uyulil inon tamo Adam ĩ mata
ibodõya wõ yen."‡ Idikeleya Adam ĩ mata
ifenẽya nẽ uur wõ yen.

* **15:27:** Sam 8:6 † **15:32:** Asaia 22:13 ‡ **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7

46 Uur nẽ bouwa ketem to isin, anĩ ere,
bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anĩ
dumen, uur nẽ bouwa.
47 Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nẽ,
anĩ dõ fiya tamo are saa ilun nẽ.
48 Tenebur nẽ tamo idi, tamo teneub nem
inon gen. Saa ilun nẽ tamo idig, tamo saa
ilun tamal gen.
49 Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya
tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal age
fiya tabodõf.
50 Turau tar, aya ã arokeneik, are tenebur
nẽ bouwam Negur nẽ tano to akorou youf.
Ereb bura ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ to
akorou youf.
51 Karĩ wog, aya waa taka arokeneĩf: Ada
ganan to gare tauf, anĩ ere, ada ganan
bouwada falei fouf,
52 are ereb fili yeleya be, mala kamisãya
gen idikeleya nẽ taur aitouf bun, bouwada
agef falei fouf. Taur aite di, tamo gare den
anidi kel turĩ fedi di, to buraya nẽ ado fã
douf, age fe di, ada bouwada falei fouf.
53 Are, buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ
ifonũf. Laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf nẽ anĩ
ifonũf.
54 Buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf,
laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf nẽ anĩ ifonũf sain
anĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok enei
agef kisi fel wõ youf, “Negurem kusĩ bun
laa wal fe fen, anĩ adok itob len.”§
55 “O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya nẽ megeir
nain?
O laa, ogon waila nain?”*
56 Laa nẽ waila are mosor, mosor nẽ megeir
are lo.
57 Anĩ ere, Negur de tafiyẽf! Ĩ neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus bunem kusĩ wal fiya ifanadadig.
58 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, totol
ufareg. Ereb takam to yokũ yeĩf. Faimud
Odug nẽ kabĩ fatuk bagai walogouf, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ, are ã Odug bun kabĩ walegef
anĩ, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Isennẽdiya Nigin Kolekta

1 Gama Negur nẽ tamo kayau isennẽdiya
nẽ kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age
difouf nigin arokenẽdin anĩ ago gouf.
2 Uub ganan nẽ naa matu bun, ã mugu
mugu, augeneĩ moni walegedig anĩ foig,
fire unog fen, kuru gouf, anĩ bunem, sain
aya asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to unogouf.
3 Sain aya wõ auf, tamo ã ugirnẽdigen
anidi bun, pas afeneĩd fen, ãgenei ege luwa
ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf.
4 Ayag idi geid ileya nigin deuf are, idi aya
geid weim malauf.

Pol Nẽ Wau Irõya

5 Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen,
ã gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu
atu alauf.
6 Aya ã geid sain naal tabodõf be, yau ado
menig sain bun ã geid tabodõf, anĩ bunem,
ã neu iyõya nain be alauf bun usennagauf.
7 Aya gama ã ailiyei ken, sain naal ki
yeĩya anĩ to orouf. Odug yo youf are, aya
sain naal meluk ã geid tabodõf anĩ wau
irok.
8 Anĩ ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele,
Pentikos naa wõ youf,
9 ere nigin, kabĩ kaũ ado nẽ sukar odug,
aya bun kã fen, age fe di, musei aya kiwai
difanaf.
10 Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ã geid ibodõf bun,
ĩ ereb taka nigin to kumĩ youf nigin lo
welegei, ere nigin, ĩ aya gen Odug nẽ kabĩ
faali fef.
11 Anĩ nigin, taka nem ĩ yaleya nigin to
itorõf. Yogon delẽ bun wau inosiya ado sur
wiyẽge di, ĩ aya gein kel isiyouf. Ĩ tura tar
geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.
12 Neda turada Apolos nigin, ĩ tura tar
geid ã gein dilauf nigin, aya totol bagai
arokenen. Ĩ gama ileya nigin wau yenẽya
sã, anĩ ere, ĩ ileya nigin sain biya isiyouf
are, ĩ ilauf.
13 Lo welegei, momoiya bun totol ufareg,
tamo totol ado kumĩ sã wõg, totol waleg.
14 Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya bun ago
gouf.
15 Ã keleĩ, are Stefanas nẽ ibor, Akaia
provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau
wõ de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dõ de, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau disennẽdiyouf nigin, kabĩ
totol daledig. Turau tar, aya totol bagai
arokeneik,
16 are ã eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganan
kabĩ bun disi fen, kabĩ dalef anidi farumen
ubodõg.
17 Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus
wõ den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb ã
bun tamal ifanamãya anĩ, idim ã fotokar
difanaman.
18 Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado ãgeneig
filolõ fen. Anĩ nigin, tamo age fediya nigin
de fiyẽdiya nẽ kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Asia provins bun sios idi, ã bun aanya
sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau
sere fiya ado Odug bunem ã bun sur difef.
Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig idig age
difef.
20 Ein tureĩ tar ganan ã bun aanya sur
difef. Ã abob aan wiyẽg fen, fateul bunem
umã gouf.

§ **15:54:** Asaia 25:8 * **15:55:** Hosia 13:14

21 Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.
22 Taka ĩ Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisĩya ĩ bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!
23 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã bun ibodõf.
24 Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

2 Korin

1 Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus
Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun, neda turada Timoti
ado,
pas enei Negur nẽ sios Korin bun ado,
tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia provins
bun dibodok bun matotof.
2 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, ã bun
ibodõf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nẽ Negur

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama,
wau yũya nẽ Tama, wau yo fiya ganan nẽ
Negur yana talesauf,
4 ĩ neda morõ ganan bun wauda yo fedig,
anĩ nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun
tamal talen anĩ bunem, idi morõ adodo
anidi waud yo tafedig.
5 Kristus nẽ darau gogũf, ada namedan
isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anĩg Kristus
bunem gogũ felef.
6 Amã darau malef are, anĩ ãgenei wauĩ
yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeĩya nigin. Amã
waumã yo fef are, anĩ ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya
nigin, anĩ bunem darau de tekelei amãg
malef anĩ, ã faali gef ulegef.
7 Ã nigin nemã waumã iseya totol ifaref,
ere nigin, amã keleĩ, are ã nemã darau
walegef gen, ã nemã waumã yo fiyag
walegef.
8 Turamã tar, darau amã Asia provins
bun malen anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf anĩ, to
oromak. Amã morõ faali fiya kisi feleya sã
bagai bun mabodon, anĩ nigin, amã mata
ibodõya nẽ kisig matoron.
9 Momoi, amã waumã bun, es fiya tamo
kot bun taka laa fouf ye di, kisi fedig gen,
kisi mafen. Anĩ ere, amã mug bun to mafar
fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ
fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin enei wõ yen.
10 Ĩ laa nẽ waila ado kafĩ fiya age fiya bun
tamal yalelnaman, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau yalel-
namãf. Ĩ toku yalelnamãf nigin waumã
iseya ĩ bun manon.
11 Are ã, ãgenei kosẽya bunem usen-
namãge di, Negurem age fouf. Negur ĩ
musei neid kosẽya solof fen, wau ifenẽya
nẽ ege luwa ifanamãf nigin, museim amã
nigin Negur de difiyẽf.

Pol Iyõya Nẽ Delẽ Falei Yen

12 Amã mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir:
Nemã kisi es fiya bun kurõ fesif, are amã
tenebur ein, Negur nẽ fateul ado momoi
bunem, ã bun bagai age mafedig. Amã
tenebur ein bouwa buru isennẽya nẽ kisi
biya bunem to age mafedig, anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem age mafedig.
13-14 Amã ereb ã uweseg fen, ã keleĩ anĩ
wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ã amã nigin
naal keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin keleĩ bagai
youf anĩ oromak, anĩ bunem amã Odug
Jesus nẽ naa bun ã nigin selĩ malesauf gen,
ãg amã nigin selimã walesagauf.
15 Aya enei momoi bagai agef wõ youf au
fen, ã sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ã ket
ki yeĩya anĩ kisi afen.
16 Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi,
ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ã
gein baban kela asi di, ã aya Judia distrik
ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen.
17 Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika
bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nẽ tamo
kayau age difedig gen, nameun "Sã" au fen,
sigoroum "Yo" auf de?
18 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf ye fen, agef
bagai dõ fedig gen, nemã od ã gein isif are
yo ye fen, sãya sã.
19 Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ĩ
nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ã atun
wogõ mayeĩdig anĩ, ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye
fen, to sã yedig, anĩ ere, ereb ĩ yo yef anĩ, ĩ
faimud agef dõf kisi feledig.
20 Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anĩ ganan
Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem
ada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya tarousiy-
ouf nigin, sigoradam "Momoi" taudig.
21 Negurem, amã ado ã, Kristus bun totol
tafarauf nigin age fef. Ĩ igirnada fen, ada
bun moul fi fel fen,
22 ĩ, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon
uris ino fen, ĩ wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ
momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur
iben.
23 Negur ĩ aya nigin keleĩ bagai nigin, ĩ
neu od megeir fe fen, isennẽdidig, ĩ aya
isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ã nigin
wauĩ ina fen, morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, Korin
to kela asin.
24 Amã ãgenei momoiya nugo fiyẽya nigin
to age mafef, anĩ ere, amã ã wauĩ al fouf
nigin ã geid kabĩ malef, ere nigin, momoiya
bunem ã totol ufaregef.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado baban to
ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi afon.
2 Ere nigin, aya ã wauĩ morõ afeneĩf are,
aim anĩ aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ã aya
morõ afenein anim dogol sã de?
3 Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are
sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya
difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ to alouf nigin
age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya
wau al fef, ã gananeg wauĩ al fef.
4 Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun,
inã odug ado atotkenein, are aya ã morõ
afeneĩf nigin to age afen, anĩ ere, ã bun neu
wau laa fiya odug bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf
nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

5 Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are, ĩ aya morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere, ĩ ã ganan morõ sau fiya ifenein. Aya totol bagai to arõf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf.

6 Ã musei gananem ĩ darau wenẽgen are, ĩ nigin kisi feleya.

7 Age fiya ban, gama ã in mosor wedereĩ tu kel fen, ĩ wau yo gouf, anĩ bunem, ĩ wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyẽf.

8 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya baban ufelnẽgouf nigin totol od arokeneik.

9 Aya, pas bun ã atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã ereb ereb ganan bun neu od dõ gouf anĩ ailauf nigin age afen.

10 Ã taka nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder tu keleya nẽ ibodõ di, aya wederou tu kelen, are aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen,

11 are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilã youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleĩ.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Tar

12 Sain aya Kristus nẽ biya od wogõ auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ĩ aya nigin sukar kã fel mog ailen,

13 aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen. Anĩ nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeĩd fen, Masedonia provins elen.

14 Anĩ ere, Negur de mafiyẽf, ĩ faimud amã Kristus bun kusĩ wal fiya bun uyu iroukanamãdig, agef fen, ĩ, amã bunem, Kristus nigin keleĩ anĩ nẽ sumeĩ biya, modoũ ganan bun firagagaũ feledig.

15 Ere nigin, amã idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kristus nẽ sumeĩ biya.

16 Taka bun amã laa nẽ sumeĩ, taka bun amã mata ifenẽya nẽ sumeĩ biya. Aim anĩ kabĩ age fiya yaleya kisi feleya?

17 Amã, musei idi Negur nẽ od nigin moni mala kabĩ daledig gen sã. Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amã, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nẽ bunem wogõ maudig.

3

1 Amã baban yanamã yaleseya nigin gariya manof de? Amã, tamo tunĩ age difedig gen, kabĩ biya daledig nẽ isennẽya pas, amam ã gein sur mafouf be, ãgem amã bun sur gouf de?

2 Ã aug anĩ, nemã pas, are waumã bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganan kelei ken, diwesedig.

3 Ã aug anĩ, Kristus nẽ pas, nemã kabĩ nẽ kaũ anĩ yaor gef, itoton are ink bunem sã, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya bun sã, are tamo waud bun.

4 Amã enei morok, ere nigin, amã Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado.

5 Amã ereb taka amã mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, amã nemã kisi feleya Negur bunem isif.

6 Negur ĩ amãg bar itenẽya mata nẽ kabĩ tamo wõya kisi feleya inenaman, are lo itotoya nẽ sã, Awa Uur nẽ, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anĩ ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenẽdidig.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Fula Fiya Medeĩya

7 Kabĩ laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegẽ itoton anĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado isin, anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeĩya nigin meleid dẽ yel fen, Moses nẽ nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anĩ ere, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ komomor fen. Kabĩ age fiya fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf are,

8 Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim lo nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ to wal fouf de?

9 Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yũdig nẽ kabĩ anĩ, fula fiya medeĩyauf are, kabĩ madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeĩya nẽ odug naig fiya bagai!

10 Ereb kulu fula fiya medeĩya yenen, are gama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya odug bagai nigin, kulu nẽ are sa kelen.

11 Ereb komomor falauf nẽ anĩ, fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf are, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

12 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã iseya age fiya ado nigin, amã wogõya bun tuninirya sã.

13 Amã Moses gen sã, ĩ yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig.

14 Anĩ ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenẽya tubu iweseya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anĩ fau yaleleya sã ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus bun dogol anĩ yaleleyauf.

15 Sain enei buneg, Moses nẽ itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid waud dede fedig.

16 Anĩ ere, ereb sain taka ĩ Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef.

17 Gama, Odug ĩ Awa Uur, Odug nẽ Awa Uur ibodok nẽ an, are katĩ feleya taka sã.

18 Anĩ nigin, ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ĩ gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeĩya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ĩ anĩ Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ wau yũya
bunem kabĩ enei ado nigin, amã waumã
bun to folo redig.
2 Anĩ ere, amã inokõya ado mama nẽ
naab matoron, amã to madeg ken, Negur
nẽ od to falei mafeledig. Anĩ ere, amã
momoi nẽ anĩ yaor mafe fen, Negur mala
bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es fiya bun,
amã mug nigin yanamã iseledig.
3 Amã nemã biya od dede fiyauf are, idi
inanakalauf nẽ anidi bun dede fedif.
4 Teneub enei nẽ waitou, idi momoiya sã
anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anĩ nigin, Kristus
ĩ anĩ Negur nẽ malakanon, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ biya od anĩ nẽ lalan, idi ileya
kisi feleya sã.
5 Amã, amã mug nigin to wogõ maudig,
anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug mau fen, amã
Jesus nigin ãgenei ferfer maudig.
6 Negur ĩ iron, "Gugum namen lalan fula
fei,"* yen, inim Kristus nẽ nawa bun yogon
fula fiya medeĩya anĩ, amã keleĩ youf nigin,
yogon lalan waumã bun fula fouf nigin
inon.
7 Anĩ ere, amã nameman mis namen gen,
safina biya bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb
ganan wal fiya nẽ megeir, are amã nemã
sã, Negur nẽ anĩ yaorouf nigin.
8 Amã siri ganan bun totol bagai lai
difamak, anĩ ere, narĩ famãya sã; ereb taka
age mafouf nigin neneya difanamak, anĩ
ere, amã waumã folo reya sã;
9 darau difanamak, anĩ ere, to folõ
famalef; didenamã dirarak, anĩ ere, daũ
famaleya sã.
10 Amã faimud Jesus nẽ laa anĩ,
bouwamã bun faali ma mayõdig, are Jesus
nẽ matag bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.
11 Amã mata mabodok, anĩ ere, faimud
Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamãdig, are yo-
gon matag nemã laa nẽ bouwamã bun
yaorouf nigin.
12 Anĩ nigin, laa, amã bun kabĩ yaledig,
anĩ ere, mata, ã bun kabĩ yaledig.
13 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef, "Aya momoi
aun, anĩ nigin, aya wogõ aun."† Momoiya
de tekelei anĩ nẽ kisi bunem, amãg momoi
mauf, anĩ nigin, amãg wogõ mauf,
14 ere nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ Odug
Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fen anim, amãg
Jesus geid kel turĩ fama ken, amã ã geid in
mala bun inenadauf.
15 Enei ganan are, ãgenei biya fiya ni-
gin, anĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo
kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur
de fiyẽya gogũ fef anim, Negur fula fiya
medeĩya ifenẽf.
16 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to folo redig.
Amã bouwamã buru foinenem ilumuk
iledig, anĩ ere, amã nameman naa ganan
bun mataya tobol fe iledig.
17 Nemã karika ado sain modeg nẽ
morõ anim, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ ganan fatuk
bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã malouf nigin kabĩ
yaledig.
18 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maladam tailef ani
to lo tafalauf, anĩ ere, ereb maladam to
tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, ereb tailef,
are sain tobega nẽ, anĩ ere, ereb to tailef,
are faimud ibodkeleya nẽ.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodõya Nẽ Bouwa

1 Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat ada anĩ
namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ fouf are, ada fõ
taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fõ, are tamo imam
inoya sã.
2 Gama ada fõ enei bun tabod ken, osi
taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodõya
modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda
fatuk irõdig,
3 ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodõya nẽ
bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada gemũ to
diledauf.
4 Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morõ
faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada
salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to
orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda ibodõya
modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig,
anĩ bunem, ereb laa nẽ anĩ, mata anim itob
lauf.
5 Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen,
ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi
bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol ado fen
keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok
sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodõdig.
7 Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig, ereb
maladam tailef bunem sã.
8 Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado fen, ada
bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai
tabodõf nigin orodaf bagai.
9 Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado
tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ wau al fouf nigin
ada kisi tatenẽf.
10 Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ es fiya
sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are mugu mugu,
ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru
ado tabod ken, age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon
mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

11 Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ keleĩ nigin,
amã tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig.
Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age
fiya gen, amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es fiya bun
yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok.

* **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3 † **4:13:** Sam 116:10

12 Amã ã bun baban yanamã yale-
seya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, ã amã
yanamã walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik,
anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok
anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin
yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof irõya
kisi feleya.
13 Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin.
Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin.
14 Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim amã toli
famãdig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim ganan
nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun,
ganan gare den.
15 Ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi
mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodõf,
anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ
nigin dibodõf.
16 Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan,
ada tamo nẽ karĩya bunem taka to keleĩ
youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus
kelein, anĩ ere, ada baban to age tafedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok,
Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are
ilele di, mata anĩ isin.
18 Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ĩ Kristus
bunem ada ĩ geid komo fada fen, komo fiya
nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan.
19 Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ mosor idi bun to
iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau
ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo
fiya nẽ od ada bun inon.
20 Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ soosi tamo,
are Negur ĩ yogon wau irõya, amã bunem
wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus fotokar ã
magoneik, Negur geid komo gouf.
21 Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus
mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ
bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã
tauf nigin age fen.

6

1 Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã totol bagai
marokeneik, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf.
2 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok,
"Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun, aya õ karĩ
ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun, aya õ asen-
non."*
Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

3 Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to tũ fouf
nigin meein to manodig, are nemã kabĩ
yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig.
4 Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun,
amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ
mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã ifareya bun,
darau, morõ, wau morõ bun,
5 didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusĩ bun,
kabĩ totol bun, bõ mulaĩ itorõya bun ado,
naũ bun,
6 karẽtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol bun, dor
yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul bun ado, wau
laa fiya bagai bun,
7 momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ megeir
bun, madur bagai nẽ waila ima biyalẽ ado
ima kilẽ bun,
8 tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ to
yanamã dalesedig bunem, yana sane inoya
ado yana biya inoya bunem; amã momoi
marok, anĩ ere, amã idegẽya tamo gen kisi
difedig;
9 idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ sã
gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ ere, amã
mata mabodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to
didenamakesin;
10 waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere, faimud
waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg, anĩ ere, musei
safina kisi feleya manenẽdidig; ereb taka
sã, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.
11 Korin tamo kayau, amã karika wogõ
mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã bun waumã
sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen.
12 Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun to
mafokeledig, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya
amã bun ufokelegedig.
13 Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogõ ayeik,
ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

14 Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur
bagai sane ado naig de nigal dũf? Lalan
gugum ado ere bunem nigal dũf?
15 Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud
tekelei youf? Ere anĩ momoiya ado, mo-
moiya sã atun tekelei?
16 Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou atun,
ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are ada mata
ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur iron kilei,
"Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi atun ayõf, age
afe fen, aya idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di,
idi neu tamo kayau ouf."†
17 "Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.
Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg,
ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf."‡
18 "Aya ãgenei temeĩ di,
ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf,
Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid
uyu iroudig anĩ irok."§

7

1 Ã neu oboiyou, ada Negur age afouf yen
od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb ganan
bouwa ado uur amuyẽ ifenẽdig anĩ lilik tafe
fen, Negur anini fiyẽya bunem fateul bagai
wõ tauf.

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8 † **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17:** Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41
§ **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

Pol Nẽ Kulĩya

2 Ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã nigin modoũ
unog. Amã aib taka bun to kũ mafenen,
amã aib taka sane bun to manenen, amã
aib taka idegnẽya bunem ereb ereb to son
mafen.
3 Aya ã bouweĩ yũya nigin od enei to
wogõ auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron, are
ãgenei ibodõya modoũ, amã waumã bun
ado nigin, amã ã geid mata tabodõf be, gare
tauf.
4 Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen,
fatuk bagai ã yeneĩ alesef. Aya wau fatuk
bagai yalesef, nemã morõ ganan bun, neu
wau kulĩya gogũ felef.
5 Sain amã Masedonia masin, nemã
bouwamã enei si inoya san, anĩ ere, amã
siri ganan bun darau difanaman, serẽ ki-
wai difanamã mog, nameman kumĩ ado.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ waud morõ adodo
waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin bunem ĩ
waumã yo fen.
7 Are, in isin bunem dogol sã, anĩ ere,
wau yo fiya ĩ wenẽgen anĩ bunem ado. Ã
aya uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wõ
yen anĩ nigin ãgenei awaun yeya odug fen,
ã aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anĩ
ĩ irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu kulĩya odug
bagai iselen.
8 Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudũ fiya
afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun
aun. Anĩ ere, gama aya anĩ nigin to awaun
auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim,
sain naal bagai dogol wauĩ gudũ fen.
9 Anĩ ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauĩ
gudũ fiya afenein anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere,
ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya anim, wauĩ faleiya
bun irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ
oroya kilei wauĩ gudũ fen, anĩ nigin, amã ã
daũ fiya to mafenein.
10 Wau gudũ fiya Negur nẽ orof kilei
anĩ, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun
irouledig, anĩ nigin, ada to awaun taudig,
anĩ ere, tenebur nẽ wau gudũ fiya laa
irousidig.
11 Negur nẽ wau gudũ fiya eneim, ã bun
faat yun anĩ ulogouf, are ereb totol bagai
wauĩ irõdig, morõ wõ yen anim to lai yeĩf
nigin ereb ã aug madur gedig, ereb sane
nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini
gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb
kabĩ totol walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun
mala solo wenẽgedig. Ereb ereb ganan
bun, ã aug enei nigin kũ fenẽya taka sã anĩ
yaor gen.
12 Anĩ nigin, aya ã bun atoton are, taka ĩ
sane age fen be, takam ĩ bun sane age fen
anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin naig ge
wauĩ wanamãgef anĩ, Negur mala bun aug
ulogouf nigin age afen.
13 Enei ganan nigin amã waumã yo fef.
Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten, amã Taitus
ĩ fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ mail fen, fatuk
bagai waumã al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ã
ganan bunem filolõ fen.
14 Aya ĩ bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe di, ã
aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere, ereb amã
wogõ mayein anĩ ganan momoi, age fiya
gen, amã Taitus bun yeneĩ malesen areg,
momoi anĩ yaoren.
15 Ã ganan ĩ dõg fen, aniniya ado tererẽya
bunem ĩ walegen anĩ, ĩ kisif fen, ã nigin
yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai ilen.
16 Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ã nigin, sã
momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

1 Turamã tar, amã, ã wau ifenẽya Negur
Masedonia sios ifenẽdin anĩ keleĩ youf ni-
gin oromak.
2 Idi morõ odug bagai dale fen, maleg
bagai dibodon, anĩ ere, idi neid waud
kulĩya mugi ado bun, idi isennẽdiya nigin
kolekta moni musei difenẽdin.
3 Aya kurõ afeis eig au arokeneik, idi
ifenẽdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ wal fesiyag
difenẽdin. Dogo neid oroyam,
4 idi Negur nẽ tamo kayau isennẽdiya
kabĩ amã geid malouf, are dem de fen, anĩ
nigin totol bagai dirokanaman.
5 Age dife fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi
mafen kilei, to age difen, anĩ ere, idi anĩ
wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anĩ ketem Odug
difen ken, anĩ dumen Negur nẽ oroya dõ de,
idi dogo amã difanaman.
6 Anĩ nigin, amã Taitus totol bagai maro-
kenen, ĩ uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau
ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei ã buneg bure falauf
nigin marokenen.
7 Anĩ ere, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, mo-
moiya bun, wogõ bun, keleĩ bun, wauĩ adok
irõya ganan bun, ãgenei wauĩ amã nigin
laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau
ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei buneg ã kisi feleya ago
gouf.
8 Aya ã ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to
afeneik, anĩ ere, aya sios tunĩ kabĩ totol
dalef anĩ bunem, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ,
momoi be sã be anĩ es ayeĩf.
9 Ere nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya keleĩ, are ĩ safina kisi feleya,
anĩ ere, ã nigin ĩ maleg wõ yen, are yogon
maleg bunem ã safina kisi feleya wõ gouf
nigin, ĩ age fen.
10 Aya enei nigin neu kisi, ãgenei biya
fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ã ket
wenẽdigen anĩ dogol sã, ã ago gouf nigin
wauĩ iseya anĩg adon.
11 Gama kabĩ anĩ udikalagauf, anĩ
bunem, ã ago gouf nigin, ãgenei oroya totol

bagai ibodon gen, ã safina kisi feleya kilei
kabĩ anĩ bure walagauf.
12 Oroya anĩ an ibodõf are, Negur ereb
tamo taka safina ado kilei anĩ yalouf, ereb
tamo taka safina sã bunem sã.
13 Amã nemã oroya, tunĩ waud karika
ifenẽdi di, ã wauĩ morõ ifeneik anĩ sã, anĩ
ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodõya nigin
oromak.
14 Sain enei bun, ãgenei ereb ereb musei
anim, ereb idi lau difef anĩ gadõ gouf, anĩ
bunem, dogo neid ereb ereb musei animeg,
abag ereb ã lau gef anĩ gadõ difouf, age dife
di, kisi kisi feleya ubodõgouf,
15 are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Taka ĩ safina musei kuru fen, ĩ musei bagai
to yalen, taka ĩ naal kuru fen, ĩ to lau fen."*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

16 Aya, Negur ĩ, kisi aya ã nigin ado kisi
de tekelei, Taitus nẽ wau bun inon nigin,
Negur de afiyek.
17 Ere nigin, Taitus ĩ, nemã od ã ki yeĩya
nigin anĩ, de ye fen, ĩ yogon wau irõya odug
bagai ado, yogon oroyam ã gein isif.
18 Amã, turamã taka biya od bun yogon
kabĩ nigin, sios ganan yana dalesedig anĩ,
Taitus ado sur mafedif.
19 Enei dogol sã, turamã ĩ anĩ, wau
ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei bun, amã geid mayok
malauf nigin, siosem digirnen, kabĩ are,
amã Odug bun fula fiya medeĩya marousiy-
ouf nigin ado, amã nemã isennẽdiya ni-
gin waumã irõya mafelnẽdiyouf nigin kabĩ
malef anĩ.
20 Amã, wau ifenẽya bunem ege luwa
musei dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunĩ anĩ nigin
od sane to dirõf nigin oromak.
21 Ere nigin, amã Odug mala bun ado,
tamo meleid buneg, ereb madur bagai anĩ
age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.
22 Amã, turamã taka, idi geid sur mafedif,
ĩ amã sain musei es mafiye ken, ĩ ereb ereb
musei bun kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ mailedig, ĩ
ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ĩ gama
isennẽdiya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya orib yef.
23 Taitus nigin, ĩ neu tã tar taka, ĩ ã nigin
neu kabĩ turau; nemã turamã tar nigin, idi
sios neid arũ tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya
medeĩya dirousidig.
24 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya nẽ
kaũ ado, amã ã yeneĩ malesedig anĩ nẽ
gariya nẽ kaũ, tamo eneidi ufelnẽdigouf,
anĩ bunem, sios idi anĩ dilouf.

9

1 Ã mogo keleĩ nigin, aya Negur nẽ
tamo kayau bun kabĩ enei nigin baban to
atotkeneĩf.
2 Ere nigin, aya isennẽdiya nigin ãgenei
wauĩ irõya totol anĩ kelei ken, Masedo-
nia tamo kayau bun yeneĩ alesedig, are
yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ã Akaia an
isennẽdiya nigin dodok gen anĩ arokenẽdi
di, isennẽdiya nigin ãgenei wauĩ irõya totol
anim, idi musei waud fã yen.
3 Anĩ ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are
amã ã yeneĩ malesedig anĩ enei bun ege to
ilauf, anĩ ere, ã aya aron gen dodok gouf
nigin, age afen.
4 Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunĩ aya geid
masi fen, ã dodok fiya sã anĩ dilouf are, amã
ã nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama
malouf, ãg mama yeĩf nigin ereb od taka sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar
totol bagai arokenẽdi di, idi ketem ã gein
dile fen, ã wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa musei
wenẽdigouf urõgen anĩ nigin dodok fiya
bure difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di,
wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are
nugo yeĩya bunem ege luwa inoya sã.

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Safina Ifenẽya

6 Enei karĩ walagauf, aib taka faat musei
sã irarak, ĩ musei sãg kusu fouf, aib taka
faat musei irarak, ĩ museig kusu fouf.
7 Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun
ifenẽya nigin kisi ifon anĩ ifenẽf, are wau
morõ bunem sã, takam nugo fiya bunem
sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ tamo wau kulĩya
bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef.
8 Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ganan ã kisi feleya
bagai ifeneĩya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb
ganan bun, ã faimud ereb ã kisig fen, lau
gef anĩ ganan waleg fen, kabĩ biya ganan
kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef.
9 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

"Ĩ yogon safina firagagaũ feid fen, maleg
ifenẽdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud ibod-
kalauf."*

10 Negur ĩ, faat irarãya tamo, faat ado yõya
nẽ bret ifenẽdig, ĩ ãgenei faat irarãya nig-
ineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ĩ ãgenei
madur bagai nẽ kusu fiya odug inouf.
11 Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan bun, ã safina
ado inoyeĩf, anĩ bunem, ã sain ganan wau
ifenẽya bunem musei wenẽdigouf, ago ge
di, idi amã bunem ãgenei ege luwa dale fen,
Negur de difiyẽf.
12 Kabĩ enei ã walegedig anim, ereb Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anĩ nigin dogol
to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ago ge di, musei idi
Negur de difiyek buneg gogũ felef.
13 Kabĩ ã walegedig anĩ bunem, ã aug
nigin yaor gen, anĩ nigin, tamo idi Negur
yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ã Kristus nẽ biya
od kurõ wesig fen, anĩ dõg fen, ã wau

* **8:15:** Eksodas 16:18 * **9:9:** Sam 112:9

ifenẽya bunem idi adok ganan bun musei
wenẽdigen.
14 Age de fen, ã nigin idi neid kosẽ bun,
dogo neid waud ã bun isiyouf, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ereb ereb ganan wal
fiya anĩ ã ifenein.
15 Negur nẽ ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya
sã anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiyẽf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabĩ Nigin Isennẽya Od

1 Aya, Pol, tunĩ dirõdig, aya ã geid
tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ã
geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irõdig
dedig, aya Kristus nẽ imatkesiya ado molol
nem eig au, ã arokeneik.
2 Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunĩ amã
teneub enei nẽ lo fiya bun mabodõdig dedig
anidi bun, aya totol od arõf nigin kisi afef
gen, to age afouf nigin, aya ã agoneik.
3 Momoi, amã tenebur ein mabodok, anĩ
ere, amã kusĩ nigin, tenebur ein age difedig
gen to age mafedig.
4 Amã nemã kusĩ nẽ waila are, teneub
enei nẽ sã, anĩ ere, idi kau totol narĩ fiya
nigin Negur nẽ megeir ado.
5 Amã, monẽya ado, ereb ereb ganan
Negur nigin keleĩya nẽ naabura gudũ fiya
nigin yogo iselef anĩ, narĩ mafedidig, age
mafe fen, amã kisi ganan male fen, Kristus
dõ fiya nigin marouledidig.
6 Sain ã, ãgenei dõ fiya ganan bun, kisi fe-
leya bagai wõ gouf, amã fe temeleid ganan
darau ifenẽdiya nigin dodok mafef anĩ kisi
falauf.
7 Ã ereb ereb teten nẽ anĩ dogol lo gedig.
Taka ĩ yogo nigin Kristus nẽ ye fen, anĩ
nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amãg ĩ gen
Kristus nẽ anĩ, ĩ baban kisi fouf.
8 Aya, ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin
Odug yana ifanaman anĩ nigin, yanau naal
yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anĩ nigin to mama
fiyauf.
9 Aya neu pas bunem, ã kumĩ ifeneĩya
nigin age afef gen, ã kisi gef anĩ to orouf.
10 Ere nigin, tunĩ dirõdig, “In pas are
morõ ado fen, totol ado, anĩ ere, ĩ amã geid
mabodok sain bun, ĩ maleg le fen, yogon
wogõ are ege iledig.”
11 Tamo age fediya idi keleĩ youf, amã ã
geid to tabodok sain bun, nemã pas bun
amã naig be fiya anĩ, amã ã geid tabodok
sain bun, amã de dõ maf, age mafouf bagai.
12 Amã, tunĩ dogo neid yeneid dalesedig
idi geid, kerẽ sã dede to mauf. Idi dogo,
dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo
nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya
sã.
13 Anĩ ere, amã yanamã to daũ wal ma
fen, malesauf, anĩ ere, amã kabĩ Negur
igirkanaman bun dogol yanamã malesauf,
kabĩ are ã buneg ilef.
14 Amã yanamã gerõ bagai to males
maroulef, amã ã gein to masim are, amã
yanamã gerõ bagai males maroulem, ere
nigin, amã Kristus nẽ biya od ado, ã geineg
masin.
15 Amã tunim kabĩ dalen anĩ bun to daũ
wal mafe fen, yanamã malesedig. Nemã
waumã iseya are eig fiya, ãgenei momoiya
odugef isele di, ã atun amã nemã kabĩ akor
fatuk bagai bilalaũ fef ilauf,
16 anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei akor wal mafe-
sil fen, biya od wogõ mauf. Ere nigin, amã
tamo taka nẽ akor bun kabĩ dalen anĩ nigin,
yanamã yaleseya to oromak.
17 Anĩ ere, “Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ Odug
bun yana yalesauf.”*
18 Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef
nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ
Odugem yana yalesef anĩ, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegẽya Aposel Geid

1 Ã aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogõ
auf nigin aya wau irok, anĩ ere, ã mogo yeir
ago gef.
2 Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ bunem kiyeĩ
afeneik. Aya ã aiweĩ tekelei, Kristus bun
agirnein, are aya ã kayau taulei bagai gen,
ĩ gein arouliyeĩf nigin age afen.
3 Anĩ ere, Eva gogourem ed fe idegnen
gen, ãgenei kisi sane le di, ã ãgenei wauĩ
bun, Kristus bun ãgenei momoiya ado kisi
karẽtut utorõg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya
kumĩ auf.
4 Takam ã gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin,
amã wogõ mayein anĩ nigin gen sã, wogõ
youf be, ã uur fire, uur ã walegen gen sã
anĩ walogouf be, ã biya od fire, biya od
ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf are, ã anĩ
karika bagai karĩ wedigedig.
5 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid
odug anidi farumen to bagai abodok.
6 Aya wogõya nigin biya sã be, anĩ ere,
aya keleĩ ado. Amã, enei, ã bun naab ganan
bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.
7 Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nẽ biya
od mala sã ege bagai wogõ ayein bunem, ã
alesnein anĩ mosor de?
8 Aya ã aruneĩ yaleya nigin, sios tunĩ bun
tamal isennaya alen anĩ, sios tunĩ idi bun
tamal bẽ alen gen.
9 Takag, sain aya ã geid tabod ken, ereb
taka nigin lau afen, aya ã taka to morõ
afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia
bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi
feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun,
aya yug ã morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, toku age
afouf.

* **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

10 Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ, aya nameun
ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun
neu yanau yaleseya enei to katĩ falauf.
11 Ere nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa fiya sã
nigin de? Negur ĩ keleĩ, aya ã nigin wau laa
fedig!
12 Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid
dalesedig anĩ bun, amã idi geid tekelei
ya anĩ karĩ douf nigin orodidig anidi neid
naabureid gudũ fiya nigin, ereb aya age
afef anĩ, toku age afouf.
13 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegẽya
aposel fen, idegẽya kabĩ tamo, idi Kristus
nẽ aposel neweid dale fen, kabĩ daledig.
14 Are terẽya sã, ere nigin, Satan ĩ yogo
bagai fula fiya nẽ engel nawa yaledig.
15 Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ kabĩ tamo idi,
madur bagai nẽ kabĩ tamo neweid dalouf
are, to terẽ tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun,
idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

16 Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin
neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere, ã ago gouf
are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ
bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf.
17 Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya
Odug gen to wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neneya tamo
gen wogõ auf.
18 Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau
age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin,
ayag yanau alesauf.
19 Ã kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ã wauĩ al
fiya ado neneya tamo karĩ wedigedig!
20 Ere nigin, taka nem ã ferfer ineneik,
ereb ereb ganan bun ã kadir ineneik,
idegẽya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor
falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã fef bun, ã karĩ
wiyẽgedig.
21 Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama
fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai nigin to age
mafedig!
Anĩ ere, taka ĩ totol ino fen, ereb taka
nigin yana yalesauf are–aya neneya tamo
gen wogõ auf–ayag totol ano fen, yanau
alesauf.
22 Idi Hibru tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Israel
tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ
tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ.
23 Idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo de? (Aya wadã
gen eig au wogõ auf.) Aya idi wal fediya.
Aya idi wal fediya kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus
bun idi wal fediya abodõdig, aya idi wal
fediya wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa
bun baba baban dinenan.
24 Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagĩ
difiyan.
25 Sain towo bun, aya tibogem wagĩ di-
fiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya meeinem dinan,
waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bõ
taka ado gaa taka ado, maaĩ atun abodon.
26 Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila
wal afen, bẽ tamo nẽ waila wal afen, neu
fõ turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden
geid kiwai wal afen, taun bun kiwai waila
wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen,
maaĩ bun waila wal afen, idegẽya turau tar
nẽ kiwai waila wal afen.
27 Aya kabĩ totol ale, morõ ado fen, sain
musei mulaĩ to ainẽdig. Aya naũ ado naan
ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã aledig. Aya
menig fiya fen, gemũ abodõdig.
28 Ereb ereb ganan anĩ sirin, aya naa
ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwẽya morõ
anim lai fiyadig.
29 Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de?
Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morõ
fiyauf de?
30 Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf
are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya anĩ yaor
fedig anĩ nigin yanau alesauf.
31 Odug Jesus nẽ Dei, Negur, ĩ anĩ yana
faimud yaleseya, ĩ keleĩ, aya to adegek.
32 Damaskus oun, gawaman nẽ mudur,
King Areta farumen ĩ, aya yaleya nigin
taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenẽdin.
33 Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen,
kau mosokoronem folo folõ difiya di, yogon
iman tamal ulõ aran.

12

Pol Nẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

1 Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to
aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulã
kurã fen ado, kurõ fesiya od alen anĩ wogõ
auf alauf.
2 Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anĩ
keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin ilelen bun, Negurem
yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. Ĩ
bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã,
Negur keleĩ.
3 Aya keleĩ, tamo enei–ĩ bouwa ado be,
bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ keleĩ–
4 ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. Ĩ ereb ereb
tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sã, tamom
wogõya nigin katũ fiyen anĩ karĩ yen.
5 Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana alesauf, anĩ
ere, aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya neu
felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf.
6 Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirĩfeg, aya
neneya to abodõf, ere nigin, aya momoi anĩ
wogõ auf. Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin
atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef be,
wogõ auf anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to
kisi fouf nigin age afef.
7 Kurõ fesiya odug bagai enei alen anĩ
bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya
nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nẽ
arũ tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun

* **12:2:** Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin.
8 Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ yalelkanauf nigin, aya ĩ agonen.
9 Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, “Neu wau ifenẽya
õ nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ yef.” Anĩ nigin, aya fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nẽ megeir aya bun ibodõf nigin age afouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morõ bun, darau bun, morõ bun, wau kulĩ yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya totol adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwẽ Yen

11 Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wõ aun, anĩ ere, ã aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. Ã aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anĩ ere, aya aposel yeneid odug farumen to bagai abodok.
12 Aya ã atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nẽ anĩ, uris, ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morõ ganan bun, feseya sã anodin.
13 Aya sios ganan bun age afedig anĩ, ã buneg age afen, anĩ ere, ereb tekelei dogol ã bun to age afen, are aya ã isennaya nigin morõ taka to afenein anĩ dogol. Neu kũ fenẽya enei nigin wedereĩ tu kel!
14 Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeĩf nigin saika afef, aya ã isennaya nigin morõ to afeneĩf, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, ãgenei safina sã, ã aug anĩ. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anĩ ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau ganan ã nigin araile fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ã nigin wau fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin wauĩ naal bagai wanagauf de?
16 Ã tunĩ aya nigin urõgedig, ‘Ĩ amã masennẽf nigin morõ to ifanaman, anĩ ere, ĩ idegẽya keleĩ bagai, idegẽya kor bunem gei famãdig,’ gedig.
17 Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ã adegnei ken, ãgenei safina alen de?
18 Aya Taitus ã gein ileya nigin totol bagai aroken ken, aya amã turamã ĩ ado sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei ken, safineĩ yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amã kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dõ mafen, anĩ sã de?
19 Ã sain enei ganan, amã mug isennamãf nigin ã bun age mafedig be, kisi gedig. Amã, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogõ maudig. Ã nemã oboimã, ereb ereb ganan amã age mafef, are ã megeir walogouf nigin.
20 Sain aya asiyouf, aya ã nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeĩya nigin be, ã aya nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumĩ auf. Ã bun an, kusĩ, kiyeĩ, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tã bou yũya, dumen od irõya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ auf.
21 Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Negur ã meleĩ bun aya mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyẽ, noli tobonunã fire fire ado, bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau gudũ fouf nigin kumĩ auf.

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Weder Irouya Od

1 Eneim sain towo ã gein asif. “Od ganan isennẽya urom be, towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.”*
2 Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ã geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereĩ irouya od arokeneĩ bure afelen. Gama aya ã geid to tabod ken, anĩ ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunĩ ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anĩ ere, kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf,
3 ere nigin, ã Kristus ĩ aya bunem wogõ yef anĩ ileya oroyeik. Ĩ ã bun kabĩ yaleya nigin to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã atun megeir ado.
4 Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur nẽ megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amãg ĩ bun felu reya, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid mata mabodõf. Age mafe fen, amã Negur nẽ megeir ã atun yaor mafouf.
5 Ã momoiya bun ubodõgef be sã be anĩ, ulogouf nigin ã aug es gouf. Ã aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Sãf are, momoi bagai, ã es fiya bun kubũ gef.
6 Anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ ã ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf.
7 Ã ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amã Negur bun kosẽ mauf. Are amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin.
8 Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin dogol age mafef.
9 Amã felu mauf bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al fef. Ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã kosẽ mauf.
10 Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

* **13:1:** Diuteronomi 19:15

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

11 Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi
feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya
neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ
inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya
ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.
12 Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, nedi
aanya ã bun sur difef.
14 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya,
Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul
nẽ nigal yũya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Galesia

1 Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nẽ tobonunã
bunem to wõ aun, tamomeg aya to sur
difiyan, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada
Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turĩ fe
di, kel fã yen anim aya sur difiyan,
2 are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref
anidi ganan geid,
pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya ã bun ibodõf,
4 Kristus ĩ, neda Tamada Negur nẽ oroya
dõf fen, sain sane enei bun tamal, ada kel
gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo
luwa itoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya
gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

6 Aya, ã kaisã bagai Negur ĩ Kristus
nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem ã iweignein anĩ
utornẽg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terẽ
auf.
7 Od are biya od bagai sã. Momoi bagai,
tamo tunĩ, ã neneya bun dirãyei ken, Kris-
tus nẽ biya od anĩ falei difalauf nigin age
difef.
8 Anĩ ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun
tamalem, biya od fire, amã biya od wogõ
mayein anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are, utornẽg len, ĩ
gai gai daũ fiye kalauf!
9 Amã mogo marokenein gen, aya gama
baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ã biya od
fire, ã walegen anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are,
utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye kalauf!
10 Aya tamo nẽ yo ya yaleya nigin age afef
de, Negur nẽ yo ya yaleya nigin age afef?
Aya tamo waud al fouf nigin age afef de?
Aya fau tamo waud al fouf nigin age afouf
are, aya Kristus nẽ ferfer sã.

Pol Ĩ Negurem Iweignen

11 Turau tar, aya ã enei keleĩ youf nigin
orouf, biya od aya wogõ ayein, are tamo nẽ
kisim to dinon.
12 Aya anĩ tamo taka bun tamal to alen,
takameg to ifelnan, anĩ ere, aya Jesus Kris-
tus nẽ kurõ falaisiya bunem alen.
13 Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod
ken, naig be afen are ã karĩ gen. Aya Negur
nẽ sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daũ
afalauf nigin age afen.
14 Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda
tamo aya gegen atun idi musei wawal
afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid
tobonuneid dõ fiya nigin fatuk bagai kisi
totol anon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, aya sinau fau gõ
fiyaya sã mog, igirna fen, yogon wau
ifenẽya bunem aya iweigna di,
16 aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin
wogõ auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor
fiya nigin wau iron, sain anĩ bun, aya aib
bun keleĩ yaleya nigin tamo taka to, to
afiyen.
17 Aya, idi aya aposel wõya sã mog, aposel
dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg
to eselen. Anĩ ere, aya kaisã bagai Arabia
kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.
18 Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kũ
mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ĩ ado naa
fiftin mabodon.
19 Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nẽ
tura, Jems dogol.
20 Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik,
aya atotkeneik are idegẽya sã.
21 Anĩ dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia
provins elen.
22 Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun di-
bodok idi, aya nigin keleĩ sã.
23 Idi od enei dogol karĩ den: “Tamo ĩ
kulu ada darau ifanadan, ĩ momoiya daũ
fouf nigin kulu age fen anĩ, gama wogõ
yef.”
24 Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana
dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

1 Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem
eselen, sain anĩ are Banabas ado. Aya
Taituseg ale fen, meselen.
2 Aya Negur kurõ fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel
fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogõ aun anĩ,
idi faded afiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, aya, ganan keleĩ
sã mog, iminẽyan idi sios nẽ uyu irouya gen
ailedin anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya
neu kabĩ alef ado mogo alen anĩ, ege ileya
nigin kumĩ aun.
3 Anĩ ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim mabodon, ĩ
Grik tamal, anĩ ere, idi ĩ mulũ ileya nigin to
nugo difiyen.
4 Morõ are, idegẽya turamã tar tunĩ, amã
atun iminẽyan disin anidi nigin fã yen, idi
amã atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun
karika mabodon anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ
kafĩ fiya bun diroulemãf nigin disin.
5 Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun ibodõf
nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ, sain naal bagaig
to maroun.
6 Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi–idi naig
be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur
ĩ tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig–tamo
sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka
to tobol difen.
7 Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya
od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen, aya haiden
bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifanan anĩ
dilen.

8 Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabĩ
yalen anĩ bun kabĩ yalen gen, aya haiden
atun aposel kabĩ alen buneg Negur kabĩ
yalen.
9 Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ monog tor gen
diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenẽy*a*
ifanan anĩ dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal
maũf nigin, imamã biyalẽ bagu difen. Idi,
amã haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi bun
dilauf nigin, yo den.
10 Idi amã faimud maleg masennẽdiyouf
nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are, aya age
afouf nigin kisi totol aledig anĩ age afedig
bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

11 Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ĩ mala
bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ĩ yaor bagai kũ
fenen.
12 Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau isiya
sã mog, Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf dõ don. Anĩ
ere, idi disi wõ de di, ĩ haiden itorneĩd fen,
so fedin, ere nigin, ĩ idi mulũ bun temeleid
anidi kumĩ fiyeĩd fen.
13 Juda tunĩ ganan, yogon mala yaleya anĩ
dõ difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya
bunem, Banabaseg naab anĩ dõ fen.
14 Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od
nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife di, ail fen, aya
idi ganan meleid bun Pita arokenen, "Õ
Juda tamo, anĩ ere, õ haiden gen ubodok,
Juda tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di,
haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dõ difouf
nigin, nugo wiyẽdif?"
15 Ada Juda temelada gogũ difadan,
haiden mosor temelada sã.
16 Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo dõ fiya
bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ
yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem. Anĩ nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin
momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, lo dõ fiya bunem sã, Negur mala
bun madur bagai wõ tauf nigin age tafedig,
ere nigin, lo dõ fiya bunem, aibem taka
Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ youf.
17 Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem,
Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf tau
fen, ada dug mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are,
Kristus ĩ mosor nẽ kabĩ tamouf de? Gai sã
bagai!
18 Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban kare
afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya tamo wõ
auf.
19 Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan,
are aya Negur mala bun mata abodõf nigin
age afen.
20 Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin,
anĩ nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anĩ
ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama
aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur
Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ĩ
aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa
itoron.
21 Aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* to tadũ
afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun
madur bagai wõy*a* anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ĩ
ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

1 Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã
idegnein? Ã meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus Kristus
aa tetek bun dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafel-
nein.
2 Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you
fenẽ: Ã lo dõ fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen
de, oo ereb karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?
3 Ã fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur
bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã tamo nẽ
totol bunem udikalagau fenẽ de?
4 Ã darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de?
Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de?
5 Negur ĩ, ã, lo dõ fiya bunem yogon Awa
Uur ifeneĩ di, ã atun memelik inodin de, oo
ereb ã karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?
6 Abraham bun kisi gouf: "Ĩ Negur nigin
momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ĩ madur
bagai fiyen."*
7 Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi momoi def
anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya ketem, Negur ĩ haiden
idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai
fediyouf anĩ ifelnadan, Negur ĩ, anĩ fau
wõy*a* sã mog, biya od anĩ ketem Abraham
irokenen: "Teneub ganan õ bunem el fediy-
ouf."†
9 Anĩ nigin, idi momoiya ado are, mo-
moiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.
10 Idi lo dõ fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan,
are isisĩy*a* farumen dibodok, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi
ganan Lo nẽ Buk bun itotoya ibodok anĩ
ganan toku to dõ difouf are, isisĩy*a* farumen
difaref."‡
11 Taka ĩ lo bunem Negur mala bun
madur bagai to wõ youf, are yaor, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Tamo madur
bagai ĩ, momoiya bunem mata ibodõf."§
12 Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age
fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,
"Tamo ĩ enei age fedif, ĩ anĩ bunem mata
ibodõf."*
13 Kristus ĩ, ada fotokar isisĩy*a* nẽ wõ
ye fen, ada lo nẽ isisĩy*a* bun temelada kel
yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok, "Ganan aa bun diseginnẽdif, idi isisĩy*a*
farumen dibodok."†

* **3:6:** Jenesis 15:6 † **3:8:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10:** Diuteronomi 27:26 § **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4
* **3:12:** Levitikas 18:5 † **3:13:** Diuteronomi 21:23

14 Ĩ, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anĩ,
Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf
nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya
bunem, Awa Uur nẽ promis anĩ talouf nigin
age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

15 Turau tar, aya tamo nẽ tobonunã
bunem wogõ auf: Tamo nẽ bar itenẽya
anĩg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anĩ,
to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age
fiya.
16 Negur ĩ, promis od anĩ, Abraham ado
yogon ibor irokenẽdin. Negur nẽ Itotoya to
eig yef, "yogon ibor tar bun," age youf are,
are musei nigin, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya,
"ogon ibor bun,"‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ĩ
Kristus nigin.
17 Aya wogõ auf anĩ nẽ gariya, are eig
fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wõ yen anĩ, Negur
kulu bar itenẽya inon anĩ to we fel fen,
Negur nẽ promis to yalelef.
18 Lo bunem akor anĩ yaleya nigin ouf
are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf.
Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, yogon wau ifenẽya bun
promis bunem akor anĩ Abraham ifenen.
19 Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo
are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenẽdi di, anĩ
ibodok ile, Abraham nẽ ibor ĩ nigin promis
iron anĩ, wõ youf bun bure falauf. Lo are,
engelem, atun tamo Moses difenẽ di, lo anĩ
yaor fen.
20 Atun tamo ĩ, tamo foi fiya tekelei nẽ
dogol to ibodõdig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tekelei
dogol, ĩ yogo bagai Abraham promis anĩ ife-
nen. (Anĩ bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)
21 Anĩ nigin, lo ado Negur nẽ promis
kiwai youf de? Gai sã bagai! Lo ifenen
anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala
bun madur bagai wõya are, momoi bagai,
lo bunem isim.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya kurõ falaisi,
tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nẽ kafĩ
fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nẽ promis
Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenẽf
anĩ, idi momoi def anidi ifenẽdiyouf nigin,
Negur age fen.
23 Momoiya enei isiya sã mog, ada lo nẽ
kafĩ fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog,
momoiya anĩ yaoren.
24 Anĩ nigin, lo anim ada ulum
iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ĩ ada
momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur
bagai fadauf nigin, inon.
25 Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada
gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

26 Ã ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya
bunem, Negur gere tar ubodõgef,
27 ere nigin, ã Kristus bun naan walegen
ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonũgen.
28 Ã gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer
be kafĩ fiya sã, monog be gober to ufaregef,
ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ã ganan tekelei
ufaregef.
29 Ã Kristus nẽ ufaragauf are, ã Abraham
gere tar, anĩ nigin, in promis bunem yogon
akor anĩ walogouf.

4

1 Aya eig au wogõ auf, kesu monog tama
fotokar ĩ fau simõf are, are ĩ tama nẽ akor
ganan yaloufeg, ĩ fau ferfer gen ibodok.
2 Ĩ fau simõ ibod mog, ĩ idi kulatun fiya
tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodõ di,
idi yogon kabĩ nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain
ifenek anĩ bun didikalauf.
3 Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya
sã mog, simõ bun, tenebur nẽ uur sesen
farumen, ferfer gen kafĩ fiya bun tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, yogon sain bagai wõ ye di,
Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wõ
yen, lo farumen wõ yen,
5 are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei
fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar
ya bagai anĩ talouf nigin age fen.
6 Ã Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ĩ yogo
Naal nẽ Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di,
Awa Uurem iweig irõdig, "Abba,* Dei."
7 Anĩ nigin, õ baban ferfer sã, õ in kesu.
Õ in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ĩ õg yogon
akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

8 Uruwa bun, ã Negur keleĩ sa ken, ã
idi waitou bagai sã anĩ farumen ferfer
ubodõgen.
9 Anĩ ere, gama ã Negur keleĩ, oo Negur
ã nigin keleĩ youf auf are deuf, naig fe
di, ã falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nẽ
ifelnẽya bun ulegef? Ã baban idim ferfer
dineneĩf nigin oroyeik de?
10 Ã naa tunĩ, ogõ tunĩ, saneya tunĩ ado,
yar tunĩ anĩ bun, anĩ nẽ lo dõg fen, ãgenei
kisi unogedig!
11 Aya ã nigin kumĩ auf, are aya ã nigin
ege be kabĩ alen.
12 Turau tar, aya ã agoneik, aya gen
wowãg, ere nigin, ayag ã gen wõ aun. Ã
aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen.
13 Ã keleĩ, are aya dagi nigin, aya ã bun
urug bagai biya od wogõ ayein.
14 Neu dagi are ã morõ ifenein, anĩ ere, ã
aya to meleĩ irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen.
Age fiya ban, ã, aya Negur nẽ engel gen,
Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen.
15 Ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya ganan gama nain
ibodok? Ãgenei meleĩ kusuf yale, aya

‡ **3:16:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 * **4:6:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ã kusug
waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurõ feis
irokeneĩy*a* nigin kisi feleya.
16 Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem,
ãgenei kiwai wõ auf de?
17 Tamo anidi are ã gei diyeĩf nigin kabĩ
totol daledig, anĩ ere, biya nigin sã. Idi ã
ama bun tamal dalelneĩf nigin orodif, are ã
idi nigin kabĩ totol walogouf nigin age difef.
18 Ereb biya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya, are
biya, sain aya ã geid tabodok bun dogol sã,
wededem ago gouf, are biya.
19 Neu kesu tar, aya ã nigin baban darau
kesu gõ fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ã
namein kare fouf.
20 Aya ã geid gama tabod ken, aya neu
ailõ falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere
nigin, aya ã nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

21 Aya urokanag, ã lo farumen ibodõy*a*
oroyeik, ã lo irok anĩ to keleĩ de?
22 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ĩ
kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wõ
yen, agef fen, taka kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem
wõ yen.
23 Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wõ
yen are, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen.
Age fe di, yogon kesu kafĩ fiya sã kayau
bunem wõ yen are, promis od anĩ dõf fen,
wõ yen.
24 Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau
are, bar itenẽy*a* uru nigin. Bar itenẽy*a* taka
are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen,
are ferfer wowã douf nigin. Are Hagar.
25 Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub
bun ibodok anĩ nigin, takag, falei fel
Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anĩ, ere nigin,
ĩ yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok.
26 Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafĩ
fiya sã. Agef fen, ĩ neda sinada.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
"O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ wodig,
waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu are musei biya
fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu wal fiya."†
28 Turau tar, ã, Isak gen, promis nẽ gere
tar.
29 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, kesu tamo nẽ
tobonunã bunem gõ fen are, kesu Awa Uur
nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen anĩ darau ifenen.
Gamag agef yenek.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya ere yef?
"Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid,
ere nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ kesu ĩ, kafĩ fiya
sã kayau nẽ kesu akor anĩ to foi fenẽf."‡
31 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau
gere tar sã, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafĩ Fiya Sã Ibodõya

1 Ada karika tabodõf nigin, Kristus ĩ ada
kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anĩ nigin,
megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nẽ kafĩ fiya
farumen to ubodõg.
2 Karĩ weleg! Aya Pol, ã arokeneik, ã
mulũ bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ĩ, ã bun
kabĩ sã bagai youf.
3 Tamo ganan mulũ bun dilef are, aya
baban arokenẽdif, idi lo ganan bagai dõ
difouf.
4 Ã lo bunem Negur mala bun madur
bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gef, ã Kristus bun
tamal fara yein. Ã wau ifenẽy*a* utorõg fen,
uyagen.
5 Anĩ ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur
bunem madur bagai wõ tauf nigin, wauda
ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef.
6 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Kristus Jesus bun
ibodok are, mulũ ileya be, mulũ ileya sã,
anĩ ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai are, mo-
moiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabĩ yalef anĩ
dogol.
7 Ã meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anĩ ã
momoi anĩ dõ fiya nigin naabureĩ gudũ
fen?
8 Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ĩ ã
iweigneik anĩ bunem to isif.
9 "Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan gẽ
yedig."
10 Aya Odug bun ã nigin momoi auf, are
ã kisi fire to walogouf. Aib ĩ ã neneya bun
iraileyeik are, mala solo sane yalouf.
11 Turau tar, aya mulũ ileya nigin fau
wogõ auf are, ere nigin aya fau darau
difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nẽ aa
tetek, are tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein to
ibodom.
12 Idi ã wauĩ tũ fiya difeneik anidi, idi
dile, dogo bouweid gudũ difouf nigin, aya
wau irok.
13 Neu turau tar, ã kafĩ fiya sã ufaragauf
nigin iweignein. Anĩ ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã
anĩ bunem, bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf, age
fiya ban, wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob aruna
walogouf.
14 Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu felef:
"Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigin
waũ laa fouf."*
15 Ã atun monẽg fen, waila kaka gouf are,
ã abob daũ wiyẽgouf nigin, lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodõgouf

16 Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem
ubodõgouf, ago gouf are, ã bouwa nẽ oroya
to dõ gouf.
17 Ere nigin, bouwa nẽ oroya ĩ, Awa Uur
nẽ oroya anĩ to orodig, age fe di, Awa Uur

† **4:27:** Asaia 54:1 ‡ **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10 * **5:14:** Levitikas 19:18

ĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob
kiwai difenẽdig, are ã ereb oroyeik anĩ to
ago gouf nigin age difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf
are, ã lo farumen to ubodõgef.
19 Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ tobonunã are yaor:
noli tobonunã, amuyẽ ado, bouwa nẽ oroya
nigin totol sane wau fãya;
20 idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya ado
idegẽya kosẽya; abob kiwai ifenẽya, kusĩya,
kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara
fiya, foi fiya ado,
21 name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilãya
ado, tobonunã age fiya anĩ ganan. Aya
ã kulu arokenein gen, gama totol bagai
arokeneik, idi age de difaref anidi, Negur
nẽ tano to dalouf.
22 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat are, wau
laa fiya, wau kulĩya, wau inosiya, wau
yukeleya, wau ifenẽya, tobonunã biya, dõ
fiya biya,
23 molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunã biya
bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganan to
katĩ felef.
24 Aib idi Kristus Jesus nẽ dibodok, mogo
mosor nẽ bouwa anĩ, yogon mala ile oroya
ado bouwa nẽ oroya geid, aa tetek bun
dukesin.
25 Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin,
ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayõf.
26 Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye tale-
sauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyeĩ to
tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

1 Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf
are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ã, ĩ molol nem
madur wiyẽgouf. Anĩ ere, ãg kisi fiya bun
to ulagauf nigin, ã aug nigin lo walagauf.
2 Abob nẽ morõ faali ge, agog fen, naab
anĩ bunem, Kristus nẽ lo anĩ ã bun kisi
falauf.
3 Taka ĩ aya odug ye fen, ĩ yana sã ege
ibodõf are, ĩ yogo idegnek.
4 Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabĩ anĩ es
fouf. Agef fen, ĩ yogo nigin dogol yogon
yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf.
5 Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morõ anĩ
faali fouf.
6 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ od nigin keleĩ yalef, ĩ
ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan, yogon tise ado foi
difouf.
7 Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Negur
iseilnẽya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb itenek
de anĩ yaledig.
8 Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nẽ oroya dõ fiya
nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bunem daũ
fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dõ fiya nigin
itenek, ĩ Awa Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya
anĩ yalouf.
9 Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to
folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf are, ada
tatenek anĩ, yogon sain bun bagai talouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, ada anĩ age fiya nigin naab
wõ youf are, ada, tamo kayau ganan bun
biya age tag, are idi momoiya nẽ ibor
dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulũ Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wõya

11 Aya imaum bagai od nẽ ereb gegẽ odug
atotkenein anĩ uleg.
12 Idi mayarẽ lo tafef anĩ bunem biya
difamãf def anidim, ã mulũ ileya nigin totol
bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are,
idi Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem darau yaleya
ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef.
13 Idi mulũ dilen anidig lo to dõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi ãgenei bouweĩ bunem yeneid
dalesauf nigin ã mulũ ileya nigin orodif.
14 Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf,
neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aa tetek nigin
dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nẽ
oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag neu
oroya, teneub enei nẽ oroya bun laa fiyan.
15 Mulũ ileya, mulũ ileya sã be, are ganan
ege. Safina odug are, mata wõya.
16 Wau inosiya ado wau yũya, idi od enei
mogo wogõ aul anĩ dõ difef anidi ganan
bun isiyouf, Negur nẽ Israel tamo kayau
buneg isiyouf.
17 Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun,
taka nem morõ to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya
bouwau bun Jesus nẽ uris ibodok.
18 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf.
Momoi.

Efesus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem, Kristus
Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
Efesus Negur nẽ tamo kayau, Kristus
Jesus el de dõ difedig anidi bun, pas enei
atotof.
2 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
ã bun ibodõf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nẽ El Fiya Ifanadan

3 Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama
Negur, ĩ yana talesauf, ĩ uur nẽ el fiya
Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anĩ ganan
bunem el fadan.
4 Negur ĩ saa teneub ado kare fiya sã mog,
ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyẽ sã
tabodõf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan.
5 Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ĩ yogon wau
kulĩya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem,
ada yaleda fen, Negur nẽ gere tar wowã
tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya, are
Jesus Negurem ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ
bun, ege luwa ifanadan anĩ nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya nigin, Negur yana talesauf.
7 Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel
yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anĩ,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya barikã bunem, talen.
8 Negur ĩ yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, kisi
biya ado kisi fokõya ganan, ada bun foula
fen.
9 Agef fen, ĩ yogon oroya nẽ waa anĩ
ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulĩya nẽ kisi
Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,
10 yogon sain anĩ kisi fel wõ youf bun kabĩ
yalouf, sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ saa teneub ado
bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anĩ, mudur
tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.
11 Negur ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, ereb ereb
ganan age fedig, ĩ yogon kisi dõf fen, ada
mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun
yogon akor talen,
12 are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya
talen anĩ, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya yana
talesauf nigin age fen.
13 Ã momoi anĩ nẽ od, ãgenei kel yaleya
nẽ biya od anĩ karĩ ge fen, ãg Kristus bun
ubodõgen. Ã Kristus nigin momoi ge di,
Negur ã bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul
Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ inon.
14 Negur ĩ, idi Negur nẽ anidi kel ya-
leya fau wõya sã mog, ada neda akor mo-
moi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa
Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya
medeĩya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

15 Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin
ãgenei momoiya ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan nigin ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ au
fen,
16 aya ã nigin Negur de fiyẽya to folõ
afelen. Aya neu kosẽya bun ã nigin karĩ aul
fen,
17 neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Negur,
Tamada fula fiya medeĩya barikã, ĩ, ã ĩ
nigin keleĩ bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado
kurõ fesiya nẽ Awa Uur ifeneĩf nigin, kosẽ
audig.
18 Aya ãgenei wauĩ nẽ meleĩ fokõ fouf
nigineg kosẽ audig, are ã, wau iseya ĩ anĩ
bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeĩya
barikã nẽ akor Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun
ibodok anĩ ado,
19 yogon megeir barikã momoi tauf ada
bun kabĩ yalef anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin, age
afedig. Megeir are, yogon totol barikã anim
kabĩ yalef gen,
20 megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun
kabĩ yale fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiye
ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalẽ inenen.
21 Negur ĩ, Kristus, uyu irouya ganan,
yeneid adodo ganan, megeir ganan,
odudug ganan ado, yeneid sain enei bun
ado sain fau isiyouf buneg ifenẽdiyouf ani
ganan wal fiya bun inenen.
22 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ereb ereb ganan
Kristus ye farumen gõ fel fen, ĩ sios nigin
ereb ereb ganan neid mudur ibodõf nigin
igirnen.
23 Sios are, yogon bouwa, ĩ naab ganan
bunem ereb ereb ganan kisi feledig anĩ nẽ
kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

1 Ã kulu ãgenei kũ fenẽya ado mosor bun
gare gen.
2 Sain anĩ bun, ã teneub enei nẽ naab ado,
owõbẽ tano nẽ mudur, are uur idi dõ fiya sã
anidi bun gama kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ naab dõ
gen.
3 Idi atun ada gananeg, uruwa bun
bouwada nẽ oroya anĩ dõ tafe fen, yogon
oroya ado kisi dõ tafen. Ada, tamo tunĩ
ganan idi gogũ difedin gen, adag age de
gogũ difadan bunem, Negur nẽ didi faru-
men tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya
odug bunem, Negur wau yũya barikã,
5 ĩ, ada kũ fenẽya bun gare taun sain
buneg, ada Kristus geid turĩ fadan. Are
wau ifenẽya bunem, ã kel yaleyein.
6 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ada Kristus geid kel
turĩ fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada ĩ geid
saa ilun tabodõf nigin inenadan,
7 are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ĩ yogon biya
fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan anĩ bunem,
yogon wau ifenẽya barikã ifelnẽdiyouf ni-
gin age fen.

8 Wau ifenẽya bunem, ã momoiya bunem
kel yaleyein, are aug bunem sã, Negur nẽ
ege luwa ifenein,
9 are kabĩ bunem sã, anĩ nigin, taka nem
to yana yalesauf.
10 Ada Negur nẽ imaba, kabĩ biya talouf
nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan,
kabĩ biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin
uruwa bun mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

11 Anĩ nigin, uruwa bun, ã gõ diyein
bunem haiden ubodõge di, idi mulũ dilen
anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim
age difen) ã mulũ ileya sã diyein anĩ karĩ
weleg.
12 Sain anĩ bun, ã Kristus nigin gerõ
ufaregen, ã Israel buneg yeneĩ sã, promis
nẽ bar itenẽya buneg ã yaũ, tenebur
ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleĩ sã
ubodõgen anĩ karĩ weleg.
13 Anĩ ere, gama ã uruwa gerõ ufaregen
anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nẽ naud
bunem, Negur non guri yeĩ irousiyein.
14 Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ĩ neda maror,
uru anĩ yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai
fara fiya nẽ garaĩ anĩ narĩ fen.
15 Ĩ yogo bouwa bunem lo, ĩtãfiya ado,
nun anĩ yaleledin. Ĩ yogo bun tamo uru anĩ
bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror
inouf nigin age fen.
16 Ĩ bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom
aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyouf
nigin agef fen, ĩ aa tetek bunem dogo neid
kiwai yukesin.
17 Ĩ isi fen, ã haiden gerõ ufaregen bun
maror nigin wogõ yei ken, idi Juda temeleid
non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogõ
fiyẽdin.
18 Ĩ bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei
bunem, Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã yaũ tamo ado tamo urug
sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid
tekelei fen, Negur nẽ ibor tar.
20 Ã, aposel ado profet fõ gariya dinon anĩ
teten fõ gen inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogo
ĩ monog tor gen.
21 Kristus bun, fõ ganan katõ fel fen, Odug
bun tempel fateul wõ youf nigin fã yef.
22 Kristus bun, ãg, mata ibodõya nẽ
modoũ Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem
ibodõf nẽ anĩ wõ gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogõya Tamo

1 Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ã nigin,
Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ nigin au fen, kalabus
bun abodok.
2 Momoi bagai, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã
nigin aya ifanan anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalen are,
ã karĩ gen.
3 Are waa Negurem kurõ fesiya bunem
aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai
atoton gen.
4 Ã enei uweseg fen, Kristus nẽ waa nigin
aya wederou fokõ felen anĩ, keleĩ youf.
5 Are Awa Uurem Negur nẽ fateul aposel
ado profet bun gama kurõ fesin gen, sain
mogo ilelen anĩ nẽ tamo kayau bun tamo
idi to agef ifelnẽdin.
6 Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi
Israel geid Negur nẽ akor dalouf, idi ganan
bouwa tekelei nẽ bagu fiya dibodõf, agef
fen, Kristus Jesus bun promis nẽ akor anĩ
weim dalouf.
7 Negur nẽ megeir kabĩ yale di, aya Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya ege luwa ifanan anĩ bunem,
biya od enei nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.
8 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo
naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anĩ, wau
ifenẽya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nẽ kisi
feleya, are imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ,
haiden bun wogõ auf nigin ado,
9 waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb
ereb ganan kare fen anĩ bun iminẽyan
ibodon anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalef anĩ, tamo
kayau ganan bun yaor afouf nigin ifanan.
10 Negur nẽ kisi are, gama sios bunem,
Negur nẽ kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu
iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnẽdiyouf,
11 are Negur ĩ, yogon mata ibodkeleya nẽ
oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif
bure felen anĩ kilei, age fen.
12 Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin mo-
moiya bunem, karika ado kumĩ sã, Negur
wagen ileya kisi feleya.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya ã nigin
darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are ã
fula fiya medeĩya ifeneĩya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosẽya

14 Gariya enei nigin, Dei ĩ bunem, yo-
gon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur ein
dibodok,
15 dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ĩ wagen
iborou bobou afef.
16 Aya kosẽ auf, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya
kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem
megeir ã namein ife fen, megeir yeĩf nigin,
17 are Kristus ĩ momoiya bunem ãgenei
wauĩ bun ibodõf nigin. Age afe fen, aya
kosẽ auf, ã warumutei ado gariya, wau laa
fiya bun utenẽg fen,
18 ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan geid,
Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anĩ, odug naig be
fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya
anĩ ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf,
19 agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleĩ ganan
wal fiya anĩ keleĩ youf, anĩ bunem, Negur
nẽ kisi feleya ganan ã bun kisi falauf nigin
kosẽ auf.
20 Ĩ gama yogon megeir ada namedan
kabĩ yalef anĩ bunem, ereb ada to tafef be,

kisi tafef anĩ ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi
feleya,
21 sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya
medeĩya, ibor ganan gai gai ibodok ilauf
bun, ĩ bun ibodõf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

1 Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken,
iweigya ã walegen kilei, mata ubodõgouf
nigin totol bagai arokeneik.
2 Ã wauĩ adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai
ubodõgouf. Ã to feseg, wauĩ laa fiya bun
abob nẽ morõ uteĩgouf.
3 Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anĩ
uroug kafĩ walagauf nigin, kabĩ totol waleg.
4 Sain ã iweignein, ã wau iseya tekelei
bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei,
Awa Uur tekelei,
5 Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan
igũya tekelei,
6 Negur tekelei, ĩ ganan neid Temeid,
ĩ ganan wal fiya, ĩ ganan atun, ĩ ganan
namen ibodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenẽya,
Kristus ege luwa ifenẽya nigin kisi fen kilei,
ifanadan.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin eig ye irok,
"Ĩ ilun iselen sain,
ĩ tamo musei geif irou iselen,
agef fen, ĩ tamo ege luwa ifenẽdin."*
9 ("Ĩ ilun iselen" ya nẽ gariya are ere? Anĩ
nẽ gariya are, ĩ tenebur farumen bagai
buneg isilen.
10 Ĩ isilen are, ĩ anĩ saa ilun ganan wal fiya
iselen, are owõ ganan inolauf nigin age
fen.)
11 Inim anĩ, tunĩ aposel kabĩ, tunĩ profet
kabĩ, tunĩ soosi kabĩ, tunĩ pastor kabĩ ado
tise kabĩ ifenẽdin,
12 are Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aruna yaleya
kabĩ dalouf nigin dodok fedi di, Kristus nẽ
bouwa odugouf nigin age fen.
13 Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei
ado Negur Naal nigin keleĩ tekelei bun tasi
fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wõ tau fen,
Kristus nẽ kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.
14 Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to
tabodõf, maaĩ moloun wĩya gen to age ta
fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado,
idegẽya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fũ fe
di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf.
15 Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun
momoi anĩ wogõ tau fen, ereb ereb ganan
bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf,
Mudur are Kristus.
16 Ĩ bunem, dirumunã ganan bouwa
isenne ken, katokitĩ fe, bagu fele di, bouwa
nẽ fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabĩ yalef
bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya
bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nẽ Gere Tar Gen Tabodõf

17 Anĩ nigin, aya enei Odug bun totol
bagai arokeneik, ã baban, haiden idi di-
faredig gen, kisi sã gen to ufaragauf.
18 Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nẽ
mata bun ibodõya ditoron, ere nigin, idi
wedereid to fokõ ye fen, waud totolen.
19 Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo
bouweid adok sane bun difen ken, ereb
ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya
sã age difedig.
20 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin naab anĩ
bunem to kelein.
21 Momoi bagai, ã ĩ nigin karĩ gen ado, ĩ
bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus bun ibodok
anĩ kilei.
22 Ã uruwa ubodõgen, ãgenei oroya tubu,
yogon idegẽya oroya bunem sane len anĩ,
utorõg fen,
23 ãgenei kisi nẽ tobonunã bun mata wõg
fen,
24 oroya mata, madur bagai ado mo-
moi nẽ fateul bun Negur gen inon anĩ,
ufonũgouf nigin difelnein.
25 Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu idegẽya utorõg
fen, ã neĩ tã momoi nem urokenẽgouf, ere
nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ tunĩ.
26 "Ãgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog."†
Ã wauĩ bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf.
27 Agog fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka to
utoumkenẽgouf.
28 Aib ĩ bẽ ilenouf, baban to bẽ ilauf, anĩ
ere, yogo imam ereb biya nigin kabĩ yale
di, ĩ lau difef anidi ifenẽdiya nigin safina
adouf.
29 Ãgenei eweĩ bun od sesen to wõ youf,
anĩ ere, idi lau difef anidi fã de dalouf nigin
isennẽya od anĩ dogol urõge di, idi karĩ def
are isennẽdiyouf.
30 Negur nẽ Awa Uur Fateul to wau morõ
wenẽg, ĩ bunem kel yaleya nẽ naa nigin
uris ã bun inon.
31 Ereb ereb dirikeĩ ganan, didi fatuk
iseya, seyeya, gurũya, dumen od irõya ado,
ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg.
32 Abob el wiyẽg fen, abob nigin wauĩ
yu ken, Negur ĩ Kristus bun ãgenei mosor
nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nẽ mosor
nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

5

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere tar oboi nigin, ĩ
gen bagai ago gouf.
2 Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin
yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya
gen Negur ifenen gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun
agog ubodõgouf.

* **4:8:** Sam 68:18 † **4:26:** Sam 4:4

3 Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal bagai noli tobo-
nunã be, ereb amuyẽ ado taka be, safina
musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya
taka to ibodõf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur
nẽ fateul tamo kayau bun to biya.
4 Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane
nem weli to unogouf, are ada nigin to biya,
anĩ ere, de fiyẽya od wogõ gouf.
5 Ere nigin, ã momoi bagai enei keleĩ:
Tamo noli tobonunã ado, amuyẽ ado be,
safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ
we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegẽya waitou
yana yaleseya tamo), ĩ Kristus ado Negur nẽ
tano bun akor to yalouf.
6 To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneĩf,
ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur nẽ didi,
idi nokũ difef anidi bun isidig.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal ũgouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum, anĩ ere,
gama Odug bun ã lalan. Lalan nẽ gere tar
gen agog ufareg.
9 Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat are, biya fiya,
madur bagai ado, momoi anĩ ganan bun
ibodok.
10 Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al fouf anĩ
keleĩ youf.
11 Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunã faat
biya sã anĩ geid to nigal ũgouf, anĩ ere, yaor
wedigouf.
12 Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminẽyan
age difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg mama ado.
13 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun
yaor fef, are yaoredig,
14 ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb
ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogõya
eig yef,
“Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula fouf.”*
15 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei ibodõya nigin el ge lo
walagauf. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauf, anĩ ere,
kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf.
16 Naa biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil
gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane.
17 Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ
oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf.
18 Ã wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ waĩ
youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane
wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf. Age fiya ban, Awa
Uurem nameĩ isokosauf.
19 Od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok,
Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg
bunem abob wogõ wiyẽgouf. Ãgenei wauĩ
bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf.
20 Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb
ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
yana bun de wiyẽgouf.
21 Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob farumen
ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

22 Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodõgedig
gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf.
23 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur
ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur ibodok,
agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nẽ kel
yaleya tamo.
24 Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen,
kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid
aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.
25 Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen,
yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen, aiweĩ tar
nigin wauĩ laa fouf.
26 Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are sios fateul
ibodõf nigin od bunem naan nem fili youf
nigin kulof fen,
27 are sios medeĩya bagai, diri sã, ifokoĩya
be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anĩ ere, fateul fen
bouwa od sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age
fen.
28 Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid
nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin
agef waud laa fouf. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau
laa fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef.
29 Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane
fiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun fedig,
Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen,
30 ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nẽ tunĩ.
31 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon tama sina ado
itorneĩd fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difouf,
age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei
youf.”†
32 Waa enei are, odug bagai, anĩ ere, aya
Kristus ado sios nigin wogõ auf.
33 Anĩ ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa fedig
gen, ã mugu mugu ãgenei kayau tar nigineg
agog wauĩ laa fouf. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon
tamo farumen ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

1 Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid
dõ gouf, ere nigin, anĩ madur.
2 “Sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,” are ĩtãfiya
matu promis ado bagu fen,
3 “anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya biya ile di,
tenebur ein sain meluk ubodõf.”*
4 Tama tar, gereneĩ tar waud saneya to
wenẽdig, age fiya ban, Odug nẽ tai fiya ado
ifelnẽya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

5 Ferfer, ã Kristus dõ gounẽ gen, tenebur
ein ãgenei marau tamo, kumĩ ado aniniya
ado, wauĩ adok bunem sigoreid dõ gouf.
6 Ã meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dõ
gouf, anĩ ere, Kristus nẽ ferfer gen, Negur
nẽ oroya, ãgenei wauĩ adok bunem ago
gouf.

* **5:14:** Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11 † **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24 * **6:3:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

7 Ã Odug aruna walogounẽ gen, tamo
nigin sã, wauĩ adok yen ken, aruneid wal-
ogouf,
8 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ĩ ferfer be, kafĩ fiya
sã, Odug ĩ mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya age
difef anĩ kilei, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Marau tamo ã, ãgenei ferfer naab de anĩ
bunem el wedigouf. To kumĩya wenẽdig,
ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã ado idi nigin, ãgenei
Marau saa ilun ibodok, ĩ bun taka nigin
dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nẽ Kusĩ Nẽ Saki

10 Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon
megeir barikã bun, totol ufareg.
11 Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan waleg,
naki weleg fen, Satan nẽ kisi, fe fiyẽya
nigin, sã megeir ufaragauf.
12 Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ are, bouwa
ado naud nẽ oroya fe fiyẽya nigin sã, anĩ
ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur
nẽ gugum nẽ megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen
nẽ megeir nẽ totol fe fiyẽya nigin.
13 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan
waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem, sesen nẽ
naa wõ ye di, ã tutub yũ ifareya nigin kisi
feleya, agog fen, ã ereb ereb ganan agog
fen, ufaragauf.
14 Anĩ nigin, totol ufareg, momoi nẽ lũ
luweĩ gug fen, madur bagai nẽ siot kapam
akoreĩ dedeg,
15 agog fen, ãgenei yeĩ bun su ufonũg fen,
maror nẽ biya od wogõya nigin dodok fiya
saika ufaragauf.
16 Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya
nẽ makanam waleg, anĩ bunem, ã sesen nẽ
magir yã bale ado isif anĩ ganan, sã gare
walagauf.
17 Agog fen, kel yaleya nẽ hat kapa ado
Awa Uur nẽ dimig, are Negur nẽ od, anĩ
waleg.
18 Kosẽya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain
ganan Awa Uur bun kosẽ gouf. Enei kisi
bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan
Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin kosẽ
gouf.
19 Aya nigineg kosẽ gouf, are sain aya od
arõf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya
kumĩ sã biya od nẽ waa anĩ wogõ auf nigin
ago gouf.
20 Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi tamo wõ
au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya to kumĩ
au fen, biya od sã kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin
kosẽg.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen Odug bun
kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya, ĩ ereb ereb ganan
irokeneĩf, age fe di, ãg, aya naig be afef ado
aya ere kabĩ alef anĩ, keleĩ youf.
22 Aya, ĩ, gariya enei nigin bagai ã gein
sur afef, are ã amã naig be fiya mabodok
anĩ keleĩ youf nigin ado, ĩ ãgenei wauĩ
megeir fouf nigin.
23 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kris-
tus bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ã bun
ibodõf, agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado
ã bun isiyouf.
24 Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin
waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anĩ to folõ
difeledig anidi ganan bun, wau ifenẽya
ibodõf.

Filipai

1 Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer,
Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado
uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabĩ daledig
anidi bun pas enei matotof.
2 Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau in-
osiya ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain aya ã nigin karĩ aulef ganan bun,
aya neu Negur de afiyẽdig.
4 Ã ganan nigin neu kosẽya ganan bun,
aya sain ganan bun wau kulĩya ado kosẽ
audig,
5 ere nigin, ã gariya bunem biya od nigin,
amã geid uyu kũ ta tasin isi, gama sain enei
bun.
6 Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ĩ ã
namein kabĩ biya gariya inon are, tokõ fel
ile, Kristus Jesus nẽ naa bun idikalauf.
7 Aya ã ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are
tutuk, ere nigin, ã neu wau bun ufaregef,
ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya
od asen ken, kurõ afeis fen megeir afef bun,
ã ganan Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun, aya
geid tabodõgedig.
8 Kristus Jesus nẽ wau laa fiya bunem,
aya ã ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig,
are Negur ĩ keleĩ.
9 Enei nigin aya kosẽ auf, are ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya anĩ, keleĩ ado es fiya kisi ganan bun,
odugef ilauf,
10 anĩ bunem, ã ereb biya bagai ya es fiya
kelei ken, ã karẽtut fen, od sã ubodõgef
uleg, Kristus nẽ naa bun wõ gouf,
11 ago ge di, madur bagai nẽ faat Jesus
Kristus bunem isif anĩ, ã bun barikãf, anĩ
bunem, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado yana
yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

12 Turau tar, gama aya ã enei keleĩ youf
anĩ orouf, ereb aya bun wõ yen anim, biya
od el fe isennẽ di, fou yelen.
13 Anĩ bunem, Sisa* nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo
ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kris-
tus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anĩ keleĩ.
14 Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ bunem,
neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun di-
bodok idi, Negur nẽ od nigin, totol ado
kumĩ sã, wogõ douf nigin waud yalesen.
15 Momoi, tunĩ kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem
Kristus nigin wogõ dedig, anĩ ere, tunĩ kisi
biya bunem age difedig.
16 Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi,
wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are
aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun
abodok anĩ idi keleĩ.
17 Idi kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem age difedig
anidi, kisi karẽtut ban, dogo yeneid nigin
de fen, Kristus nigin wogõ def, are sain aya
kalabus bun abod mog, morõ aya bun tobol
fiya nigin de fen age difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai
are, naab ganan bun, kisi kũ fenẽya bunem
be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus
nigin wogõ def. Anĩ age dife di, aya wau al
fef.
Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokõ afalauf,
19 ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ãgenei kosẽya
bunem ado Jesus Kristus nẽ Awa Uurem
isennẽya bunem, ereb aya bun wõ yen
anim, aya kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnauf.
20 Aya totol bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok,
are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf,
anĩ ere, aya kumĩ sã totol barikã ano di,
Kristus ĩ, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag
neu bouwau bun, mata ibodõya bun be laa
buneg, yana ilun iselauf.
21 Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodõyauf are
Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf.
22 Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok
alauf are, aya faat biya yũf nigin kabĩ alouf.
Anĩ ere, ere anĩ aya dõ afouf? Aya keleĩ sã!
23 Aya uru anidim si sitakã dĩ difiyaf. Aya
ile, Kristus ado ibodõya nigin orouf, are gai
biya bagai,
24 anĩ ere, aya bouwau mata ibodõf are,
ã nigin biya bagai youf.
25 Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen,
aya keleĩ, aya fau abodõf, age afe fen,
aya, ãgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ã
momoiya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf nigin, ã ganan
geid tabodõf.
26 Age fe di, aya ã geid baban tabodõf
anĩ bunem, aya bunem, ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya
Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogũ fouf.
27 Ereb wõ youf, Kristus nẽ biya od kisin
bagai ereb ereb ago gouf. Anĩ bunem, aya
asi ã ailiyeĩf be, aya ã atun ibodõya sa ken
karĩ be dogol auf, aya keleĩ youf, are ã
uur tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya od nẽ
momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen,
kabĩ totol walogouf.
28 Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneĩf
anidi nigin, ã kumĩ sã ufaragauf. Are idi
bun, idi daũ feidlauf anĩ nẽ uris, anĩ ere, ã
bun, Negurem ã kel yaleyeĩf anĩ nẽ uris.
29 Ere nigin, ã Kristus nigin momoi gouf
nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nẽ el
fiya to ifenein, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin daraug
walogouf nigin ifenein.
30 Ã aya kusĩ aun ulegen, gamag fau kusĩ
auf karĩ gef anĩ, ãg ago gef.

* **1:13:** Rom neid king odug.

2

Kristus Nẽ Wau Yukesileya Anĩ Madẽ Gouf

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Kristus bun wauĩ yaleseya
adouf are, Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya bunem
wauĩ yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid nigal
yũya adouf are, molol ado wauĩ yũya adouf
are,
2 neu wau kulĩya anĩ, wauĩ tekelei, wauĩ
laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei
bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulĩya barikãf.
3 Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneĩ yaleseya
bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anĩ ere, wauĩ
yukesileya bun, ã aug nigin kisi gef anĩ wal
fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf.
4 Ã mugu mugu ãgenei biya fiya nigin
dogol to kisi gouf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya
fiya nigineg kisi gouf.
5 Ãgenei tobonuneĩ, Kristus Jesus nẽ ado
tekelei youf:
6 Ĩ yogo Negur bagai,
anĩ ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodõya anĩ itoron,
7 anĩ ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wõ yen.
8 Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wõ ye mog, dilen.
Ĩ yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dõ fen, agef fen, aa
tetek buneg laa fen!
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai yaleselne
ken,
ĩ yana, yana ganan wal fiya anĩ ifenen.
10 Age fe di, Jesus yana anĩ bun, iboreid
ganan bobou difouf,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub
farumeneg.
11 Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurõ difalaisi,
Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

12 Anĩ nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau
bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, fatuk bagai aya ã geid
to tabodok buneg, ã gai dõ gedig gen, ãgenei
kel yaleya nigin, kumĩ ado tererẽya bunem,
kabĩ totol walogouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur nẽ kisi biya kilei, ã
kisig fen, dõ gouf nigin, Negur ĩ ã namein
kabĩ yaledig.
14 Ereb ereb ganan, nauseirya sã,
monẽya sã bunem, ago gouf,
15 ago ge di, ã bouweĩ od sa ken, karẽtut
bagai, tenebur tamo kayau waud gogileya
ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kũ fenẽya sã
wowã gouf, ã idi atun owõbẽ barisa gegen
fula gouf.
16 Mata ifenẽya nẽ od uroug kafĩ wala-
gauf, ago ge di, aya Kristus nẽ naa bun, aya
ege to gudu raun be kabĩ alen anĩ nigin,
yanau alesauf.
17 Anĩ ere, aya, ãgenei momoiya anĩ nẽ
sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa
gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen,
ã ganan geid wauda kulĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ãg wauĩ al fe fen, aya geid
wauda kulĩ youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

19 Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ã bun kaisã
bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ã
nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age
afef.
20 Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen, ãgenei biya fiya
nigin wau fãya anĩ to ailen.
21 Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi
difedig, Jesus Kristus nẽ biya fiya nigin to
kisi difedig.
22 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, Timoti ĩ yogo nigin
yaor fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya urom, kesu yogon
tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabĩ malen.
23 Anĩ nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ
youf anĩ ail fen, ĩ ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya
nigin, wau irok.
24 Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf,
aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.
25 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus
ã gein baban sur afiyẽf are deuf auf, ĩ neu
turau, neu kabĩ turau ado, kusĩ tamo turau,
ĩg ãgenei soosi tamo, ĩ ereb aya lau afef anĩ
kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyẽgen anĩ.
26 Ĩ ã ganan ileyeĩya nigin wau fatuk
bagai irok, agef fen, ĩ dagi ado ya anĩ karĩ
gen bunem wau morõ ado.
27 Momoi ĩ dagi fen, laaf genen. Anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ nigin wau yun, ĩ nigin dogol sã,
aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudũ fiya
teten, wau gudũ fiya baban to alouf nigin
age fen.
28 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ sur fiyẽya nigin wau
totol bagai irok, age afe di, sain ã ĩ baban
uleg fen, wauĩ al fe di, aya wau morõ are
wau warasa youf.
29 Ã Odug bun wauĩ al fiya odug bunem
aan wiyẽgouf, agog fen, tamo ĩ gen yeneid
walesagauf,
30 ere nigin, ĩ Kristus nẽ kabĩ nigin laaf
genen, ĩ ã aya isennẽya ifanaya kisi feleya
sã anĩ, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nẽ Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

1 Od idĩya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun
wauĩ kulĩ ye! Aya ã bun de tekelei enei
baban itotoya nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun
yeĩya nigin, age afef.
2 Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo
idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ ileya nigin
bouweid gudũ difedig anidi.
3 Ere nigin, ada anĩ mulũ telen, ada
anĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem Negur
yana talesedig, ada anĩ Kristus Jesus nigin

yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin to momoi taudig.
4 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwa nẽ oroya bun
yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.
Aib taka ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bun yana
yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ĩ wal
fiya.
5 Naa eit bun aya mulũ elen, aya Israel
tamo, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal, Hibru
tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal,
6 aya Negur nigin au fen, kabĩ totol aledig,
age afe fen, sios darau afenẽdidig, lo dõ
fiya bunem madur bagai wõya nigineg, aya
bouwau bun od sã.
7 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb anĩ ganan aya isen-
nauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron.
8 Anĩ dogol sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus
nigin keleĩya anĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal feid
fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganan
are ege auf. Aya ĩ nigin ereb ereb ganan
ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus
anĩ ale fen,
9 ĩ ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu
madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem
isiya sã, anĩ ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin
momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Ne-
gur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif.
10 Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel
fãya nẽ megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun
ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ĩ gen
wõ auf nigin orouf,
11 are aya laa bun tamal kel fãya anĩ alouf
nigin age afef.

Pol Ĩ Daũ Bun Wõya Nigin Gudu Ren

12 Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi
feleya bagai wõ aun gen to kisi afef, anĩ
ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus
igirnan anĩ, yaleya nigin totol bagai gudu
rauf.
13 Turau tar, aya anĩ mogo alen to auf.
Anĩ ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb aya
dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb
malabag ifaref anĩ bun gudu rauf.
14 Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem
Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anĩ, alouf nigin
daũ bun gudu rauf.
15 Ada atĩya wõ taun ganan, eig ya dogol
kisi tafouf. Ã kisi tunĩ nigin fire kisi gouf,
areg Negur ã bun yaor fouf.
16 Anĩ ere, ereb ada mogo talen anĩ dõ
tafouf.
17 Turau tar, ã tunĩ geid bagug fen, aya
dõ wiyagauf, agog fen, ã, idi amã tobonunã
mafelnein bun difaref anidi dõ wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei aro-
keneik asin anĩ, gama baban maru isi fen
arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nẽ aa tetek
nigin kiwai dibodok.
19 Idi neid idikeleya are daũ feleya bun,
idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid
mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are
tenebur nẽ safina bun ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ada neda ibodõya modoũ are,
saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel yaleya
tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk
bagai tari tafef.
21 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen
irouleya nẽ megeir bunem, ada bouwada
tenebur nẽ enei falei fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa
fula fiya medeĩya gen wõ douf.

4

1 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya ã nigin wau
laaf fen, kisi totol anodig, ã neu wau kulĩya
ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ã Odug bun
agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

2 Aya Yuodia õ agonok, Sintike õg agonok,
ã Odug bun wauĩ tekelei youf.
3 Kabĩ turau bagai, aya õ arokonok, kayau
eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin
kabĩ totol daledig anidi usennẽid fen, Kle-
men ado neu kabĩ turau tar ganan, dogo
neid yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun
ifaref anidig, usennẽdiyouf.
4 Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ youf.
Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ kulĩ ye!
5 Ãgenei molol anĩ tamo ganan bun yaor
gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak.
6 Ã ereb taka nigin to suwẽ gouf, anĩ ere,
ereb ereb ganan bun, kosẽya ado to fiya
bunem, Negur de wiyẽg fen, ãgenei to fiya
Negur bun unogouf.
7 Ago ge di, Negur nẽ wau inosiya tamo nẽ
karĩya ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus
bun, ãgenei wauĩ ado ãgenei kisi kulatun
fediyouf.
8 Od idĩya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi
anĩ, ereb biya anĩ, ereb madur anĩ, ereb
karẽtut anĩ, ereb wau laa fiya nẽ anĩ, ereb
yana iseleya nẽ anĩ, ereb taka biya bagai
fen, yana iseleya nẽ bagai anĩ, ereb ereb
age fiya nigin kisi gouf.
9 Ereb aya bunem ã kelein, walegen, karĩ
gen be, aya bun ulegen anĩ, agog dõ gouf.
Ago ge di, wau inosiya nẽ Negur, ã geid
ibodõf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyẽdin

10 Gama ã aya isennaya nigin baban kisi
fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau
kulĩ yef. Momoi, ã aya isennaya nigin kisi
gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ yaor fiya nigin naab taka
to wõ yen.
11 Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok,
ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau
inois ibodõya nigin kelein.
12 Aya maleg bun ibodõya are aya keleĩ,
aya safina ado ibodõyag aya keleĩ. Nain
be, ereb sain naig be fe wõ youf bun,
aya nameu isokosauf be, naũ abodõf, aya
safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai

adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nẽ waa are
aya kelein.
13 Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir
ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.
14 Anĩ ere, aya neu morõ bun isennaya
nigin kisi gen are, ã biya ago gen.
15 Filipai tamo kayau ã gai keleĩ bagai,
aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya
od uyulil wogõ ayein sain bun, sios takam
safina yaleya bun be, ifenẽya bun to isen-
nan, ãgem dogol.
16 Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ã
safina aya isennẽya nigin aya lau afe mog,
baba baban sur wanagen.
17 Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi
afef, anĩ ere, aya ãgenei dumen mala solo
biya walogouf nigin kisi afef.
18 Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ale
fen, anĩ wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai
wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem
safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anĩ alen.
Anĩ ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya ado
anĩ, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf.
19 Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus
bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeĩya
barikã bunem, ãgenei lau gef ganan ifeneĩf.
20 Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya
medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Turau tar aya geid
mafaref anidim aanya sur difef.
22 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, ã bun
aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nẽ ibor
bun kabĩ daledig anidim bagai anĩ, ã bun
aanya sur difef.
23 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Kolosi

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus
Jesus nẽ aposel võ aun ado, neda turada
Timoti adom,
2 oun Kolosi taun, Negur nẽ fateul tamo
kayau, Kristus bun momoiya turamã tar
bun pas enei matotkeneik.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, Tamada
Negur bunem ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain amã ã nigin kosẽ mauf bun, amã
faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama,
Negur de mafiyẽdig,
4 ere nigin, amã Kristus Jesus bun ãgenei
momoiya ado, ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ maun.
5 Ã mogo momoi nẽ od, biya od ã bun
isin anĩ karĩg fen, ereb ã nigin saa ilun inon
nigin wauĩ ise fen, momoiya ado wauĩ laa
fiya anĩ võ yen.
6 Sain ã biya od anĩ karĩg fen, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya momoi bagai kelein sain anĩ
bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anĩ ã atun age
fen gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od enei
faat yu ken, odugef.
7 Ã, nemã oboimã ferfer turamã Epafras
bun keleĩ anĩ walegen, ĩ amã nawamã
yaleya, Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya,
8 agef fen, inimeg ãgenei Awa Uur bun
wauĩ laa fiya nigin irokanaman.
9 Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã nigin karĩ
maun bunem isif ganan, amã ã nigin Negur
kosẽ mafiye ken, uur nẽ kisi biya ado kisi
fokõya ganan bunem Negur nẽ oroya nigin
keleĩ aura yeĩf nigin to fiyẽya to matorõdig.
10 Age mafe fen, amã, ã Odug nẽ oroya
bun ubodõg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug
wau al fouf nẽ anĩ ago gouf nigin kosẽ
maudig: faat biya kabĩ biya ganan bun yũf
nigin, Negur nigin keleĩ, ã bun odugouf
nigin,
11 yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir
bunem megeir ganan ifeneĩ di, ã ereb ereb
ganan bun, feseya sã megeir bagai ufara-
gauf nigin, agef fen, wauĩ kulĩya ado,
12 Tamada ĩ, ã lalan nẽ tano bun Negur nẽ
tamo kayau neid akor weim walogouf nigin
age fen anĩ, de wiyẽgouf nigin kosẽ maudig.
13 Ere nigin, ĩ ada gugum nẽ megeir bun
yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem ĩ nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ nẽ tano bun gei fada irou
isidan.
14 Ĩ Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor
nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ĩ Ereb Ereb Ganan Wal Fiya

15 Kristus ĩ, Negur ada to tailef anĩ nẽ
malakanon, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu matu, ereb
ereb inodin ganan anĩ nẽ mudur inenen.
16 Are, Kristus ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan
inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado
tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to
tailef, king, megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid
adodo; ereb ereb ganan Kristus bunem
Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin.
17 Kristus ĩ ereb ereb ganan wõya sã mog,
ibodon, agef fen, ĩ bun ereb ereb ganan
ifaref.
18 Ĩ bouwa are sios, ĩ yogo anĩ nẽ mudur. Ĩ
gariya, tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel
fã yen, are ereb ereb ganan bun ĩ mudur
ibodõf nigin age fen.
19 Negur ĩ yogon kisi feleya bagai anĩ
ganan, Kristus bun ibodõf nigin oro fen,
20 ĩ Kristus nẽ naud aa tetek bun fi felen
anĩ bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem
ereb ereb ganan tenebur ifaredif be, saa
ilun ifaredif, ĩ geid komo difouf nigin oron.
21 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nigin gerõ ufareg
fen, ãgenei tobonunã sane bunem, ãgenei
kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodõgen.
22 Anĩ ere gama, Negur ĩ, Kristus nẽ
bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ã
fateul, amuyẽ sã, od sã ineneĩf nigin ĩ geid
komo yein.
23 Ã ãgenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya
sã totol ufareg fen, biya od karĩ gen sain
bun wauĩ iseya walegen anĩ bun to ulegef
usigef gouf are, agog võ gouf. Biya od enei
are, ereb ereb ganan saa farumen ifaref
anidi bun kurõ fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya
od anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo võ aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabĩ Totol Yalen

24 Gama aya ã nigin darau alef anĩ nigin
wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ĩ yogon
bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to
kisi felef anĩ kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum
darau anĩ ale di, kisi falauf.
25 Aya Negur nẽ od anĩ kisi feleya bagai
afeneĩf nigin, Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ nẽ kabĩ
tamo võ aun.
26 Negur nẽ od are ĩ waa, kulunem ibor
isin ganan bun iminẽyan ibodon anĩ, gama
Negur nẽ momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor
fen.
27 Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun, Negurem
waa enei nẽ fula fiya medeĩya barikã anĩ
naig be fiya anĩ, haiden atun yaor fouf
nigin wau iron, waa are Kristus ã namein
ibodok, anĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin wau
iseya anĩ.
28 Amã ĩ nigin kurõ mafalaisi, tamo
kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen, kisi
biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan
mafelnẽdidig, are amã tamo kayau
ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai
manenẽdiyouf nigin age mafef.

29 Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabĩ totol
alef, yogon megeir aya nameun ibod ken,
kabĩ totol yalef anim aya gunĩ auf.

2

1 Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref
anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf
anidi ganan nigin, naig afe gunĩ auf anĩ, ã
keleĩ youf nigin orouf.
2 Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di,
wau laa fiya bunem waud katõ difouf, age
fe di, idi kisi fokõ feleya nigin keleĩ barikãf,
anĩ bunem, idi Negur nẽ waa keleĩ youf, are
Kristus.
3 Ĩ bun kisi biya ado keleĩ nẽ safina biya
ganan inokon ibodok.
4 Aya taka nem meleĩ yaleya od biyai
biyai bunem to idegneĩf nigin enei aro-
keneik.
5 Momoi, aya bouwaum ã geid to
tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur bun ã geid tabod
ken, ã naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen, ãgenei
Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir
ifaref anĩ, ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nẽ Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodõya

6 Ã Kristus Jesus ãgenei Odug walegen,
anĩ nigin, ã ĩ bun mata ubodõgouf.
7 Ĩ bun warei urarãg fen, fõ kare gen
walesagauf, ã difelnein kilei, ãgenei mo-
moiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyẽya anĩ ã
bun ise gogũ fouf.
8 Taka nem ã, tamo nẽ idegẽya keleĩ kaũ
sã bunem to gurar yeĩ irouleyeĩf nigin lo
walagauf, are Kristus dõ fiya ban, tamo nẽ
tobonunã ado tenebur enei nẽ tobonunã dõ
fiya nigin.
9 Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nẽ kisi
feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok.
10 Agef fen, ã Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai
ifenein, Kristus ĩ megeir ganan ado yeneid
adodo ganan neid mudur.
11 Ĩ bun ãg mulũ ulegen, are tamo imam
mulũ bun ineneĩya sã, anĩ ere, mosor nẽ
oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulũ bun
inenein.
12 Ã, ĩ geid naan yaleya bun mũ yei ken,
Negur ĩ laa bun tamal Kristus kel turĩ fiyen
anĩ nẽ megeir bun, ãgenei momoiya bunem
ĩ geid kel turĩ yein.
13 Sain ã, ãgenei mosor nigin ado ãgenei
mosor nẽ oroya nigin mulũ ileya sã nigin,
laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid
kel turĩ yein. Ĩ neda mosor adok nigin
weder tu kelen.
14 Ĩ lo nẽ ĩtãfiya itotoya, are ada weteda
kiwai ibodon anĩ isasalen, ĩ anĩ yalel fen,
aa tetek bun yun.
15 Agef fen, ĩ, megeir adodo yeneid adodo
neid totol ganan, ye farumen gõ fel fen,
Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem kusĩ bun idi wal
fedin anĩ dilouf nigin, ganan meleid bun
yaor fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan wãgauf, uub
sifa naa fire fire be, ogõ mata sigigi fiya naa
be, Sabat naa* to dõ gouf bun, taka nem to
es yeĩf.
17 Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf nẽ
malakanon. Anĩ ere, ereb momoi bagai
are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf.
18 Aib taka ĩ, mala yaleya nigin wau
yukesileya ado engel yeneid yaleseya nigin
wau al fef anim, ã mala solo walogouf anĩ
to wal yeĩf. Tamo age fiya ĩ ereb ilen anĩ
nigin nenerĩ meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa
nẽ oroya anim, gariya sã fagã yedig.
19 Ĩ bouwa nẽ mudur Kristus anĩ folõ
fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ĩ bunem
bouwa ganan tuwa katõ fiya ado dirumunã
anidim disennẽ di, katõ fel ifar fen, Negur
yogo age fe di, odugedig.
20 Ã Kristus geid tenebur enei nẽ tobo-
nunã bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin
anĩ ã fau anĩ nẽ gen ufareg fen, yogon
ĩtãfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef,
21 “Ã to uroug! Ã to kobũg uleg! Ã to
dorõg uleg!”?
22 Enei ganan are, kabĩ wenẽge di, sa
kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nẽ ĩtãfiya ado tai
fiya dogol.
23 Momoi, ĩtãfiya age age fediya are, dogo
neid kisim seli kulõ fiya, dogo neid idegẽya
waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid
kafĩ fiya ifenẽya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig,
anĩ ere, idi bouwa nẽ oroya lai fesileya
nigin kisi feleya sã.

3

Fateul Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

1 Age fiya nigin, ã mogo Kristus geid keg
fã gen nigin, ãgenei wauĩ ereb ereb ilun nẽ
nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok nẽ
an, unogouf.
2 Ãgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nẽ nigin
unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nẽ nigin sã.
3 Ere nigin, ã gareg fen, ãgenei mata gama
Kristus geid Negur bun inokon.
4 Kristus ĩ ãgenei mata, ĩ wõ youf sain
bun, ãg ĩ geid fula fiya medeĩya bun wõ
gouf.
5 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ãgenei tenebur nẽ
oroya nẽ anĩ udenkesig: noli tobonunã,
amuyẽ tobonunã, noli kisi, oroya sesen
ado, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai
fe fen sũ we fiya (are idegẽya waitou seli
yabiya).
6 Eig fediya nigin, Negur nẽ didi isif.

* **2:16:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

7 Ã uruwa ubodõgen, naab enei bun
uyõgen.
8 Anĩ ere, ã gama naab eig fediya, wau
saneya, didi iseya, tobonunã sesen inoya,
dumen od irõya ado, sigoreĩ bun od sesen
wogõya, anĩ ganan utorõgouf.
9 Ã abob to udegnẽgouf, ere nigin, ãgenei
bouweĩ nẽ oroya tubu yogon tobonunã ado
uraileg fen,
10 oroya mata ufonũgen, are Negur nẽ
malakanon nigin keleĩ bun mata falei
yeĩdig.
11 Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo,
mulũ ileya be mulũ ileya sã, yaũ tamo be
tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo
gen, fire fire to ibodok, anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ
ganan, ĩ ganan anĩ namedin ibodok.
12 Anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau Negurem
igirnein, fateul ado Negur nẽ oboi tar nigin,
wau yũya, tobonunã biya, wau yukesileya,
molol ado, kaisã to seyeya anĩ ufonũgouf.
13 Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morõ faali
gouf, agog fen, ã atun abob ereb morõ
ibodõf anĩ nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf. Odug
ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, ãg
mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.
14 Agog fen, enei ganan teten, wauĩ laa
fiya ufonũgouf, anim ereb ereb ganan
tekelei guf irouwauf.
15 Kristus nẽ wau inosiya ãgenei wauĩ
bun utorõg len, ulum irouwauf, ere ni-
gin, ã bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun
iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.
16 Utorõg len, Kristus nẽ od fatuk bagai ã
namein ibodõ di, ã kisi biya ganan bunem
abob ufelnẽdig fen, abob weder urougauf,
agog fen, od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun
ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur
nẽ seg, ãgenei wauĩ bun Negur de fiyẽya
ado walogouf.
17 Agog fen, ereb ã ago gef, od bun be kabĩ
yaleya bun, anĩ ganan Odug Jesus yana bun
agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur de wiyẽgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

18 Kayau, ãgenei tamo farumen
ubodõgouf, are Odug nẽ lo fiya bun biya
bagai.
19 Tamo, ãgenei aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laaf
fen, idi waud morõ to wenẽdigouf.
20 Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan bun sineĩ
temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, anim Odug wau
al fouf.
21 Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to waud saneya
wenẽdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen,
waud to al fouf.
22 Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, ãgenei
marau tenebur enei nẽ sigoreid dõ gouf, idi
meledin dogol idi biya difamãf ya bunem
meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anĩ
ere, ã wauĩ momoi nẽ ado Odug nigin anini
ge fen, ago gouf.
23 Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ adok iro ken,
ago gouf, tamo nigin sã, Odug nigin kabĩ
alef ge fen, kabĩ walogouf,
24 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã Odug bun tamal in
akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus
anĩ ã aruna walekenẽgef.
25 Aib taka ĩ sane age fouf, yogon sane age
fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin,
an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

1 Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb madur ado
biya anĩ wenẽdigouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãg
saa ilun ãgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

2 Kosẽya anĩ totol uroug, lo weleg fen,
Negur de wiyẽgouf.
3 Agog fen, amã nigineg kosẽ gouf, are
Negur amã od wogõ mauf nigin bobog kã
fel kanamã di, amã Kristus nẽ waa kurõ
mafalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ gouf, anĩ nigin aya
kalabus bun abodok.
4 Negur aya biya od wogõ auf nigin
ifanan anĩ, sã yaor kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin
kosẽ gouf.
5 Ereb tamo kayau serẽ temeleid bun ago
gou fenẽ, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya
ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf.
6 Ãgenei wogõya sain bun ganan wau
ifenẽya barikãf, od karĩya biya dogol wogõ
gouf, anĩ bunem, ã, tamo kayau ganan naig
be fe solof irokenẽdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

7 Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogõ
yeĩf. Ĩ neu turau oboiyou, kabĩ tamo dõ fiya
biya fen, Odug bun kabĩ turau.
8 Aya, ĩ, ã bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek,
are ã, amã naig ma mafaref anĩ keleĩ di,
anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei wauĩ yalesauf nigin, age
afef.
9 Ĩ Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus ĩ
neda turada dõ fiya biya oboida, ĩ ãgenei
taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wõ yef
anĩ dirokeneĩf.
10 Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ã bun
yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam,
ĩg agef aanya sur fef. (Ã ĩ nigin faded
fiya walegen. Ĩ ã garan isiyouf are, ã ĩ
walogouf.)
11 Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus dedig, ĩg aanya
sur fef. Negur nẽ tano nigin neu kabĩ tamo
turau tar atun, idi dogol anĩ Juda temeleid.
Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu
wau dalesen.
12 Epafras ĩ ãgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nẽ
kabĩ tamo, ã bun aanya sur fef. Ĩ faimud
kosẽya bun ã nigin totol inodig, are ã Negur
nẽ oroya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai ado

momoiya odug bun totol ufaragauf nigin age fef.
13 Aya, ĩ, ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin kurõ afesif.
14 Nemã oboimã dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef.
15 Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fõ bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
16 Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagauf.
17 Akipus urokenẽg, “Õ Odug bun kabĩ walen anĩ, el wo udikalauf nigin karĩ walauf.”
18 Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ karĩ walagauf. Wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

1 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti,
amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur,
Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun,
pas enei matotof:
Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado ã bun
ibodõf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyẽya

2 Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de
mafiye ken, nemã kosẽ bun ã nigin maro-
kenẽdig.
3 Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun,
momoiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ faat yuk,
wauĩ laa fiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ yaleya
ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauĩ ise
fen, ã to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.
4 Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig
anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur ĩ ã igirnein,
5 ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are
od dogol bunem sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado,
Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado,
ã bun isin. Ã atun, ã nigin naig be ma
mabodon anĩ ã keleĩ.
6 Ã, amã Odug Jesus geid madẽ wamãgen.
Ã darau odug adon, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ bun, ã od anĩ
walegen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins
ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid
dodo gen wowã gen.
8 Odug nẽ od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia
Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã, ãgenei Ne-
gur nigin momoiya anĩ fõ fõ ganan iyoke-
len. Anĩ nigin amã baban ã ereb to mayeĩf.
9 Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemãgen anĩ
kurõ difalaisi kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig
ge idegẽya waitou utorõg fen, Negur bun
falei ge, mata ibodõya nẽ ado momoi nẽ
Negur aruna waleg fen,
10 ĩ Naal ĩ laa bunem turĩ fiyen, are
Jesus ĩ didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel
yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari gen anĩ
dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

1 Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã ki yeĩya
ege to ilen.
2 Ã keleĩ, amã Filipai taun oun darau
ado kono fiya malen, anĩ ere, neda Negur
nẽ isennẽya bunem amã totol mano fen,
naabura gudũ fiya totol ibod mog, in biya
od wogõ mayein.
3 Amã totol bagai marokeneik are, kũ
fenẽya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem sã,
idegneĩya bunemeg sã.
4 Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya
nigin igirneĩd fen, yo fiyẽdin anidim gen,
amã wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al fouf
nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauda
es fedig, ĩ wau al fouf nigin kabĩ malef.
5 Ã keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to bagai
wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to nawamã
dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anĩ
Negur ĩ keleĩ.
6 Amã tamom yanamã seli kulõ difouf ni-
gin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka bunemeg
sã.
Amã Kristus nẽ aposel mau fen, amã sã
morõ mafeneĩ yoũ nẽ,
7 anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu
sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age
mafen.
8 Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã
Negur nẽ biya od ifeneĩya nigin dogol sã,
nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg waumã
iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun oboimã bagai
wowã gen.
9 Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabĩ totol
morõ ado malen anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã
morõ ã taka to mafeneĩf nigin, bõ ado gaa
ado kabĩ male fen, Negur nẽ biya od ã bun
wogõ maun.
10 Ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be
mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã mafaren,
are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ.
11 Ã keleĩ, are amã, tama ĩ gere tar nigin
suma inodig gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma
manon,
12 amã wauĩ malesedig, wowor mayeĩdig,
Negur ĩ yogon tano ado fula fiya medeĩya
bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ĩ orof kilei ã
ubodõgouf nigin, wedereĩ maroudig.
13 Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de
mafiyẽdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nẽ od
amã bunem karĩg fen, walegen, are tamo
nẽ od gen to walegen, Negur nẽ od bagai
walegen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi gef ã bun
kabĩ yalef.
14 Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik Negur
nẽ sios madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios Judia distrik
oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo
bun darau dalen gen bagai, ãg fõ tureĩ tar
bun darau walegen.
15 Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid
didenkeis fen, amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi
Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo
ganan kiwai difenẽdif.
16 Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã haiden
wogõ mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya dalouf nigin
naaburamã gudũ difedig. Naab anĩ bunem,
faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife di,
mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ didi
kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

17 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain modeg bun,
ã geid tabodon anĩ fara mafen (are bouwa-
mam, kisim sã), amã ã ileyeĩya nigin fatuk
bagai waumã iro ken, naab ganan bun kabĩ
totol malen.
18 Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin waumã
yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban lakĩ
afen. Anĩ ere, Satan naaburamã katĩ felen.
19 Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anĩ
ĩ mala bun, nemã wau iseya, kulĩya, yana
yaleseya nẽ teter youf? Are ã anĩ sã de?
20 Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya medeĩya ado,
nemã kulĩya.

3

1 Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya sã nigin,
amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu ein Atens
mabodõf are deuf maun.
2 Amã, ã ãgenei momoiya bun megeir yei
ken, wauĩ yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ĩ nemã
turamã ado Kristus nẽ biya od nigin Negur
nẽ kabĩ tura, sur mafiyen.
3 Are takam morõ eneidi bun to kisi rori
youf nigin age mafen. Ã gai keleĩ bagai, are
ada morõ eneidi nigin igirnadan.
4 Momoi, amã ã geid tabodon bun, amã,
ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku maro-
kenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wõ yen, are ã
keleĩ.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sã kisi
afe fen, aya ãgenei momoiya ileya nigin sur
afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo
kisi yeĩ di, nemã kabĩ totol ege ileya nigin
kumĩ aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

6 Anĩ ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã bun
tamal amã gein isi fen, ãgenei momoiya
ado wauĩ laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. Ĩ
irokanaman, are ã, amã nigin faimud biya
karĩ welegedig ado, amã ã ileyeĩya nigin
waumã irõdig gen, ãg ilemãya nigin wauĩ
irõdig yen.
7 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã
waumã morõ ado, darau ganan bun, ãgenei
momoiya bunem, amã ã nigin waumã yale-
sen.
8 Gama amã waumã kulĩya ado mata
mabodok, ere nigin, ã Odug bun megeir
ufaregef.
9 Neda Negur mala bun, amã ã nigin
waumã kulĩya ifanaman enei ganan nigin,
naig ma abag kisi mafel, ã nigin Negur de
mafiyẽf?
10 Amã masi mailiyei ken, ereb ã fau
ãgenei momoiya bun lau gef anĩ isenneĩya
nigin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur totol bagai
kosẽ mafiyẽdig.
11 Gama, neda Negur Tamada ĩ yogo,
neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã naab ã gein
isiya nigin dũf nigin oromak.
12 Odug ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya gire fese di,
amã ã nigin waumã laa fedig age fiya gen,
abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya
gogũ fouf nigin oromak.
13 Negur ĩ, ãgenei wauĩ megeir fe di, neda
Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganan
geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada
mala bun, ã bouweĩ od sã fateul wõ gouf
nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, amã, ã
Negur wau al fiya wenẽgouf nigin naig ge
ufaragauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog
ufaregef. Gama amã ã enei baba baban ago
gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun
totol bagai marokeneik.
2 Odug Jesus nẽ totol bunem, amã ã faded
fiya mafenein, are ã keleĩ.
3 Negur nẽ oroya are ã fateul wowã gouf
anĩ, are ã noli tobonunã sese wiyẽgouf.
4 Ã mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di,
fateul fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ youf.
5 Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli nigin
mudureid ditenẽdig gen to ago gouf.
6 Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age
fiyẽf, idegẽya bunem morõ to ifenẽf. Amã
mogo marokenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are
Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan nigin
tamo mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
7 Negur ada amuyẽ adouf nigin to
iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodõya nigin
iweignadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ od enei idodõf, ĩ tamo
to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul
ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.
9 Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ
nigin amã to matotkeneĩf, ere nigin, ã aug
abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf nigin Negurem
ifelnein.
10 Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Masedonia
provins ganan bun difaref anidi nigin wauĩ
laa fedig. Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã baba baban
ago gouf nigin totol bagai marokeneik.
11 Amã marokenein gen, ã molol ibodõya
nigin kisi totol walogouf, ãgenei kabĩ nigin
kisig fen, aug imeim kabĩ walogouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun tamo
serẽ temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka
bun to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

13 Turamã tar, amã ã gare den onudi
nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to oromak, takag,
tamo tunĩ ganan, wau iseya sã gen wauĩ
gudũ fouf anĩ to oromak.
14 Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen nigin ada
momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun
gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyouf
nigin momoi tauf.

15 Odug nẽ od bunem, amã ã marokeneik,
are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug isiyouf
bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai
wal tafediyouf.
16 Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait
odugem irõ di, engel uyu irouya nẽ ait ado,
Negur nẽ taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun
gare den anidi ketem fafã douf.
17 Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod
ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid bagu fada fen,
lalo bun kutũ fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin
saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid
mata gai gai tabodkalauf.
18 Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem abob wau
talesauf.

5

1 Gama, turamã tar, amã sain ado naa
nigin to matotkeneĩf.
2 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ bagai, Odug nẽ naa, bẽ
tamo bõ isiyouf gen wõ youf.
3 Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morõ sã
tabodok de mog, daũ fiya nunũ idi bun,
kayau kesu gõ fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi
di, idi to diyalalauf.
4 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã gugum bun to
ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bẽ tamo gen to
isi fen, ba yeĩf.
5 Ã ganan lalan ado we bun temeleĩ. Ada
bõ ado gugum nẽ sã.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada, idi tunĩ denek gen to
tafarauf, anĩ ere, ada lo tafel fen, karĩ
adouf.
7 Are idi mulaĩ temeleid, bõ anĩ denẽdig,
idi aai meleid waĩ yedig, bõ anĩ aai meleid
waĩ yedig.
8 Anĩ ere, ada we nẽ nigin, ada dug nigin
karĩ ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot
kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nẽ wau
iseya anim hat kapa gen kurũ tafouf.
9 Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igir-
nadan, anĩ ere, ada neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan.
10 Ĩ ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be
tabodok, gare be tauf are, ĩ geid tabodõf
nigin age fen.
11 Anĩ nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob
walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nẽ Faded Fiya

12 Turamã tar, gama amã marokeneik, idi
ã atun kabĩ totol dalef, idi Odug bun ãgenei
uyu irouya difar fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi
karĩ wiyẽdigouf.
13 Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin ge fen, idi nigin
wauĩ laaf fen, fatuk bagai karĩ wiyẽdigouf.
Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf.
14 Turamã tar, amã totol bagai maro-
keneik, fõ temeleid wedereid uroug, anini
temeleid waud waleseg fen, forõ temeleid
usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin nameĩ ukeleg
ubodõgouf.
15 Taka nem taka nẽ mosor to solo
fouf, anĩ ere, abob nigin ado ganan nigin,
faimud tobonunã biya ago gouf.
16 Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf,
17 toku kosẽ gouf,
18 ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyẽgouf, ere
nigin, are ã nigin Kristus Jesus bun Negur
nẽ oroya.
19 Awa Uur nẽ yã to uroroukeleg,
20 profet neid od to welebi ge.
21 Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya anĩ
uroug, kafĩ walagauf.
22 Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.
23 Negur ĩ yogo, wau inosiya nẽ Negur,
fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeĩf. Ãgenei uur,
meleĩkanon ado, bouweĩ anĩ ganan, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sãf.
24 Ĩ iweigneik ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ de
age fouf.
25 Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg.
26 Tureĩ tar ganan, umã fiya fateul bunem
aan wedig.
27 Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun pas enei uwe-
sagauf nigin, Odug mala bun totol bagai
arokeneik.
28 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug
Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas
enei matotof:
2 Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado, Tamada
Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ã
bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Turamã tar, amã ã nigin faimud Negur
de mafiyẽf bagai, are de age mafiyẽf, ere ni-
gin, ãgenei momoiya fau fau odugef iselef,
agog fen, ã ganan abob nigin wauĩ laa fiya
anĩ odugef.
4 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ sios atun, ã
momoi ge fen, ã kafĩ fiya darau ganan
ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selĩ kulõ
mafedig.
5 Enei ganan anim, Negur nẽ es fiya are
tutuk anĩ yaoref. Anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ
tano nigin kisi falauf, ã anĩ nigin kafĩ fiya
walegef.
6 Negur ĩ madur bagai. Ĩ morõ difeneik
anidi morõ ifenẽdiyouf,
7 ã morõ walegef, ĩ karika ifeneĩf, amãg
ifanamãf. Anĩ Odug Jesus, in engel megeir
adodo geid, yã bale fitotoleya bun saa
ilunem isiyouf bun wõ youf.
8 Idi Negur keleĩ sã ado, neda Odug Je-
sus nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi, darau
ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Idi daũ fiya faimud ibodkeleya nẽ kafĩ
fiya dale fen, Odug mala bun tamal ado,
yogon megeir nẽ fula fiya medeĩya bun
tamal, irudiyouf.
10 Naa anĩ bun, ĩ isi, yogon fateul tamo
kayau bun tamal, fula fiya medeĩya yale
di, ĩ nigin momoi den anidi ganan, ĩ nigin
meleid yũ yalouf. Are ã gediyouf, ere nigin,
ã nemã od nigin momoi gen.
11 Anĩ nigin amã ã nigin toku kosẽ
maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anĩ
kilei, ã kisi feleya inoyeĩf nigin, takag, Ne-
gur in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ganan
ã ago gouf nigin kisi gef anĩ ado, ãgenei
momoiya nẽ kabĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin.
12 Amã age ma kosẽ maudig, are neda
Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau
ifenẽya bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ã
atun fula fiya medeĩya yale di, ãg ĩ bun fula
fiya medeĩya walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wõ Youf

1 Turamã tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
isiyouf nigin ado, ĩ wagen guru tagauf
nigin, amã ã marokeneik,
2 Odug nẽ naa mogo isin yeya anĩ, profet
od, wogõya be, pas amã bunem isin ya anĩ
karĩg fen, to kaisã terẽg fen, wauĩ kui youf.
3 Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to ideg-
neĩf nigin lo weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai
ketem wõ ye fen, lo wal fiya tamo, are daũ
fiya bun ileya nẽ anĩ wõ ye bure fele di, naa
are isiyouf.
4 Ĩ kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb ganan waitou
de fen, seli dabidig anĩ ĩ farumen ineneĩd
fen, ĩ yogo Negur nẽ tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ
yogo nigin Negur ye kurõ fesiyouf.
5 Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei nigin aro-
keneĩdig anĩ, ã to karĩ welegef de?
6 Gama erebem irounek are ã keleĩ, age
fe di, fau yogon sain bun bagai, ĩ wõ youf.
7 Lo wal fiya nẽ waa megeir mogo kabĩ
yalef, anĩ ere, ĩ gama irounek anim irouf
ile iwaikalauf.
8 Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf, ĩ
Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam yukeis fen,
Odug isiya nẽ medeĩya anim ĩ daũ falauf.
9 Lo wal fiya tamo nẽ isiya, de Satan
nẽ kabĩ ado susu fel, idegẽya memelik,
uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire ganan
inodiyouf.
10 Agef fen, sesen ganan bunem idi
inanakelef anidi idegnẽdiyouf. Idi
inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin
waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyouf anĩ ditoron.
11 Age fiya nigin, Negur idegẽya totol sur
fe di, idi anĩ nigin momoi douf.
12 Are idi momoi nẽ nigin to momoi de
fen, sesen nigin waud al fen anidi ganan,
Negurem es fediyouf nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

13 Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, turamã tar
Odug nẽ oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyẽf
bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa
Uur ã fateul ineneĩya nigin kabĩ yalef
bunem ado, ã momoi nẽ nigin momoi gef
bunem, kel gei yeĩf nigin igirnein.
14 Ĩ nemã biya od bunem enei bun
iweignein, are ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ walogouf nigin age
fen.
15 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, megeir ufareg
fen, sigoramam wogõya bunem ado pas
bunem, mafelnein anĩ uroug kafĩ wala-
gauf.
16 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo ado
Tamada Negur, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen
ado, yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ wau yaleseya ado wau iseya
biya ifanadan anĩ,
17 ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb
biya ganan ago gef ado od wogõya bun
megeir difeneĩf nigin oromak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, Odug nẽ od,
ã bun age fef gen, kaisã bagai iyokel fen,
tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeĩya yalouf
nigin, amã nigin kosẽ gouf.
2 Agog fen, amã tamo idodõya ado sesen
bun tamal yalelnamãf nigin kosẽ gouf, ere
nigin, tamo gananem momoiya sã.
3 Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ã
megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal kulatun
yeĩf.
4 Amã Odug bun momoi mauf, are amã ã
marokeneik anĩ ago gef ulagauf.
5 Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur nẽ
wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya sã
megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

6 Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, tu-
ramã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ
temeleid ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to
mata dibodõdig anidi so wiyẽdigouf.
7 Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf
nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid tabodon sain
bun, amã to fõ faman.
8 Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na yaleya
sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka
morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ
totol malen.
9 Amã ã bun tamal isennẽya yaleya kisi
feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã
amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ gouf nigin.
10 Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun
enei mafenein: “Taka ĩ kabĩ to yalouf are, ĩ
saaf to yãf.”
11 Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ
karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi
dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol
wogoĩ dedig.
12 Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus
Kristus yana bunem, amã totol bagai moro
ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen, dogo
naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf.
13 Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf
nigin to fõ yeĩf.
14 Taka ĩ pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to
dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf. Ĩ mama fouf
nigin, weim to nigal ũgouf.
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai gen to ulogouf, ĩ tureĩ
gen weder urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

16 Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ĩ yogo, sain
ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya
ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.
17 Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof,
are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imauba.
Aya eig afe atotodig.
18 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado
Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya
od bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai,
bun pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus
Jesus neid wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau
inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Idegẽya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

3 Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun,
aya õ totol bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod
ken, tamo tunĩ urokenẽdi di, idegẽya keleĩ
anĩ baban to tai difediyouf.
4 Ago di, idi nenerĩ ege ado ibor idikeleya
sã dir difedidig anĩ so difediyouf. Age
fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ
yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol dalesedig.
5 Weder irouya od enei nẽ gariya are,
wau laa fiya, are ĩ wau karẽtut, es fiya kisi
biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig.
6 Tunĩ enei bunem diya dile, od kaũ sã
wogõya bun dilelen.
7 Idi lo tai fiya tamo wõya orodif, anĩ ere,
idi ereb wogõ def ado, ereb nigin totol dinof
are idi keleĩ sã.
8 Ada keleĩ, taka ĩ lo dõf el fouf are, lo ĩ
biya.
9 Ada keleĩ, lo ĩ madur tamo nigin to
inof, ĩ lo wal fiya, idodõya, Negur dudum
fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sã, idi buru
naumeĩ nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid
tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya,
10 noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya,
ferfer inouf nigin tamo bẽ yaleya, idegẽya,
momoi nẽ od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnẽya
biya wal difef anidi nigin lo inof.
11 Ifelnẽya biya anĩ, biya od fula fiya
medeĩya, Negur el fiya barikã aya wogõya
nigin ifanan anĩ susu felef.

Odug Nẽ Wau Ifenẽya Pol Bun Ilen

12 Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir
ifanan anĩ de afiyek, ere nigin, ĩ aya yogon
od dõ fiya biya anĩ ile fen, in kabĩ alouf
nigin igirnan.
13 Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadũ fediya
tamo, seye tamo, anĩ ere, aya wau yũya
ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken, momoiya
sa ken, age afen.
14 Neda Odug nẽ wau ifenẽya, Kristus
Jesus nẽ momoiya wau laa fiya ado, mugi
bagai aya bun foula felen.
15 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen,
momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor
tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi
atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya.
16 Anĩ ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau
yũya ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan
wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatẽya
mugi bagai aya bun ifelnẽdin, anĩ bunem
idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ĩ nigin
momoi de fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf
nigin ĩ age fen.
17 Gama King ibodkeleya, ĩ mata ibodke-
leya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Negur yogo dogol
anĩ bun yana ado fula fiya medeĩya gai gai
ibodkalauf. Momoi.
18 Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya
afonok, are õ nigin profet od wogõya yenen
anĩ dõ wo di, õ sã biya kusĩ wouf nigin.
19 Momoiya ado wau karẽtut biya urou
kafĩ wol. Tunĩ anĩ ditoraran nigin dogo
neid momoiya tadũ difelen.
20 Age difen atun are Himeneus Alek-
sanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyẽf anĩ
keleĩ youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenẽdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

1 Aya õ totol bagai orokonok, uruwa
bagai, are nonĩ fiya, kosẽya, taka nigin Ne-
gur irokenẽya, de fiyẽya anĩ, tamo ganan
nigin agouf.
2 King ado kabĩ nẽ mudur ganan nigin
agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado foro
tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun
tabodõf nigin agouf.
3 Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya
wau al fef,
4 Negur ĩ tamo adok ganan kel gei fouf
nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ bun disiyouf
nigin orof.
5 Are, Negur ĩ tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo
tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo
are Kristus Jesus,
6 tamo ganan fotokar ĩ yogo bouwa
itoron, anĩ yogon sain bun bagai Ne-
gurem tenebur tamo kayau keleĩ youf nigin
yaoren.
7 Age fiya nigin, aya arũ tamo, aposel
igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya idegẽya
sã, aya, haiden atun, momoiya bagai nẽ
ifelnẽdiya tamo igirnan.
8 Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul ilun dales
fen, kosẽ douf anĩ aya orouf, seye sã, monẽ
sã.
9 Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama
ifenẽya nẽ ani sã, tamo kayau nẽ lo fiya
biya bun ifonũya anĩ orouf, fatiya kori fiya
sã, gol sã, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel nẽ
kilelei sã, meein odug nẽ kolos sã anĩ orouf.
10 Anĩ ere, aya idi tobonunã biya dõ
difouf anĩ orouf, are kayau Negur yana
dalesef ya anĩ susu falauf.
11 Kayau ĩ foro yel dẽ yesil fen, dõ fouf anĩ
bunem keleĩ yalouf.

12 Aya kayaum tamo ifelnẽya be, wal fiye
ken, uyu iroukenẽya nigin to yo auf, ĩ foro
yalauf bagai.
13 Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen,
Eva inon.
14 Agef fen, Adam anĩ to idegnen, kayau
anĩ idegnẽ di, mosor bun kubũ yen.
15 Anĩ ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã biya
bun momoi douf, waud laa fouf, fateul
dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun isennẽya
dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

1 Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ĩ uyu
irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ĩ kabĩ biya
yaleya nigin orof.
2 Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ĩ kayau ai-
wauf, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau tekelei youf, ĩ molol
tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun fouf, ĩ karĩ
difiyẽf, tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya,
3 aai to yõdig, to kusĩ youf, imatẽya,
monẽya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya sã.
4 Ĩ kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age
fe di, in kesu el de dõ de fen, karĩ difiyẽf.
5 (Taka ĩ yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen,
tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe fen,
ĩ Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?)
6 Ĩ gama bagai momoiya tamo wõ ye fen,
to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai, age fouf are, ĩ
bilãya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan
es fiyen gen, ĩg es fiyẽf be.
7 Ĩ serẽ temeleid buneg yana biya adouf
bagai, anĩ bunem, ĩ yana sane to yale fen,
Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.
8 Uyu iroudiya farumen kabĩ tamo anidi,
areg age fiya, tamo idi karĩ difiyẽdidig, idi
baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig,
idegẽya bunem safina to daledig.
9 Idi momoiya nẽ keleĩ mugi, kisi karẽtut
atata feleya ado dirouwauf bagai.
10 Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age de fen,
idi bun od taka sãf are, utornẽdig len, uyu
irouya farumen kabĩ tamo wõ de fen, tamo
kayau disennẽdiyouf.
11 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, nedi aiweid
tar idig karĩ difiyẽdiyouf, idi dumen od to
wogõ douf, anĩ ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb
ganan kulatun fiya kisi falauf.
12 Uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo ĩ kayau
aiwauf, anĩ ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu
tar ado fõ ereb ereb ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun
fediyouf bagai.
13 Idi kabĩ biya dalen, are yeneid biya
bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun
momoiya nigin kukĩya sã wogõ def.
14 Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau
yenek, anĩ ere, aya faded enei atotkonok,
anĩ bunem,
15 aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nẽ
fõ bun naig de age difouf are õ keleĩ youf,
Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata ibodõya Negur nẽ
sios, are momoi nẽ monog tor ado gariya.
16 Neda momoiya nẽ waa anĩ odug, are
taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ĩ bouwa ado wõ yen,
Awa Uurem ĩ madur bagai anĩ yaoren,
age fe di, engelem dilen,
age de fen, teneub ganan bun ĩ nigin
wogõ de,
momoi de di,
fula fiya medeĩya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

1 Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunĩ
fau momoiya ditor ken, idegẽya uur ado
ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnẽdiyouf anĩ,
idi dõ difouf.
2 Ifelnẽdiya age fediya are, idegẽya tamo
neid meleid yaleya bunem isif, idi neid kisi
ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen.
3 Idi tamo kayau yaleya katũ difiyeĩd fen,
saaf tunĩ nigineg katũ difiyẽdiyouf, saaf are
Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin
keleĩ anidi Negur de difiye ken, dãf nigin
inodin.
4 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are biya,
ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyauf anĩ,
to sese fiyẽyauf,
5 ere nigin, are Negur nẽ od ado kosẽ
bunem fateul ifenek.
6 Ereb ereb enei turã tar bun ufelnẽdiyouf
are, momoiya od ado ifelnẽya biya dõ
wodig anim megeir ifonõ di, Kristus Jesus
nẽ kabĩ tamo biya wõ wouf.
7 Negur ditoron anĩ nẽ od ado kayau
tubau neid nenerĩ ege anĩ to urou, Negur
nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya biya wõ wouf nigin, õ
ogo tai wouf.
8 Bouwa buru nẽ tai fiya are naal isen-
nadaf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya
biya are ereb ereb ganan nigin isennadaf,
anim gama mata ibodõya nẽ ado dumen
mata ibodõya nẽ promis od irouf.
9 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen,
momoi douf nigin
10 (enei nigin, ada kabĩ tale fen, lakĩ
tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata
ibodõya Negur bun tanon, ĩ tamo ganan nẽ
isennẽya, idi momoi def anidi neid bagai.
11 Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneĩd, su agog
wiyeĩd fen, ufelneĩd.
12 Õ kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yõi, anĩ
ere, wogõya bun, ibodõya bun, wau laa fiya
bun, momoiya bun, amuyẽ sã karẽtut bun,
momoiya tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age
de dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf.

13 Atun meleid bun Negur nẽ Itotoya
uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago fen,
ufelnẽdif ule mog, aya asiyouf.
14 Uyu irouya imeid õ teten dino fen,
profet od bunem uur nẽ ege luwa walen anĩ
to welebi wo.
15 Õ suma enei ganan dõ fen, waũ adok
wenẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan
ogon kabĩ naig fe ilef anĩ dilouf.
16 Õ ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnẽdiya nigin
lo walauf. Anĩ feseya sã toku agouf, anĩ
bunem, õ ogo ado idi karĩ diyõf anidi
isennẽya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

1 Tamo tubau totol bagai to kãkã wiyẽf,
anĩ ere, õ tamã gen urokenẽf. Kesu oosi,
turã tar gen walediyouf,
2 kayau biyeid are sinã gen, kayau mo-
moul are main tar gen, kisi karẽ bagai ado
walediyouf.
3 Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi el ge lo
wedigouf.
4 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ gere tar be, tubu tar
adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dõ fiya nẽ
tobonunã biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor
el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid temeid
tar simõ bun lo difedin anĩ kilei abag age
de kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur wau al
fouf.
5 Kayau waab bagai taka, ĩ mugu bagai,
isennẽya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Ne-
gur bun ino fen, bõ ado gaa ado toku kosẽ
ye fen, Negur bun isennẽya yaleya nigin to
fiyẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ bouwa sigigi fiya
nigin dogol ibodõf are, ĩ mata ibodok, anĩ
ere, ĩ laa fen.
7 Faded eneig tamo kayau wenẽdiyouf,
ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf.
8 Taka ĩ yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediy-
ouf, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anĩ
to kulatun fediyouf are, in wau momoiya
wa fef, anĩ bunem, ĩ sane bagai, taka to
momoi yef anĩ wal fiya.
9 Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado el de
dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab
neid daũ bun unenẽf,
10 agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunã biya nigin
yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ tamo yaledig,
momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morõ
adodo isenneĩd fen, ĩ yogo ereb ereb biya
ganan age fedig.
11 Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab neid daũ
bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nẽ
oroya anĩ, Kristus nigin momoiya anĩ wal
fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid
bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud
kuturol fen iron anĩ narĩ difen.
13 Takag, idi fõ fiya tobonuneid ado fen,
fõ fõ dalef diyõdig. Fõ fiya dogol sã, dumen
od wogõya ado, taka nigin wogõ yef iyõya,
idim to wogõya nẽ anĩ wogõ dedig.
14 Anĩ nigin, kayau waab fau gaũ, tamo
dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fõ el de lo difouf,
kiwaim idi dumedin irõya nigin naab to
dukenẽdiyouf anĩ aya orouf.
15 Tunĩ mogo ditor ken, Satan dõ difen.
16 Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun
waab adodiyouf are, ĩ yogo isennẽdiyouf,
idi nigin sios morõ to ifenẽf, anĩ bunem,
sios waab idi isennẽdiya nigin bagai yenek
anidi isennẽdiyouf.
17 Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de diroulef,
yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf,
are idi biya od wogõ def ado difelnẽdif
anidi, age difouf bagai.
18 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,
“Bulmakau wit faat biya nẽ gabar yalelauf
nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”*
takag, “Kabĩ tamo, yogon kabĩ mala
yalouf.”†
19 Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yũya od
to urouwauf, fau uruwom be towom dirõ
di, anĩ urouwauf.
20 Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid
bun ou wiyẽdiyouf, are tunĩ wedereid fokõ
youf nigin agouf.
21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel
igirnẽdin meleid bun, aya õ totol bagai
orokonok, faded enei dõ fen, taka dogol
waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ kinau ya anĩ bunem
ereb taka to agouf.
22 Tetedin imã inoya nigin to sibu wo,
tunĩ neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Õ karẽ
bagai ubodõf.
23 Naan dogol to wãf, wain naal bagai
walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin
ado, ogon dagi baba baban wõ yedig nigin.
24 Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are yaor, anĩ
ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid
mosor dum yaorouf.
25 Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are
yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sã areg,
iminẽya kisi feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana
biya dino fen, karĩ difiyẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem,
Negur nẽ yana ado ama mafelnẽdif anĩ, to
kono difouf.
2 Tunĩ idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya
adouf are, amã tura tura de fen, to karĩ
difiyẽdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban,
idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid
kabĩ bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo,

* **5:18:** Diuteronomi 25:4 † **5:18:** Luk 10:7

idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anĩ ufelneĩd
fen, totol bagai urokenẽdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

3 Taka ĩ idegẽya keleĩ ifelneĩd fen, Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ faded fiya biya ado fateul
ibodõya ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf are,
4 ĩ idegẽyam idegnẽ di, bilã yef, ĩ ereb taka
to keleĩ. Ĩ monẽya ado od luwa irouya nigin
oroya sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ, bou
yũya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen,
5 tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koũkã ya
ibodõf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi
anĩ ditor ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug
yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

6 Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ sã ado
fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala biya ado.
7 Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemũ
tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemũ ke tauf.
8 Anĩ ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are,
ada nigin de tauf.
9 Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodõya kisi
difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado,
neneya kisi ado waila dĩ fiya kisi musei bun
kuku def, kisi anim tamo daũf sane lauf.
10 Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb
sesen ganan nẽ gariya. Tamo kayau tunĩ
moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor
ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

11 Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nẽ tamo, enei ganan
nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodõya,
fateul ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya,
feseya sã ifareya ado, molol dõ wouf.
12 Momoiya nigin kusĩ biya walouf. Mata
ibodkeleya are, õ musei meleid bun el wo,
kurõ wesin sain bun, õ anĩ nigin iweignon
anĩ urou kafĩ wol.
13 Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenẽdidig
ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ Pontius Pailat mala
bun el fe kurõ fesin, idi meleid bun, aya õ
orokonok,
14 od enei dõ, kerema sã dõ wo ule, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus wõ youf,
15 are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf,
Negur ĩ el fiya ado ĩ dogol Uyu Irouya, king
neid King ado odudug neid Odug,
16 ĩ dogol ĩ mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ĩ
lalan medeĩya barikã tamom an ileya nigin
kisi feleya sã anĩ bun ibodõdig, taka nem
to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. Ĩ bun yana ado
megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.

17 Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo
urokenẽdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni
nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibod-
kalauf, anĩ ere, idi neid waud Negur bun
dinouf, ĩ ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb
ganan kisi feleya ifanadadig.

18 Idi tobonunã biya age dife di, tobo-
nunã biya inid ado dibodõf nigin, dor ya-
leya nigin ado, ne tã isennẽya nigin uro-
kenẽdiyouf.
19 Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo
neid dumen nẽ nigin gariya megeir ado
dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen,
idi mata are mata bagai anĩ dalouf.
20 Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon anĩ ku-
latun wo. Momoiya sã neid od ado, kiwai
kisi are idegẽya bunem keleĩ biya dedig anĩ
so wiyẽ,
21 are tunĩ mogo wogõ den, anĩ age de fen,
idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.
Wau ifenẽya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, mata nẽ promis od, are Kristus
Jesus bun ibodok anĩ kilei, Negur nẽ oroya
bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei
atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus
Jesus neid wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau
inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

3 Aya õ nigin, toku bõ ado gaa ado, neu
kosẽ bun karĩ aul fen, aya, neu talik tar
age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karẽ
bunem, Negur aruna aledig anĩ, de afiyek.
4 Ogon maru nigin karĩ aul fen, ileyõya
nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al
fouf nigin age afef.
5 Aya ogon momoiya idegẽya sã anĩ karĩ
aulen, momoiya anĩ, uruwa bun ogon tubũ
Lois sinã Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya
momoi auf, are õ buneg agef ibodok.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa anĩ kebu
wo di, futu rouf nigin wederẽ fokõ afef,
Negur nẽ ege luwa are imau teten anon anĩ
bunem õ bun ibodok anĩ.
7 Negur ada kumĩ nẽ uur to ifanadan, anĩ
ere, megeir nẽ, wau laa fiya nẽ ado, ada dug
kulatun fiya nẽ uur ifanadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, õ neda Odug kurõ fesiya nigin
õ to mama yõf, aya ĩ nigin kalabus bun
abodok nigineg to mama yõf. Anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ megeir bunem, õ aya ado bagu ta
fen, biya od nigin darau talouf.
9 Negur ĩ kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodõya
bun iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age
tafen anĩ bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon
wau irõya ado wau ifenẽya bunem ĩ age
fen. Wau ifenẽya enei, Kristus Jesus bun
tetunem fau sain gariya inoya sã mog,
ifanadan.
10 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya anĩ gama neda
Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wõ yen anĩ
bunem yaoren, ĩ laa anĩ narĩ felen, agef fen,
biya od bunem, mata ado faimud ibodke-
leya anĩ yaor fen.
11 Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo,
aposel ado ifelnẽya tamo igirnan.
12 Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anĩ
ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib
nigin momoi aun are aya keleĩ, Odug nẽ
naa anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ kulatun fouf nigin
afenen are, ĩ lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleĩ.
13 Ereb aya bun tamal karĩ won, ifelnẽya
biya anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waũ
laa fiya ado, el wo dõ fen, urou.
14 Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok
anĩ nẽ megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya
ifonon anĩ kulatun wo.
15 Õ keleĩ, Asia provins bun ganan ditor-
nan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.
16 Odug, Onesiforus nẽ ibor bun wau
yũya ifelnẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf, ere ni-
gin, ĩ sain musei wau filolõ fiya bunem el
fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama
fen.
17 Ĩ Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk
bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan.
18 Odug nẽ wau yũya, Odug nẽ naa anĩ
bun, Odug ĩ ifenẽf nigin aya orouf! Õ keleĩ
bagai, ĩ naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun
oun isennan.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, õ, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nẽ
wau ifenẽya bun megeir uno.
2 Musei meleid bun aya wogõ au di,
karĩ won anĩ, karĩya biya tamo anidi
ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi bagam tunĩ
ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf.
3 Kristus Jesus nẽ kusĩ tamo biya gen, õ
amã geid darau karĩ taul fen, tafarauf.
4 Kusĩ tamo ĩ tamo ege neid tobonuneid
to kababal fef, ĩ yogon mudur ado anĩ wau
al fouf nigin orof.
5 Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ĩ gudu ref,
ĩ gudu reya nẽ suma to dõ fouf are, ĩ uyu
irouya nẽ teter to yalouf.
6 Kabĩ tamo kabĩ totol yaledig ĩ, ketem
kaũ yalouf.
7 Aya orok anĩ kisi wo, Odug enei ganan
nigin kisi fokõ fonõf.
8 Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fã yen ĩ,
Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ karĩ walauf.
Enei are neu biya od,
9 enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor
tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani ere, Negur
nẽ od kokolin fiya sã.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya igirnẽdin anidi nigin,
ereb ereb ganan bun feseya sã afaredig, are
idig isennẽya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ,
fula fiya medeĩya ibodkeleya ado dalouf
nigin age afedig.
11 Od enei momoi bagai:
Ada ĩ weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ĩ weim mata tabodõf.
12 Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ĩ weim lo fiya nẽ mudur tabodõf.
Ada ĩ nigin wa tafouf are,
ĩg ada nigin wa fouf.
13 Ada to dõ tafoufeg,
ĩ de agef dõ fouf,
ere nigin, ĩ yogo nigin wa fiya kisi
feleya sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

14 Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid
fokõ wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa

irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaũ sã, are karĩ def anidi tadũ difededig dogol.
15 Õ Negur mala bun, kabĩ tamo ile fen,
de youf, are kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon kabĩ nigin
to mama fouf, ĩ momoi od tutuk ifelnẽdiya
nẽ kabĩ el fe irouwauf anĩ, wõ wouf nigin,
kabĩ totol bagai walouf.
16 Negur sã ado kaũ sã nẽ od so wiyẽf,
ere nigin, idi anĩ bun dilelef are, fau gai
momoiya sã bagai wowã douf.
17 Idi neid ifelnẽya kaisã bagai gedi gen
iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus
ado,
18 idi momoi nẽ anĩ so difiyẽ diyalelen.
Idi dirõdig, mata kel fãya are mogo wõ yen,
age de fen, tunĩ neid momoiya daũ difef.
19 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ gariya totol ifaref,
itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon
are Odug ĩ keleĩ,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug
yana kurõ difesif, sesen bun tamal falei
douf bagai.”
20 Fõ odug taka bun, safina ereb ereb
gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunĩ
gol ado silwa nem, tunĩ aa nem ado mafer
nem dinon, tunĩ kabĩ odug ifenẽya nẽ ado
tunĩ kabĩ nanaal ifenẽya nẽ.
21 Tamo taka ĩ, sesen enei bun tamal
amuyẽ anĩ kulo felef are, ĩ fau kabĩ biya
ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf, ĩ fateulouf, Marau mala
bun, kabĩ biya yaleya kisi feleya wõ ye fen,
kabĩ biya ganan ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf nigin
saika fouf.
22 Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane so wiyẽ,
ago fen, madur bagai ibodõya, momoiya,
wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anĩ, aib idi
waud karẽtut bun Odug diweignek anidi
geid, dõg.
23 Neneya ado wadã keleĩ nẽ luwa irouya
anĩ to fedẽ wo, ere nigin, õ keleĩ, are anĩ
bunem kiwai wõ yedig.
24 Odug nẽ ferfer to kusĩ youf bagai, age
fiya ban, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin imatẽya
ifelnẽdiyouf, ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye
youf bagai.
25 Idi ĩ kiwai difenek anidi molol nem
wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur idi
waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleĩ youf
nigin wau iseya adouf.
26 Anĩ bunem, idi wedereid fokõ ye fen,
Satan nẽ kor bun tamal, in oroya dõ difouf
nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorõf

1 Anĩ ere, enei keleĩ youf. Idikeleya naa
bun, morõ odug wõ youf.
2 Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf,
moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf,
aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid
temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennẽdi di to
de difiyẽdiyouf, fateul to dibodõf,
3 wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu
keleya sã, taka dumen wogõya, yogo nigin
kulatun fiya biya sã, nirãya, tobonunã biya
nigin kiwai inoya,
4 ne tã kiwai ifenẽya, sibuya, kisim aya
aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban
bouwa nẽ oroya nigin wau laa fiya,
5 bouwedim dogol Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ
dife fen, in megeir wa difouf. Idi age fediya
so weid.
6 Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile,
fõ bun dile fen, kayau maleg didegneĩd,
dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenẽdidig, kayau
mosor beberikã anidi, oroya sane fire fire
bun waud dalesedig,
7 kayau idi gai toku keleĩ daledig, anĩ ere,
momoi anĩ to bagai keleĩdig.
8 Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen
gen, tamo enidig momoi anĩ kiwai difenek,
tamo anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã
nigin itornẽdin.
9 Anĩ ere, idi gerõ bai to dilauf, ere
nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ
fenẽya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã
yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

10 Anĩ ere, neu ifelnẽya, neu tobonunã,
neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk
totol ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya,
11 kafĩ fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok,
Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun darau morõ
aya alen anĩ ganan õ keleĩ. Anĩ ere, Odug
anĩ ganan bun tamal yalelnan.
12 Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus
Jesus bun Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ difouf
nigin orodiyouf are, idi morõ dalouf.
13 Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegẽya
tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf, tunĩ
didegneĩd mog, abag didegnẽdiyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ogo nigin, ereb õ keleĩ wale
fen, momoi won anĩ toko tokõ wo ule, ere
nigin, idi difelnon are õ idi nigin keleĩ.
15 Agef fen, õ simõ bunem Negur nẽ
Itotoya fateul kelein, are õ isennõ di, kisi
biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya
bunem, kel yaleyõya kisi feleyauf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan are Negur awa
uur neseya bunem, are ifelnẽya, sakãya,
madur fiya ado, madur ibodõya tai fiya
nigin biya.
17 Age fe di, Negur nẽ tamo, kabĩ biya
ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

1 Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ isi fen, in tano
inouf sain bun, ĩ mata dibodok ado gare
den anidi es fediyouf anĩ, idi meleid bun,
aya od enei totol bagai arokonok.

* **2:19:** Namba 16:5

2 Biya od wogõ wo; biya od wogõya nigin,
sain biya bun ado sain sane bun dodok
wo, sain meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded
fiya bunem, madur wo, totol od urokeneĩd,
waud walesauf.
3 Sain fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya od
nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi
dogo neid oroya dõ dife fen, wederedim
karĩya nigin gegeĩ fedidig anĩ karĩ douf
nigin, idegẽya ifelnẽdiya tamo musei gou
difediyouf.
4 Idi fau momoi anĩ ditor ken, wedereid
fitok du ken, nenerĩ ege anĩ karĩ douf.
5 Anĩ ere, õ ereb ereb ganan bun kisi fokõ
wol fen, morõ faali wo, soosi kabĩ wale,
ogon kabĩ ganan walel anĩ kisi falauf.
6 Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau
fenẽ, agef fen, neu ileya sain mogo isil.
7 Aya biya kusĩ aun, aya gudu reya mogo
bure afelen, aya momoiya kafĩ afelen.
8 Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nẽ teter
dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo
madur bagai, fau naa anĩ bun ifanau fenẽ,
anĩ ere, aya dogol sã, idi in isiya tari difef
anidig ifenẽdiyouf.

Pol Timoti Ĩ Gein Kaisã Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen

9 Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyouf nigin kabĩ
totol wale.
10 Ere nigin, Demas ĩ tenebur enei nẽ
nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesa-
lonika taun ilen. Kresen ĩ Galesia provins
ilen, age fe di, Taitus ĩ Dalmesia distrik ilen.
11 Luk dogol aya ado mabodok. Mak wale
fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ĩ neu kabĩ nigin
isennaya kisi feleya.
12 Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen.
13 Õ usiyouf sain bun, neu saket meluk
Karpus nẽ fõ bun Troas taun oun atoron
anĩ wale urou usiyouf, neu buk kori fediya
anĩg urou usiyouf, anĩ atun neu buk kori
fediya meme gabar bun itotoya nẽ anĩ to
bagai utorõf.
14 Aleksanda ain kabĩ tamo ĩ, aya gai
kiwai totol bagai ifanan. Odug fau ĩ ereb
age fen anĩ nigin mala solo sane ifenẽf.
15 Õg ĩ nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ĩ neda od
nigin totol bagai kiwai inon.
16 Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam
to isennan, anĩ ere, ganan ditornan. Anĩ nẽ
mala solo to ifenẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf.
17 Anĩ ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir
ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi
feleya bagai wogõ au di, haiden ganan karĩ
douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa
bun tamal yalelnan.
18 Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal
yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa tanon irou
iseleyauf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai
ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nẽ ibor
tar geid, aanya enei wenẽdiyouf.
20 Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog,
aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun oun
atornen.
21 Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiyouf
nigin kabĩ totol wale. Yubulus, Pudens,
Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turã tar ganan
aanya sur difonok.
22 Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf. Wau
ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ ferfer, Jesus Kristus
nẽ aposel, Negur igirnẽdin neid momoiya
nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ uyu irou di, idi
fateul bagai dibodõf nigin, igirnan,
2 momoiya ado keleĩ anĩ, mata faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ wau iseya bun ibodok, mata
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ nigin Negur ĩ to
idegẽdig, fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau
kuturol fen, promis od iron.
3 Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Ne-
gur neda Isennadaya ĩ irõ di, aya biya od
wogõy*a* kabĩ ifanan anĩ bunem wogõ au di,
in od yaoren,
4 Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya
tekelei ado õ bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda
Isennadaya neid wau ifenẽy*a* ado wau in-
osiya õ bun ibodõf.

Taitus Nẽ Kabĩ Oun Krit Nuyo

5 Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anĩ nẽ gariya
are, ereb bure felediya san anĩ madur woid
fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya õ
orokonon gen ugirnẽdiyouf nigin.
6 Uyu irouya are ĩ bouwa od sã, kayau
tekelei aiwa, tamo ĩ ne gere tar momoiya
ado, tetẽy*a*, idodõy*a* sã.
7 Sios lo fiya tamo ĩ, Negur nẽ kabĩ
ifenẽy*a* nigin, ĩ bouwa od sã, to aya dogol
yedig, kaisã to name isedig, aai fatuk to
yõdig, to kusĩ yedig, idegẽy*a* bunem safina
to yaledig.
8 Agef mã, ĩ tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin
wau laa fedig, ĩ kisi biya ado ibodõdig,
madur, fateul, ĩ yogo nigin biya kulatun
fedig.
9 Ĩ momoiya od difelnen anĩ irou kafĩ
falauf, anĩ bunem, ĩ sã tunĩ keleĩ biya
bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ĩ idi keleĩ
biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded
fiyẽdiyouf bagai.
10 Ere nigin, an idodõy*a* tamo, od kaũ
sã, idegẽy*a* temeleid musei difaref, idi
atun mulũ bun temeleid anidim age difedig
bagai.
11 Idi sigoreid ufofãf, ere nigin, idi
idegẽy*a* bunem safina yaleya nigin to
ifelnẽy*a* nẽ anĩ difelneĩd fen, fõ fõ adok daũ
difedif.
12 Idi neid fonõ profet taka eig ye
iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegẽy*a*
temeleid, gaar kuĩ sane gen, fõ temeleid
saaf weweneid.”
13 Od enei are momoi. Anĩ nigin, totol
od urokeneĩd, ou wiyẽdiyouf, ago di, anĩ idi
neid momoiya biyauf,
14 anĩ bunem, idi Juda neid nenerĩ kaũ sã
to karĩ douf, age de fen, idi momoi nẽ anĩ
ditoron anidi neid od to dõ difouf.
15 Karẽ bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb
ganan karẽ, anĩ ere, idi amuyẽ kisi ado mo-
moiya sã anidi bun, karẽ taka sã. Momoi,
idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len.
16 Idi Negur keleĩ dedig, anĩ ere, nedi to-
bonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig.
Idi sane bagai, idodõy*a* temeleid, idi ereb
biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnẽdiyauf

1 Õ ereb biya od wogõ yef anĩ kilei
ufelnẽdiyouf.
2 Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun di-
fouf nigin, idi anĩ karĩ difiyẽdiyouf nigin, idi
kisi biya ado dibodõf nigin ado, momoiya,
waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun
madur dibodõf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf bagai.
3 Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karĩ del
dibodõf nigin, taka dumen od to dirõf nigin,
wain fatuk bagai to dãf nigin, agef fen, ereb
biya anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelneĩd.
4 Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid
tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf
nigin, tai difediyouf,
5 idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf
nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodõf nigin,
fõ bun kabĩ dalouf nigin, tobonunã biya
age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karĩ
difediyouf, age dife di, taka nem Negur nẽ
od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai
difediyouf.
6 Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaũ, dogo nigin
biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.
7 Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dõ
difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon
ifelnẽy*a* bun, õ tutuk ifareya, wau adok
ifelnẽdiy*a* bun ifenẽy*a*,
8 wogõ biya tamo to kiwai difenẽf nẽ anĩ
ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anĩ
mama fediyouf, ere nigin, idi ada nigin
ereb sane taka wogõy*a* nigin are sã.
9 Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi
moroid tar karĩ difediyouf, waud al fiya
difenẽdiyouf, aiteid to solo difouf,
10 idi bun tamal bẽ to dalouf, idi nedi
moroid tar nẽ od dõ fiya biya bagai anĩ
difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf, age dife
di, naab ganan bun, idi age difef bunem,
Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnẽy*a* anĩ,
tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid
oroya anĩ bun dinouf.
11 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*, isennẽy*a* irou
isidig anĩ, tamo ganan bun isin.
12 Anim, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya sã
ado tenebur nẽ oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya
nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin
biya kulatun ibodõy*a*, madur ibodõy*a* ado,

Negur nẽ oroya bun, gama sain enei bun
ibodõya nigin, ifelnadadig,
13 agef mã, ada el fiya nẽ wauda iseya,
are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus
Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeĩya ado isiyouf anĩ
tarĩ tafouf,
14 Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin
itoron, are ĩ sesen ganan bun tamal yalel-
nada fen, ĩ yogo nigin yogon tamo kayau
bagai kulo fele di, idi ereb biya age difouf
nigin kabĩ totol dalouf nigin, ĩ age fen.
15 Ereb ereb enei õ ufelnẽdiyouf. Ogon
totol ganan bunem, idi neid waud wales
fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, õ
lai diyõf.

3

Ereb Biya Anĩ Dõf Age Fouf

1 Tamo kayau wedereid fokõ wo, are
idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karĩ
difediyouf, to didodõf, idi biya age difouf
nigin ololo difouf,
2 taka to bouwa bun od dũf, wau inosiya
ado waud difenẽdiyouf, tamo ganan bun
dimatkesiyouf nigin ago.
3 Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon,
didegnadan, tenebur nẽ oroya fire fire
ado bouwa nẽ oroya fire fire nẽ ferfer
tabodon. Ada tobonunã sesen ado kiyeĩ
bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid
to orodan.
4 Anĩ ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nẽ
tobonunã biya ado wau laa fiya wõ ye fen,
5 ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb madur age
tafen anĩ bunem sã, are yogon wau yũya
bunem. Ĩ mata wõya nẽ naan kulo fiya
bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei
fiya bunem isennadan.
6 Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya
bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi feleya
bagai foula fen,
7 are yogon wau ifenẽya bunem madur
fadan, anĩ bunem, ada mata faimud ibod-
keleya nẽ wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anĩ
talouf nigin age fen.
8 Od enei momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, aya, õ
enei totol wogõ wo di, Negur nigin momoi
def anidi karĩ del fen, ereb biya anĩ el de
age difouf anĩ orouf. Enei ganan are biya
bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyẽya anĩ,
ibor dir fiya, monẽya ado, lo nigin luwa
irouya anĩ sese wiyeĩd, ere nigin, anidi are
kaũ sã, kabĩ ifenẽya kisi feleya sã.
10 Taka ĩ, ã atun fara fef, uruwa bun
weder urouwauf, ago fen, babaneg weder
urouwauf. Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ utornẽf.
11 Õ keleĩ youf, tamo age fiya are wau
gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ĩ yogo bouwa
sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

12 Sain aya õ gein Artemas be Tikikus sur
afiyẽ di, õ Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisã isiya
nigin, totol bagai naab umirẽf, ere nigin,
yau sain bun aya an abodõf nigin kisi anon.
13 Lo keleĩ tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi
neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb ganan
usennẽdiyouf, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sã
dilauf.
14 Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya
age fiya nigin, idi de keleĩ anĩ dalouf bagai,
are idi naa ganan nẽ safina dale fen, kaũ sã
to dibodõf nigin age difouf.
15 Ganan aya geid mabodok anidim, õ
bun aanya sur mafef. Momoiya bun amã
nigin waud laa fef anidi aan wiyeĩd.
Wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ kalabus tamo,
neda turada Timoti ado,
oboida ado kabĩ turada Filemon gein,
2 mainada Afia, kusĩ tamo turada Akipus
ado, sios ogon fõ bun guru difedig gein pas
enei matotof.
3 Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, Ne-
gur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem õ bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

4 Aya, neu kosẽ bun, õ nigin karĩ aul fen,
neu Negur faimud de afiyẽdig,
5 ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug
Jesus bun ilen anĩ karĩ au fen, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waũ laa fiya
anĩ karĩ audig.
6 Aya, õ amã geid ogon momoiya nẽ uyu
kũ fiya anĩ kabĩ yale di, ereb ereb biya
ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anĩ, õ kisi
feleya bagai keleĩ youf nigin kosẽ auf.
7 Ogon waũ laa fiya anim, wau al fiya
odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen, ere nigin,
turau õ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid waud
filolõ fiya wenẽdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

8 Anĩ nigin, Kristus bunem aya sã megeir
afar fen, õ arokonõ di, ereb õ agouf nigin
kisi feleya,
9 anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen,
totol bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo tubau
fen, gama Kristus Jesus nẽ kalabus tamo,
10 aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin totol
bagai to ayok, ĩ kokolin afar mog, neu kesu
wõ yen.
11 Kulu ĩ õ nigin to biyan, anĩ ere, gama ĩ
ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.
12 Aya, ĩ, õ gein kel sur afef, ĩ aya neu
oboiyou.
13 Aya ĩ uruwom mabodom are, sain aya
biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ĩ ogon
modoũ yale fen, isennam.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ waũ to irõ mog, aya ereb
taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun,
are õ nugo yõya bunem sã, ogon oroya dõ
wo agouf nigin age afen.
15 Momoi, ĩ õ uruwom sain naal bagai
fara gen nẽ gariya are, õ ĩ baban gai gai kel
walouf nigin be,
16 ĩ baban ferfer gen sã, anĩ ere, ferfer
wal fiya, turã bagai. Ĩ aya bun neu oboiyou,
anĩ ere, ĩ õ bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal
fiya, are tamo nẽ lo fiya bun ado Odug nẽ
lo fiya bun age fiyauf.
17 Anĩ nigin, õ, aya ogon kabĩ turã gen ago
kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, ĩg ago aan
wiyẽf.
18 Ĩ õ bun ereb sane taka age fen be, ereb
wareg taka adouf, wareg are aya bun uno.
19 Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya
fau aba afonõf, aya, õ aya bun ogon mata
nigin wareg ado anĩ nigin õ to arokonok.
20 Turau, aya fau õ bun tamal, ereb biya
Odug bun alouf nigin orouf, Kristus bun,
aya wau filolõ fiya wana.
21 Ogon dõ fiya anĩ momoi auf nigin, aya
atotkonok, aya to ayok anĩ wal fiya agouf
anĩ aya keleĩ.
22 Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya
nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, ãgenei kosẽya
bunem, aya baban ã bun kelau asi, an
abodõf nigin, aya wau isef.
23 Epafras, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus
turau, õ bun aanya sur fef.
24 Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu
kabĩ turau tar idig age difef.
25 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
ãgenei uur bun ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

1 Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei
ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogõ
fiyẽdin,
2 anĩ ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ĩ
Naal bunem wogõ fadan, Naal ĩ ereb ereb
ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ĩ
bunem saa teneub ado inon.
3 Naal ĩ Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ so
fiya, ĩ Negur yogo gen bagai, in od totol ado
bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref.
Ĩ mosor lilik fiya anĩ age fel fen, saa ilun
Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalẽ ibodon.
4 Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel
yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩ engel
wal fediya.
5 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to
eig ye irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
Takag, Negur ĩ engel taka nigin to eig ye
iron,
"Aya yogon Tama abodõf,
ĩ neu Kesu ibodõf."†
6 Takag, Negur ĩ yogon kesu matu tenebur
ein irou isif sain bun, ĩ baban irok,
"Negur nẽ engel ganan ĩ seli dalouf."‡
7 Negur ĩ engel nigin irok,
"Ĩ yogon engel yau gen wowã douf nigin
inodif,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo yã bale gen wowã
douf nigin inodif."§
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ Naal nigin irok,
"O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,
õ ogon tano tobonunã madur bagai
bun lo wouf.
9 Õ tobonunã madur bagai nigin waũ laaf
fen, tobonunã sane anĩ sese wedig,
anĩ nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulĩya nẽ
moul õ bun fi felen,
anĩ bunem, nẽ tã tar wal feid fen, ilun
inenon."*
10 Takag, ĩ irok,
"O Odug, gariya bun õ teneub nẽ gariya
kare won,
õ imam saa unon.
11 Idi fau inanakalauf, anĩ ere, õ fau ubodõf,
idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.
12 Õ idi saket gen kori wediyouf,
idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.
Anĩ ere, õ ubodok gen ago ubodõf,
ogon sain to idikalauf."†
13 Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Imau biyalẽ ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
õ yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf."‡
14 Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nẽ kabĩ daledig, tamo kayau isennẽya dalouf anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karĩ Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anĩ nigin, ada karĩ taun anĩ fatuk bagai
lo tafalauf, anĩ bunem, ada to kũ tafenẽf.
2 Negur nẽ od tubuda tar bun engel
bunem wogõ difiyẽdin are totol ado ibodon,
anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ didod ken, to dõ difen
anidi are, anĩ kilei mala solo darau dalen.
3 Anĩ nigin, ada isennẽya odug anĩ to karĩ
tafiyẽf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun
Odug ĩ isennẽya enei nigin wogõ yen, age
fe di, idi ĩ karĩ difiyen anidim, isennẽya are
momoi anĩ, ada bun yaor difen.
4 Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire
bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem
Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadõ fedin anim,
Negur ĩg isennẽya od anĩ megeir fen.

Jesus Ĩ Kel Yaledaya Nẽ Uyu Irouya

5 Negur ĩ, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau
fen, wogõ taudig anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo, to
inenẽdin.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun taka nem
mogo eig ye iron:
"Tamo ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin kisi wof?
Tamo naal ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin karĩ
weledig?
7 Õ ĩ sain naal engel farumedin unenen,
õ ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ
teter kurũ wiye ken,
8 ye farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ we-
len."*
Negur ĩ farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ felen,
are ereb taka ĩ farumen sã anĩ taka to
ibodok. Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganan
ĩ farumen ifaref anĩ to tailef.
9 Anĩ ere, Jesus Negurem ĩ sain naal engel
farumedin inene ken, ĩ darau yale laa fen
nigin, gama ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado
anĩ nẽ teter kurũ fiyen anĩ ada tailef, are
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, ĩ tamo kayau
ganan nigin laa ilen.
10 Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo nigin ado
yogo bunem inon, ĩ kesu tar musei fula fiya
medeĩya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel
gei fiya nẽ marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi
feleya bagai wõ youf nigin agef inenen, are
tutuk.

* **1:5:** Sam 2:7 † **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ **1:6:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:9:** Sam 45:6, 7 † **1:12:** Sam 102:25-27 ‡ **1:13:** Sam 110:1 * **2:8:** Sam 8:4-6

11 Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenēdif ado,
fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anĩ
nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyēdiya nigin to
mama fef.
12 Ĩ irok,
"Aya õ yanã neu turau tar bun kurõ
afalaisiyouf,
tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya
õ selĩ abiyouf nigin seg alouf."†
13 Ĩ baban irok,
"Aya ĩ bun neu momoiya anouf."‡
Takag, ĩ baban irok,
"Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar ifanan geid."§
14 Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado
nigin, ĩg bouwa ado naud ado idi gen wõ
yen, are ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan ĩ laa nẽ
megeir irouf anĩ daũ falauf nigin ado,
15 idi laa nigin kumĩ de fen, sain ganan
anĩ nẽ ferfer dibodok disin anidi kafĩ fiya
bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
16 Are momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ engel to
isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ
tubu tar isennẽdif.
17 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, Jesus naab ganan
bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are Jesus
ĩ pris mudur wau yũya, dõ fiya biya ado
wõ ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf nigin ado,
ĩ Negur nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid
mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin age
fen.
18 Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wõ yen sain
bun, ĩ morõ yalen, anĩ nigin, ĩ idi kisi fiya
bun difaref anidi isennẽdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, fateul turau tar, ãg Negurem
iweignein, Jesus ĩ yogo aposel ado pris
mudur, are ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf taudig,
ĩ bun kisi fatuk tanouf.
2 Moses ĩ Negur nẽ fõ ganan bun, Negur
nẽ od el fe dõ fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ,
Negur ĩ igirnen anĩ ait el fe dõ fedig.
3 Fõ inoya tamo yogo yana odug yaledig,
fõ anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ yana
odug bagai, Moses wal fiya.
4 Fõ ganan fõ inoya tamo ado, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ yogo ereb ereb ganan inoya marau.
5 Moses ĩ, Negur nẽ fõ ganan bun kabĩ
tamo ibod ken, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ fedig,
agef fen, ĩ Negur dumen bun ereb wogõ
youf anĩ kurõ fesin.
6 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ Negur ait
el fe dõf fen, Negur nẽ fõ lo fedig. Anĩ nigin,
ada toku totol tano fen, wauda isef anĩ
nigin yanada talesef anĩ tarou tokõ tafalauf
are, ada yogon fõ.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

7 Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok
kilei ago gouf:
"Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
8 ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi wiyẽg
fen,
kiwai wenẽgen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.
9 An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya fen, kiwai
difanan,
are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen are
dilen.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye ise
fen,
oron, 'Idi neid waud faimud itorna fen,
fire iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab to keleĩdig.'
11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol
fen, oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.' "*
12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau sane ado
momoiya sã anim, mata ibodõya Negur
dudum fiyẽf anĩ to ago gouf nigin lo
welegei.
13 Anĩ ere, od 'Gama' yeya Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun yenek anĩ, ada bun fau agef yenẽf
are, naa ganan bun abob wau talesagauf,
anĩ bunem, ã taka mosorem idegnẽ di, wau
to totolouf.
14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totol adon anĩ, kafĩ
tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf are, ada
Kristus nẽ ereb ereb ganan weim talef.
15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur kiwai difenen
age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf."†
16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen, kiwai dinon?
Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid
dilen anidim sã de?
17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau sanen?
Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan gare den
anidi nigin sã de?
18 Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol fen, idi
yogon si inoya bun to bagai dilauf yen? Idi
yogon od to dõ difen anidi nigin sã de?
19 Anĩ nigin, ada tailef, are idi to momoi
den nigin, namen ileya kisi feleya san.

4

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

1 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si inoya bun ileya
nigin, Negur nẽ promis od anĩ fau yenek
nigin, ã takam si inoya bun ileya nigin ã
to biya ya anĩ, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo
tafalauf.
2 Ere nigin, idi karĩ den gen, adag biya od
karĩ taun. Idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi bun

† **2:12:** Sam 22:22 ‡ **2:13:** Asaia 8:17 § **2:13:** Asaia 8:18 * **3:11:** Sam 95:7-11 † **3:15:** Sam 95:7, 8

faat yũya sã, ere nigin, idi od karĩ den sain,
idi momoiya ado od anĩ to dalen.
3 Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si
inoya anĩ bun telef. Are idi to momoi den
nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,
“Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,
‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’ ”*
Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare fiya sain bun
mogo bure felen, anĩ ere, ĩ od agef iron.
4 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen
nigin eig ye wogõ yen, “Naa sewen bun,
Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan bun si inon.”†
5 Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun, ĩ eig ye
irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.”
6 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya anĩ bun sã dilauf
nigin fau ibodok, anĩ ere, idi uyulil biya od
karĩ den anidi, si inoya anĩ bun to dilen, ere
nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ difen.
7 Anĩ nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur
baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen
anĩ, Negur ĩ Dawid sigor bunem wogõ yen,
are mogo iron gen:
“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ã wauĩ to totolouf.”‡
8 Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to ifenẽdin, ĩ si inoya
anĩ ifenẽdim are, Negur anĩ dumen naa
taka nigin to wogõ yem.
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid
Sabat§ si inoya fau ibodok.
10 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ bun si inon
kilei, taka ĩ Negur nẽ si inoya bun ilef, ĩg
yogon kabĩ bun si inof.
11 Are, taka nem, od to dõ difen anidi to dõ
feid fen, kubũ youf nigin, si inoya anĩ bun
ileya nigin kabĩ totol bagai talouf.
12 Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, kabĩ totol
yalef, are dimig waila si sitakã wal fiya. Are
malakanon uur ado, tuwa katõ fiya, tuwa
nẽ seselina ado atun borũ fel si sitakãdig.
Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig.
13 Ereb ereb ganan inodin are Negur
mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb ereb ganan
ĩ mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. Ĩ bun ada
ereb age tafen anĩ faded tafiyẽf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

14 Anĩ nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun
Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal,
ada ĩ ado nigin, ada momoiya kurõ tafesif
anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf.
15 Are, neda pris mudur ĩ, neda felu
yabiya keleĩ bagai nigin, wau yũya yaleya
kisi feleya, ĩ ada gen mogo naab ganan bun
kisi fiya yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ mosor sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur
nẽ sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenẽya ibodok,
anĩ bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada
isennadauf nigin wau yũya tale fen, wau
ifenẽya fotou tafouf.

5

1 Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun yale
fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale,
mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenẽf
nigin igirnẽdin.
2 Ĩg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to
kelei ken, kũ difenek anidi, molol nem
isennẽdiya kisi feleya.
3 Age fiya nigin, ĩ tamo kayau neid mosor
nigin ado, yogon mosor nigineg sesewi
fedig.
4 Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anĩ, ĩ
yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anĩ ere, ĩ Aron
gen, Negurem dogol igirnẽdig.
5 Age fiya gen, Kristus ĩg pris mudur
ibodõf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya yogo bouwa
bun to inon. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,
“Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul.”*
6 Ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,
“Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun.”†
7 Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon sain bun,
ĩ inã odug marum fe fen, Negur ĩ laa bun
tamal isennẽya nigin kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ
ye fen, igonen. Jesus ĩ imatkeis fen, Negur
farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ĩ karĩ fiyen.
8 Jesus ĩ Negur Naal, anĩ ere, ĩ darau yalen
anĩ bunem, dõ fiya nigin keleĩ yale fen,
9 kisi feleya bagai wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ ait
dõ difef ganan neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei
fiya nẽ gariya wõ ye di,
10 Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun pris
mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folõ Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

11 Amã enei nigin wogõya musei ado, anĩ
ere, amã faded yeĩya nigin totol, ere nigin,
ã keleĩya nigin forõ gef.
12 Ã tise wõya nigin sain meluk adon, anĩ
ere, ã fau taka nem Negur nẽ od tamo mata
urug ifelnẽdidig age fiya baban ifelneĩf ni-
gin ubodõgef. Ã fau su yõya nigin yenek,
saaf totol yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.
13 Taka ĩ su yoko are ĩ fau momou, anĩ
nigin, ĩ madur bagai nẽ ifelnẽya keleĩ sã.
14 Anĩ ere, saaf totol are biyeid neid, idi
tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei biya, enei
saneya keleĩdig.

6

1 Anĩ nigin, ada, ifelnẽya gariya bunem
Kristus nigin kelein daũ are tator ken, keleĩ
tõya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleĩ eig fediya
nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya
nẽ suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin
momoiya,

* **4:3:** Sam 95:11 † **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2 ‡ **4:7:** Sam 95:7, 8 § **4:9:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. * **5:5:** Sam 2:7 † **5:6:** Sam 110:4

2 naan igũdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun
tamal kel fãya ado, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
es fiya.
3 Negur wau irõf are, ada keleĩ mugier
bagai talauf.
4 Idi Negur nẽ fula fiya mogo dalen, idi
saa ilun nẽ ege luwa mogo kobũ de dilen,
idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen,
5 idi Negur nẽ od are biya bagai ado, sain
fau isiyouf anĩ nẽ megeir mogo kelein,
6 age difen anidi momoiya folõ difalauf
are, idi baban waud faleiya nigin guri feid
isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi dogo
baban Negur Naal aa tetek bun du ken, mal
atun mama difenek.
7 Teneub anĩ bun sain musei uyẽ isi lũf
fen, kabĩ moroid saaf ifenẽdidig, teneub are
Negur el fiya ifenẽdig.
8 Anĩ ere, teneub bun malũ duri ado lili
isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsã
ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã malan isaikalauf.
9 Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ mauf, anĩ
ere, amã ã bun age fiya to wõ ye fen, biya
fiya ã bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya
fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf.
10 Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ ado
wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau
usennẽdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef
anĩ, weder to tu kalauf.
11 Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ totol eig fiya
bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf
anĩ oromak, ago ge di, ãgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ
agef kisi falauf.
12 Amã, ã fõ yeĩf anĩ to oromak, anĩ ere,
ã, idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ĩ
afeneĩf yen anĩ dalef anidi, madẽ wedig ago
gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

13 Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain
bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ yana
bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogõya
nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo wau
kuturol fen,
14 iron, "Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon
ken, momoi bagai gerẽ tar musei afonõf."*
15 Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã tari fef
ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ yalen.
16 Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid
od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi wal fediya
yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kutur-
oleya od anim, od wogõ def anĩ megeir fe
fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig.
17 Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen
anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to
bagai falei youf anĩ yaor fenẽdiyouf nigin,
ĩ wau kuturoleya od wogõ yen anim, ĩ age
afouf yen anĩ, megeir fen.
18 Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf
yen ado wau kuturoleya od anĩ, faleiya
kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od uru enei nigin
idegẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ bunem, wau iseya
malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf
nigin, Negur nẽ ahahaya bun taya telen ada
anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age
fen.
19 Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon
nẽ anka, are totol fen, to gebe yedig. Are
anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anĩ borũ
fel, modoũ fateul bagai bun iledig.
20 Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun faimud
ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ ye fen, ĩ mogo
ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king, ĩ Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. Ĩ Abraham king geid
kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe
fen, el fiya ifenen.
2 Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ĩ
ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana
Melkisedek nẽ gariya are "madur bagai
nẽ king," takag, "Salem nẽ king," anĩ nẽ
gariya, "wau inosiya nẽ king."
3 Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor nẽ gĩ
taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado laa nẽ naa taka
sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya
pris.
4 Ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu
Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten
tekelei ifenen.
5 Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar
bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau bun ten
tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid
tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nẽ ibor, anĩ
ere, idi age difedig.
6 Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal
sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten
tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age
afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen.
7 Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ faru-
men anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig.
8 Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei
daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur
nẽ Itotoya yaor fef, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten
tekelei yalen.
9 Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten tekelei
yaledig, ĩg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten
tekelei ifenen,
10 ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu Abraham
bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ĩ Abra-
ham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ĩ Melkisedek Gen

11 Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin anĩ bun
irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabĩ daledig. Lewi
neid pris kabĩ anĩ bun lau fiya to yenem
are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya

* **6:14:** Jenesis 22:17

fau yenen, Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun tamal
taka, Aron nẽ gĩ bun tamal sã?
12 Pris kabĩ falei fouf are, lo areg falei
fouf.
13 Neda Odug nigin od enei wogõ yen, are
ĩ ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal
taka pris kabĩ to yalen.
14 Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal are
yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin wogõ yen
sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogõ
yen.
15 Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wõ yef
are, od enei amã wogõ maun are yaor bagai
wõ yef.
16 Ĩ tamo pris kabĩ yaleya nẽ lo bunem
pris to wõ yen, anĩ ere, ĩ, mata, daũ feleya
kisi feleya sã anĩ nẽ megeir bunem pris wõ
yen.
17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."*

18 Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabĩ to yaledig,
anĩ nigin, yerin gadi difelef,
19 (ere nigin, lo anim ereb taka to madur
fedig). Anĩ ere, wau iseya biya anĩ wõ yef,
anĩ bunem, ada Negur non telef.
20 Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are wau
kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunĩ ganan
idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã,
pris wõ den.
21 Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen sain bun, ĩ wau
kuturoleya od ado pris wõ yen:

"Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei youf,

'Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris.' "†
22 Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ĩ bar
itenẽy*a* tubu wal fiya nẽ megeir fiya wõ
yen.
23 Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi
gare de fen, kabĩ to tokõ difelen.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ faimud ibodkelef, anĩ
nigin, ĩ gai gai pris kabĩ yalef, are taka bun
to ilauf.
25 Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ bunem Negur garan
disif anidi, ĩ el fe isenneĩd leya kisi feleya,
ere nigin, ĩ mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin
Negur bun kosẽ yef.
26 Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã isen-
nadauf. Ĩ fateul, kerema sã, amuyẽ sã,
mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur
ĩ saa ilun bagai inenen.
27 Pris mudur tunĩ ganan, naa ganan,
dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi dife
fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi
difedig, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ pris anidi gen sã. Ĩ
yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ĩ idi neid
mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi fen.
28 Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur
igirnẽdidig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau kuturo-
leya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur
Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf
nigin inenen, ĩ anĩ igirnen.

8

Bar itenẽya Mata Nẽ Pris Mudur

1 Amã wogõ mauf anĩ nẽ kaũ, are yeir.
Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ĩ saa ilun
Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibod ken,
2 modoũ fateul bagai, are tamom sã,
Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anĩ bun aruna
yalef.
3 Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado yaro sesewi
fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdif, anĩ nigin, neda
Pris Mudur ĩg ereb taka ifenẽf nigin adouf.
4 Ĩ tenebur ibodom are, ĩ pris to wõ yem,
ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenẽdif
are mogo dibodok.
5 Idi modoũ fateul bagai, are saa ilun
ibodok age fiya gen, anĩ nẽ malakanon bun
aruna dalef. Anĩ nigin, Moses ĩ salafat
fateul inouf nigin age fen sain bun, Negur
ĩ weder iroun, "Lo welei, õ arei bun afel-
non age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan
unouf."*
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen are idi neid
kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur ado tamo
geid bar itenẽy*a* nigin, ĩ atun tamo kabĩ
yalef, bar itenẽy*a* anĩ, bar itenẽy*a* tubu anĩ
wal fiya, bar itenẽy*a* mata anĩ, Negur od
age afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anĩ teten
inon.
7 Bar itenẽy*a* tubu bun kũ fenẽy*a* taka to
ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiyam.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun kũ
fenẽy*a* ile fen, iron:
"Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenẽy*a* mata anouf.
9 Bar itenẽy*a* are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun tamal
imeid gim afe elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenẽy*a* anon age fiya gen sãf.
Idi neu bar itenẽy*a* to dõ difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.
10 Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar itenẽy*a*
enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.
Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodõf.
11 Tamo takam ne tã to ifelnẽf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye irokenẽf,
'Odug nigin keleĩ youf,'

* **7:17:** Sam 110:4 † **7:21:** Sam 110:4 * **8:5:** Eksodas 25:40

ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleĩ youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug bun.
12 Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karĩ aulauf.”†
13 Negur ĩ bar itenẽya enei “mata” yen, anĩ bunem bar itenẽya tubu are kabĩ sã. Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen anĩ, kaisã bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nẽ Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

1 Bar itenẽya tubu anĩ, seli yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli yabiya nẽ modoũ tenebur eineg adon.
2 Salafat taka dinon. Aab malabag anĩ bun, yal nẽ tibog, tebol ado, bret sesewi difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ are Modoũ Fateul dedig.
3 Gabar Modoũ Fateul bun ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig ibodon,
4 an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig ado, bar itenẽya nẽ bogis gol nem ganan kerũ feleya ibodon. Bogis enei bun, gol darum mana ado, Aron nẽ manig sana wõ yen ado, meein bedu bar itenẽya itoton ado ifaredin.
5 Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medeĩya Negur nẽ engel Serubim difaren, wayeid yarirĩ dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis mala are modoũ, Negur an mosor yaleledig. Anĩ ere, amã enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.
6 Sain ereb ereb ganan age de dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin, aab malabag bun naa ganan diledig.
7 Anĩ ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok anĩ bun, yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol iledig. Ĩ naud sã to bagai iledig. Ĩ yogo nigin ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei ken dinon anĩ nigin naud Negur ifenẽdig.
8 Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fateul urug bagai dinon anĩ fau ifar mog, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog fau kã feleya sã anĩ ifelnẽdin.
9 Enei are gama sain enei nigin malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi feleya sã anĩ ifelnẽdif.
10 Safina age fediya anĩ, are saaf, naan yõya ado, amuyẽ lilik fiya nẽ tobonunã fire fire dogol. Age fediya anĩ, are bouwa buru nẽ lo, kabĩ yalef ile, suma mata nẽ sain bun.

Kristus Nẽ Naud

11 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb biya mogo wõ yen anĩ nẽ pris mudur isin. Ĩ salafat fateul odug, biya bagai bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei nẽ tomina sã.
12 Ĩ meme ado bulmakau naal nẽ naud ado to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodkeleya anĩ yalen.
13 Meme ado bulmakau nẽ naud ado, bulmakau gober naal yã difalege di, isaikelen anĩ nẽ aas nem, idi amuyẽ lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin wiri dife di, idi amuyẽ lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig.
14 Are momoi youf are, Kristus nẽ naud naig fe yenẽf! Ĩ Awa Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyẽ sã, Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim, ada wauda laa bun ileya nẽ tobonunã bun tamal kulo fadalef, anĩ bunem, ada mata ibodõya Negur aruna talouf.
15 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ĩ bar itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo, anĩ bunem, tamo Negurem iweignẽdin anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenẽya tubu bun, mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ laa fen.
16 Fadim anĩ kabĩ yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ĩ mogo laa fen are yaorouf,
17 ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabĩ yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anĩ to bagai kabĩ yaledig.
18 Age fiya nigin, bar itenẽya tubug naud sã to kabĩ yalen.
19 Moses lo bun ĩtãfiya ganan tamo kayau ganan wogõ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ bulmakau naal ado meme nẽ naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganan bun wiri fen.
20 Moses iron, “Enei are bar itenẽya nẽ naud, are Negur ã dõ gouf nigin irokenein.”*
21 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, ĩ salafat fateul ado sesewi fiya nẽ safina ganan bun naud wiri fen.
22 Momoi, lo bun irok, melsã ereb ereb ganan naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.
23 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun nẽ safina anĩ nẽ malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo feledig, anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig.
24 Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul tamom dinon, are modoũ fateul momoi bagai nẽ malakanon anĩ bun to ilen. Ĩ saa ilun bagai anĩ bun ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wõ yen.

† **8:12:** Jeremaia 31:31-34 * **9:20:** Eksodas 24:8

25 Pris mudur ĩ, yogo naud sã, yaro naud
ado, yar ganan Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
iledig. Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa baba
baban sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen.
26 Kristus ĩ age fem are, teneub kare fiya
sain bunem isin are, ĩ sain musei darau
yalem. Anĩ ere, gama idikeleya sain enei
bun, ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor
yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wõ yen.
27 Tamo ganan sain tekelei dogol gare
douf, anĩ dumen, Negur es fediyouf.
28 Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg tamo kayau musei
neid mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin, yogo
bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ĩ baban isiy-
ouf, are mosor yaleleya nigin sã, anĩ ere,
tamo idi ĩ tari difef anidi kel gei fediyouf
nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

1 Lo are safina biya isif anĩ nẽ malakanon
dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anĩ sã.
Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de
tekelei anĩ, yar ganan gai toku difenẽdig
anĩ bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyouf nigin
disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowãy*a* kisi
feleya sã bagai.
2 Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya
ganan ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur sesewi
difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo
felem are, idi baban mosor nigin waud to
morõ fedim.
3 Anĩ ere, yar ganan bun sesewi fiya
anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin karĩ
deledig,
4 ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nẽ naud
anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron:
"Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,
anĩ ere, õ aya nigin bouwa taka dodok
won.
6 Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ ado,
mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ nigin waũ to
iron.
7 Ago di, aya oron, 'Aya nigin buk bun eig
ye itoton,
O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ
afouf nigin asin.' "*
8 Ĩ uruwa iron, "Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa
yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ ado, mosor
yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ õ to oroyon, anĩ nigin
waũ to iron" (anĩ ere, lo are, idi age difouf
nigin iron).
9 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, "Aya yeir, aya ogon
oroya dõ afouf nigin asin." Ĩ mata anĩ inouf
nigin uruwa nẽ anĩ yalelen.
10 Oroya anĩ bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo
bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anĩ bunem,
ada fateul wõ taun.
11 Naa ganan bun, pris ganan mugu
mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabĩ
daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ toku
difenẽdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya
nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.
12 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin gai gai
nẽ sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima
biyalẽ ibodon.
13 Sain anĩ bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ,
yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya
nẽ sawa inenẽdiyouf anĩ tari fef.
14 Ĩ sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi
mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif anidi, gai
gai nigin madur feledin.
15 Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin eig ye
irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:
16 "Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya idi geid bar itenẽy*a* enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen,
idi neid kisi bun atotauf."†
17 Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
"Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are,
aya to karĩ aulauf."‡
18 Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban
mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

19 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ada Jesus nẽ
naud bunem, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
tuninir ya sã ileya nigin kisi feleya.
20 An ileya nẽ naab are, mata ibodõy*a* nẽ
naab mata, are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar Modoũ
Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog katĩ
felen anĩ serek felen bunem kã felen, gabar
are yogo bouwa.
21 Ada Negur nẽ fõ lo fiya nigin pris odug
ado.
22 Anĩ nigin, ada wauda tutuk fen, mo-
moiya totol ado Negur non talauf, ere ni-
gin, ada wauda, mosor nẽ wau morõ bun
tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada naan
karẽtut nem kulo felen.
23 Neda wauda iseya ada wogõ taudig
anĩ, ada tarou kafĩ tafalauf, ere nigin, Ne-
gur age afouf yen, are ĩ de age fouf bagai.
24 Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunã biya
bun talauf nigin, abob wau yaleseya nigin
kisi tafouf.
25 Ada guru fiya anĩ to tatorõf, tunĩ to
guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anĩ ere, ada
abob wau talesef talauf, ere nigin, ã, Odug
nẽ Naa melsã isif are ulegef.
26 Ada momoi anĩ kelei ken, neda oroya
dõ tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor
yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya taka to ibodok,
27 anĩ ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yã
bobo reya anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid
isasaikalauf anĩ, kumĩ ado tari fiya dogol
ibodok.

* **10:7:** Sam 40:6-8 † **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34

28 Taka ĩ Moses nẽ lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin
tamo urom be towom, ĩ age fen anĩ yaor
dife di, waud yũya sã dukesi di, laa fen.
29 Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur Naal ye
nem lai fe fen, bar itenẽya nẽ naud anim ĩ
mosor bun tamal kulo fiyekelen anĩ, fateul
sã gen inene ken, wau ifenẽya nẽ Awa Uur
kono fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf
anĩ kisi gef.
30 Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron,
"Taka ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala solo sane
ifenẽya are neu kabĩ, ayam mala solo sane
afenẽf."§ Takag, ĩ baban iron, "Odug ĩ
yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf."*
31 Taka ĩ mata ibodõya Negur ima bun
ilauf are, ĩ fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ youf.
32 Ã uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anĩ
dumen naig wog ufaregen anĩ kisi waleg.
Sain anĩ bun ã darau nẽ kusĩ odug walegen,
anĩ ere, totol ufaregen.
33 Sain tunĩ, ã mal atun kono diyei ken,
darau difeneĩdig. Sain tunĩ, ã, idi morõ age
fiya dalen anidi usennẽdigedig.
34 Ã tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi
nigin wauĩ yũya wenẽdigen, agog fen, tamo
idi ãgenei safina ganan dale di, ã kulĩya ado
folõ wol kenẽdigen, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã aug
safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nẽ ado.
35 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei kisi totol anĩ to folõ
walagauf, are fau mala solo odug bagai
ifeneĩf.
36 Ã totol ufaragauf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur
nẽ oroya dõg fen, ereb ĩ age afouf yen anĩ
walogouf.
37 Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di,
"Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ to foi youf.
38 Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ĩ
momoiya bunem mata ibodõf.
Ĩ dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf."†
39 Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fõ
delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada, idi momoi de fen,
isennẽya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

1 Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef
anĩ, de momoi bagai agef wõ youf tauf anĩ.
Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef
anĩ, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anĩ.
2 Kulu nẽ tamo kayau, dogo neid mo-
moiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyẽdin.
3 Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ, Negur irõ
di, saa teneub ado wõ yen, anĩ nigin, ereb
ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to
tailef anim inodin.
4 Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ sesewi fiya,
Kain nẽ wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel nẽ mo-
moiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel nigin madur
tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Abel nẽ
sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ĩ laa fen, anĩ
ere, momoiya bunem, ĩ fau wogõ yef.
5 Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei
bun tamal yalelnen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to laa fen.
Negurem ĩ yalelnen nigin, takam ĩ to fotou
fiyen. Negur nẽ Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau to
yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen.
6 Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur wau
al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, taka
ĩ Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anĩ ado,
ĩ dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenẽdidig anĩ,
de momoi bagai youf.
7 Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb malam fau
ileya sã mog, Negurem weder iroun anĩ
karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, yogon
ibor isennẽdiyouf nigin waag taka kare fen.
Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ, teneub enei
mosor ado anĩ yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are
momoiya bunem isif anĩ, Negur bun tamal
yalen.
8 Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor fau
yalouf modoũ bun ilauf nigin iweignen
sain bun, Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ
keleĩ san. Anĩ ere, ĩ momoiya bunem Negur
nẽ od dõf fen, ilen.
9 Momoiya bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur
afonõf yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub
bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. Ĩ salafat bun
ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonõf
yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anĩ dalen,
idig salafat bun dibodon.
10 Are Abraham ĩ, taun anĩ gariya teten
totol ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenẽf ye
fen, kare fen anĩ tari fedig.
11 Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara ĩ yogo
dali. Anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham
tama wõya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ,
Negur age afouf yen anĩ agef wõ youf bagai
ye fen, momoi yen.
12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei ĩ tubau bagai
laa tamo gen, ĩ bunem yogon ibor nẽ tubu
tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ ubun kulum
yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sã, fulus
fen.
13 Tamo kayau eneidi ganan momoi de
fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ĩ age afouf
yen anĩ to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim
dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen,
teneub enei bun idi yaũ tamo, namala den.
14 Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo
neid teneub dimirek anĩ difelnadaf.
15 Idi teneub ditor disin anĩ nigin kisi
dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi
feleya yenem.
16 Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa
ilun nẽ anĩ nigin waud yenen. Anĩ nigin,

§ **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:35 * **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14 † **10:38:** Habakuk 2:3, 4

Negur ĩ, idi nemã Negur def anĩ nigin to
mama fef, ere nigin, ĩ idi neid taun taka
dodok felen.
17 Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi
fiyen sain bun, Abraham ĩ, Isak anĩ Negur
sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age
afouf fiyen ĩ, naal tekelei bagai anĩ sesewi
fiya ifenẽf nigin age fen.
18 Negur Abraham irokenen, "Isak
bunem, ogon ibor tar wowã douf."*
19 Abraham kisi fen, Negur ĩ laa tamo kel
turĩ fiya kisi feleya. Anĩ nigin, ada eig tau
wogõya kisi feleya, Abraham ĩ Isak laa bun
tamal kel yalen.
20 Momoiya bunem, Isak ĩ, Jakop Esau
ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodõya nigin el
fiya ifenẽdin.
21 Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa
melsã mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu
mugu el fiya ifeneĩd fen, yogon manig tubi
bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.
22 Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa
melsã mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal
ditor dilauf nigin wogõ ye fen, yogon tuwa
nigin faded fiyẽdin.
23 Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama
adom, Moses wõ ye di, ĩ ogõ towo dinokel-
nen, ere nigin, Moses ĩ kesu meli bagai dile
fen, idi king nẽ od nigin to kumĩ den.
24 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ biya fen, Isip
king nẽ barai nẽ kesu yeya anĩ itoron.
25 Moses ĩ, mosor nẽ oroya sain naal bun
dõ fiya itor ken, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid
morõ dalouf nigin wau iron.
26 Moses ĩ kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono
fiya yaleya anĩ, Isip nẽ safina biya bagai
anĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, ĩ yogon mala solo
dumen nẽ anĩ lo felen.
27 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ Isip king nẽ
seye nigin kumĩ sã, Isip itor ilen. Ĩ totol
ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ĩ, Negur ileya kisi
feleya sã anĩ, ilen gen age fen.
28 Momoiya bunem, ĩ Pasa ado, bobog
bun naud wiri fiya nẽ suma inon, are
Yukesiya nẽ Engel ĩ, Israel neid kesu monog
matu to idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.
29 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau,
teneub maug bun gen Maaĩ Giriya atu
diyok dilen. Anĩ ere, Isip tamo idi dibal
mog, naan kerub fedi di, gare den.
30 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau,
Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalĩ dife di, Jeriko
kau narĩ felen.
31 Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Ra-
hab, idi Negur ait to dõ difedig geid to di-
denkesin, ere nigin, ĩ kofo tamo aan fiyẽdin.
32 Aya baban ere od taka arokeneĩf?
Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid,
Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin
sain sã.
33 Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusĩ de
fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem
kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneĩf yen
anĩ dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen.
34 Idi yã bale difofor len. Idi dimig waila
wal difen. Idi totol sã, anĩ ere, megeir dale
fen, totol difaren. Idi kusĩ namen totol dale
fen, yaũ kusĩ tamo lai difedin.
35 Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban
mata ke de fafã de di, daledin. Tunĩ darau
sane bagai dale fen, kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelnẽdiya ditoron, are idi kel fãya biya
anĩ, dalouf nigin age difen.
36 Tunĩ kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunĩ sen
nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenẽdin.
37 Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem
kokour difedi di, uru wõ yen. Idi dimig nem
didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme
gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg di-
bodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyẽdin.
38 Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodõya nigin to
biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun
ado, teneub kur diyõdig.
39 Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo neid mo-
moiya nigin de fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, idi takam,
Negur age afouf yen anĩ to yalen,
40 ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya
bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi
feleya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur ĩ age
fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyẽdidig

1 Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya
musei budũ gen kalilĩ difadaf. Anĩ ni-
gin, ereb ereb ganan naaburada gudũ fef
anĩ ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anĩ
taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nẽ gudu reya
Negurem inokanadan anĩ bun, feseya sã
gududu tauf.
2 Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ĩ
neda momoiya nẽ gariya ado, momoiya kisi
feleya bagai wõya nẽ. Ĩ wau al fiya mala
bun ifaren anĩ nigin ye fen, ĩ aa tetek nigin
to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukĩ
yen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ
ibodon.
3 Jesus ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk
difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ nigin kisi
tafouf, are ã to fõ yei ken, wauĩ folo rouf
nigin age tafouf.
4 Ã mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ ere, ã fau
kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi feleya sã.
5 Agog fen, ã wauĩ yaleseya od, Negur neu
kesu tar yein anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:
"Neu kesu, õ Odug nẽ madur fiya to ege
wouf,
Odug ĩ ou yõf are, waũ to folo rouf,
6 ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin wau laa fedig
anidi madur fiyẽdidig,

* **11:18:** Jenesis 21:12 * **12:6:** Proveb 3:11, 12

agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi
ganan darau ifenẽdidig.”*
7 Morõ ã ado are, Negur nẽ madur fiya
anĩ de faali gouf. Negur ĩ, ã yogon kesu
tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanĩ taka, tamam
to madur fiyẽdig?
8 Negur yogon kesu tar ganan madur
fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ ã to madur yeĩf are, ã
yogon kesu tar sã, ã dubur temeleĩ.
9 Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi
ada madur difada di, anĩ nigin bobou
tafiyẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda
uur nẽ Tama farumen tabod ken, mata
tabodõf!
10 Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi
biya kisi difen anĩ kilei, madur difadan.
Anĩ ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur
fadadig, are ada ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age
fedig.
11 Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau al fiya
to taledig, darau anĩ taledig. Anĩ ere, dum,
idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyẽdin
anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nẽ
faat biya wõ youf.
12 Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur kelediya ado
iboreĩ felu reya megeir weledigouf.
13 “Yeĩ nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anĩ
bunem, yeĩ kirorõya to sesen lauf, are biya
lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

14 Tamo ganan geid wauĩ inosiya bun
ubodõg fen, fateulouf nigin kabĩ totol wa-
leg. Fateul sãf are, takam Odug to ilouf.
15 Taka nem Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to
folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeĩ gen to
wõ ye fen, musei morõ ifeneĩd fen, amuyẽ
ifenẽdiyouf nigin lo welegei.
16 Taka nem noli tobonunã to inouf nigin
be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodõf
nigin lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin
yogon akor fau yalouf anĩ, sain tekelei nẽ
saaf anĩ nem na sur fen.
17 Anĩ dumen, ã karĩ gef kilei, ĩ el fiya enei
akorouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ to yalen. Ĩ inã
ado el fiya anĩ imiren, anĩ ere, ĩ wau faleiya
nigin naab taka san.
18 Ã arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei
are kobũ fiya kisi feleya, yã balẽ yef ado,
gugum, tubutubuya, uyẽ yau totol ado,
19 taur ait, ait taka od wogõya nẽ, are
tamo idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, od baban to
wogõ fiyẽdiyouf nigin digonen,
20 ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenẽdin anĩ
yaleya kisi feleya sã, “Gaar taka arei anĩ
kobũ foufeg, meein tulu difouf.”‡
21 Moses anĩ ile fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ ise
fen, iron, “Aya kumĩ tererẽ auf.”§
22 Anĩ ere, ã Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nẽ
Jerusalem, are mata ibodõya Negur nẽ taun
usigen. Ã engel mala musei biya al de guru
difef bun usigen.
23 Ã, Negur nẽ kesu matu, idi yeneid
saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen.
Ã tamo ganan nẽ es fiya Negur bun ado,
madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowã den
anidi neid uur bun usigen.
24 Ã, Jesus, bar itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo
bun ado, naud wiri fen, are Abel nẽ naud
wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya od wogõ yef anĩ bun
usigen.
25 Lo welegei, are ĩ wogõ yef anĩ to
dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid
iroun ĩ dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen,
ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf
ĩ dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin
malai bagai.
26 Sain anĩ bun, yogon aitem teneub enei
yokũ fen, anĩ ere, gama ĩ promis od eig ye
iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa ado
yokũ afouf.”*
27 Od “baban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb
ereb inodin yokũ fiya kisi feleya anĩ yokũ
feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokũ fiya kisi
felya sã anĩ fau ifarauf nigin age fouf.
28 Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ
talef, anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Ne-
gur wau al fouf nigin, kumĩ ado aniniya
bunem, Negur seli tabiyouf,
29 ere nigin, neda “Negur ĩ isaikeleya nẽ
yã.”†

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Wau Yaleseya Od

1 Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen, toku wauĩ laa
fouf.
2 Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wed-
ereĩ tu kalauf, tamo tunĩ age difen are, keleĩ
sa ken, engel gei difedin.
3 Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ã idi
geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, karĩ
wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyẽdif anidi, ã morõ
takai walegef gen, karĩ wedigouf.
4 Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo
ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau
ado bagu fiya nẽ fatar karẽtut ibodõf, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ, idi seseirã tobonunã dinof
anidi ado, idi noli tobonunã dinof anidi, es
fediyouf.
5 Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina
ã adof anĩ, are eĩ de gouf, ere nigin, Negur
ĩ iron,
“Aya to bagai atorneĩf,
aya to bagai folõ ayeikalauf.”*
6 Anĩ nigin, ada kumĩ sã torõf,
“Odug ĩ neu isennẽya, aya to kumĩ auf.

† **12:13:** Proveb 4:26 ‡ **12:20:** Eksodas 19:12, 13 § **12:21:** Diuteronomi 9:19 * **12:26:** Hagai 2:6 † **12:29:** Diuteronomi 4:24 * **13:5:** Diuteronomi 31:6 † **13:6:** Sam 118:6, 7

Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?”†

7 Ãgenei uyu irouya, Negur nẽ od wogõ
diyein anĩ karĩ walagauf. Idi naig de di-
bodok disi di, ereb wõ yen anĩ kisig fen, idi
neid momoiya madẽ gouf.
8 Jesus Kristus ĩ to falei yedig, nor, gama
ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.

9 Ã ifelnẽya fire fire anim to wewu yeĩ
irouleyeĩf. Ada wauda, wau ifenẽya anim
megeir fouf anĩ biya, saaf nẽ lo dõ fiya
bunem ada wauda to megeir fouf, are
idi saaf nẽ lo dõ de doko anidi, anim to
isennẽdif.
10 Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun
kabĩ daledig idi, neda alta anĩ bun yõya
nigin kisi feleya sã.

11 Pris mudur, yaro naud anĩ, mosor
nẽ sesewi fiya Negur ifenẽf nigin, Modoũ
Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fõ
mayã dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig.
12 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩg yogon naud bunem,
tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin,
taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada, ĩ mama faali fen anĩ tale
fen, fõ mayã dumeitur ĩ gein talauf.
14 Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ taun sã, anĩ ere, ada taun fau
isiyouf anĩ tamirek.

15 Anĩ nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana
yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya, Negur tafenẽf,
yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya are, sigo-
radam Jesus yana kurõ tafesif anĩ.
16 Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob
wenẽgouf anĩ to wedereĩ tu kalauf, ere
nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur
wau al fedig.
17 Ãgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodõg
fen, karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Idi ã lo diyeĩdig, idi
dogo neid kabĩ nigin dum Negur dirokenẽf.
Idi karĩ wiyẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, idi neid
kabĩ morõ sã, wau kulĩya ado dalouf, ere
nigin, idi morõ ado kabĩ dalouf are, ã to
isenneĩf.

18 Amã nigin kosẽ gouf. Amã momoi
mauf, are amã kisi karẽtut ado, amã ereb
ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin
oromak.
19 Negur aya ã gein kaisã bagai sur fiyauf
nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, fatuk bagai aro-
keneik.

20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, faimud ibod-
keleya bar itenẽya nẽ naud bunem, neda
Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa
bun tamal kel irousin.
21 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus
bunem, yogon oroya dõ gouf nigin ereb
ereb biya ganan ã ifenei ken, yogo wau
al fouf nigin ada bun kabĩ yalouf anĩ amã
oromak. Negur ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai
gai ibodõf. Momoi.

22 Turau tar, ã, neu wau yaleseya od anĩ,
karĩ gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik, ere
nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.
23 Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal
ulõ yesin anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin aya orouf.
Ĩ kaisã wõ youf are, amã urom ã mailiyeĩf
nigin masiyouf.
24 Ãgenei uyu irouya ganan ado, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Idi
Itali temeleid, ã bun, idi neid aanya, sur
difeneik.
25 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

Jems

1 Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,
Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein fira-
gagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.
Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

2 Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf,
3 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig.
4 Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ gouf.
5 Ã taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ĩ ifenẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, ĩ to fiyẽ fenẽ, ĩ momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ĩ wau uru ouf are, ĩ maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen.
7 Tamo age fiya, ĩ Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei.
8 Ĩ tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.
9 Momoiya turada taka ĩ maleg are, ĩ Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al fouf bagai.
10 Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ĩ lai fesilnẽf are, ĩ anĩ nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ĩ odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf.
11 Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ĩg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.
12 Tamo taka ĩ, morõ bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ĩ mata nẽ teter Negur idi ĩ nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ yalouf.
13 Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, "Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf." Ere nigin, Negur ĩ sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf.
14 Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ĩ, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig.
15 Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.
16 Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf.
17 Ereb biya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan kare fen ĩ bunem isif, ĩ to falei fulu yedig, ĩ buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig.
18 Ĩ, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ĩ inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

19 Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisã bagai karĩ gouf, kaisã to wogõ gouf, kaisã to seye gouf,
20 ere nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodõya Negur orof anĩ to irou isidig.
21 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ ganan ado, sesen ketẽ yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ã namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ walogouf.
22 Ã od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweĩ udegnẽg. Ereb yef anĩ dõg agog.
23 Aib taka ĩ od karĩ ye fen, ereb yef anĩ to dõ fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen,
24 ĩ yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenẽdig anĩ bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, ereb karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei fouf are, ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bun el fiyẽf.
26 Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai dõf age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ĩ yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaũ sã.
27 Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karẽtut ado kũ fenẽya sã gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morõ bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nẽ oroyam to amuyẽ iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ã Wauĩ Wenẽgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Walagauf

1 Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol to lo walagauf.
2 Tamo taka ĩ, ãgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf.
3 Ã tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge lo weleg fen, "Ogon ibodõya modoũ biya bagai yeir," ge fen, maleg tamo urokenẽgouf, "Õ an ufar," be "Õ yeu gariyan tenebur ubod," wiyẽgouf are,

4 ã atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi
gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wõ gen.
5 Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ĩ,
tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg
anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ de
di, Negur nẽ tano ĩ nigin waud laa fedig
anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, idi akor dalouf
nigin to igirnẽdin de?
6 Anĩ ere, ã maleg anidi anĩ meleĩ irim
uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom to lai
diyeĩdig de? Idim ã kot bun to guri diyeĩ
dirouleyeĩdig de?
7 Idim, Kristus yana biya anĩ bunem ã
iweigneĩdig anĩ, to yana sane dinodig de?
8 Ã, momoi bagai, neda King nẽ lo, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, "Õ ogo nigin waũ laa
fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laa fouf,"*
anĩ dõ gouf are, ã biya ago gef.
9 Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol lo
walagauf are, ã mosor unog fen, lo bunem,
ã lo wal fiya tamo wowã gef.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ lo ganan dõf fen, lo
tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ĩ lo ganan wal
fef.
11 Aib ĩ iron, "Õ seseirã to uno,"† ĩ eig yeg
iron, "Õ taka to ukeis."‡ Õ seseirã to unof,
anĩ ere, taka ukesiyouf are, õ lo wal fiya
tamo wõ wouf.
12 Idi, lo karika ifenẽdidig anim, es fediy-
ouf age fediya gen wogõg fen, dõ gouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yũya sã
anĩ, aib wau yũya sã bun inouf. Taka ĩ
taka nigin wau yũya ifelnẽf are, ĩ es fiya anĩ
wal fouf, ere nigin, ĩg Negurem wau yũya
ifelnẽf.

Momoiya Ado Dõ Fiya

14 Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf
ye fen, to dõf age fouf, ĩ ere biya age fouf?
Momoiya age fiyam tau isennẽf?
15 Turada be mainada taka ĩ, kolos ado
saaf naa teke tekelei yõya nẽ sã.
16 Ã takam ĩ irokenẽf, "Wau inosiya bun
ule, aya õ de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen, wõ
el wo," age ye fen, ĩ bouwa buru isennẽya
nigin ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ ere biya age
fef?
17 Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo
dogol, dõ fiya bunem to isennek, are laa fef.
18 Anĩ ere, takam irõf, "Taka momoiya
ado, taka dõ fiya ado." Kisi age fiya are kũ
fenẽya.
Ogon momoiya, dõ fiya sãf are, naig fe di,
aya õ momoiya ado ya anĩ keleĩ youf? Anĩ
ere, aya, neu dõ fiya bunem, aya momoiya
ado ya anĩ afelnõf.
19 Õ Negur tekelei ibodok ya anĩ momoi
wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de momoi de
fen, kumĩ tererẽ dedig.
20 Õ neneya bagai, õ momoiya dõ fiya sã
are, ege bagai ya anĩ keleĩ you fenẽ de?
21 Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak
alta bun Negur sesewi fiyẽf nigin age fen
bun, ereb ĩ age fen bunem, Negur ĩ madur
bagai to fiyen de?
22 Õ, yogon momoiya ado yogon dõ fiya
bagu de kabĩ dale di, yogon momoiya, ereb
age fen anĩ bunem, kisi felen anĩ ulef.
23 Anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok anĩ kisi felen, "Abraham Negur nigin
momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham
madur bagai yen,"§ age ye fen, Negur Abra-
ham nigin neu mou yen.
24 Anĩ bun, õ ulef, are tamo ĩ ereb age fef
anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yef,
momoiya dogol bunem sã.
25 Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau ĩg,
kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka
bunem sur fedin anĩ bunem, Negur Rahab
nigin to madur bagai fiyen de?
26 Bouwa uur sã are laa fef age fiya gen,
momoiya dõ fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

1 Turau tar, ã atun musei tise wowãya
nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, amã tise
kabĩ malef, totol bagai es famãf.
2 Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku
taudig. Aib taka ĩ ereb yef bun to kũ fenẽf, ĩ
tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan
ulum iroukenẽya kisi feleya.
3 Ada hos sigorada dõ difouf nigin eweid
bun ain tobega tanof are, ada hos bou
ganan, sã gadi tafiyẽf.
4 Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug
bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig, anĩ ere,
ulum irouya tamo narib ileya nigin, ulum
naal bagai anim waag anĩ narib ileya orof
nẽ irouledig.
5 Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are
gai naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ, ereb odudug ĩ age
fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug
yã ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen
bagai kisi gouf.
6 Baledag ĩ yã, bouwada ganan atun sane
nẽ teneub. Ĩ tamo oditekei bouwa ganan
amuyẽ ifenẽdig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf
ganan bun yã irãdig, age fe di, ĩg yogo hel
bunem isaikalauf.
7 Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã, gaar
luwedim diyõdig anĩ ado, maaĩwõ difaref
are ganan, maman difiyẽdig nigin tamom
maman difediyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya
kisi feleya sã. Ĩ faimud sane fen, laa nẽ mũ
sanem barikã.

* **2:8:** Levitikas 19:18 † **2:11:** Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11:** Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17
§ **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6

9 Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada
yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo
Negur yogo gen inodin anĩ gelu tafedidig.
10 Awada tekelei anĩ bun tamal, yana
yaleseya ado gelu fiya wõ yedig. Turau tar,
anĩ to agef ilauf bagai.
11 Maaĩ naan ado naan maug, warur
tekelei bun tamal wõya kisi feleya de?
12 Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi
feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya kisi
feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaĩ naan, warur
bun tamal, naan maug wõya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

13 Ã atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokõ
feleya adouf are, ĩ yogon tobonunã biya
bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem
isif anĩ bun, dõ fiya bunem anĩ yaorouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik
ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ã yeneĩ to
waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago
gouf are, ã udegẽg fen, momoi nẽ od anĩ to
dõ gouf.
15 Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age fiya, saa
ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are tenebur tamal,
bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ, Satan bun tamal.
16 Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya
ibodok nẽ an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb sane
ganan ibodok.
17 Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are,
uyulil karẽtut, age fe di, maror nigin wau
laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ fiyẽya, wau yũya
barikã ado, faat biya yũya, anĩ kinau ya sã
ado, mala yaleya sã.
18 Maur gudũ fiya tamo ĩ maror bun
itenek, ĩ madur bagai anĩ kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodõgouf

1 Erem age fe di, kusĩya ado monẽya ã
atun ibodok? Are ãgenei oroya ã namein
kusĩ yedig anĩ bunem to wõ yedig de?
2 Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, to walegedig.
Anĩ nigin, ã safineid adodo udenkesig fen,
ereb ereb yalekenẽdiya nigin kisi gedig. Ã
ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, yaleya kisi feleya
sã. Anĩ nigin, ã monẽg fen, kusĩ gedig.
Ã to walegedig, ere nigin, ã Negur to, to
wiyẽgedig.
3 Sain ã to gef bun, to walegedig, ere
nigin, ã wauĩ bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ã
ereb walegef are aug naumeĩ nigin ge fen,
iraileya nigin ago gedig.
4 Ã gai de, tamo kayau seseirã dinodig
gen! Ã tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu gouf
are, Negur kiwai wenẽgef anĩ ã keleĩ sã de?
Taka ĩ tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu fouf are,
Negur nẽ kiwai tamo wõ youf.
5 Ã kisi gef, Negur nẽ Itotoya ĩ gariya sã,
"Uur ada namedan ibodõf nigin inon anĩ
kiyeĩ totol bagai ifenek," yef de?
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya mugi bagai
ada ifanadadig. Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok,
"Negur ĩ, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai
ifeneĩd fen,
waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau
ifenẽdidig."*
7 Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen
ubodõgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf,
ago ge di, ĩ ã folõ yeikalauf.
8 Negur wagen usig len, ĩ ã wagein isiy-
ouf. Mosor adodo ã, imeĩ kulo gouf, kisi
uru adodo ã, kisi tenebur ein nẽ oroya bun
unogef anĩ utorõg fen, kisi ganan Negur
bun dogol unogouf.
9 Wauĩ gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf.
Kasãya utorõg fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, wauĩ
kulĩya utorõg fen, wauĩ morõf.
10 Odug mala bun wauĩ ukesileg, ago ge
di, ĩ ã yalesneĩf.
11 Turau tar, ã abob, õ sane to wiyẽg.
Taka ĩ, tura, õ sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ĩ lo are
sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ã lo es wiyẽgouf are,
ã lo dõ fiya tamo sã, anĩ ere, ã lo nẽ marau
gen wowãg fen, ã aug tamo es wiyẽgedif.
12 Lo ifenẽya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei
dogol ibodok, ĩ yogo kel yaleya ado daũ
feleya kisi feleya. Anĩ ere, ã ere anĩ neĩ tã
es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

13 Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig, "Gama
be nil, amã fau taun enei be anĩ bun mele,
an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen,
moni malouf," gedig.
14 Anĩ ere, ãgenei mata are nil naig fe
ilauf anĩ, ã keleĩ sã. Ãgenei mata are ere? Ã
ogou sain naal bagai wõ ye fen, iwaikeledig
gen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ã eig gouf, "Odug orouf are,
amã mabod ken, enei be anĩ age mafouf,"
gouf.
16 Anĩ ere, ã agog wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ
walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya
ganan are sane.
17 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ biya nigin kelei
ken, age fiya kisi feleya anĩ to age fouf, ĩ
mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

1 Gama karĩ weleg, ã safina musei adodo,
morõ odug ã bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi fen,
inã walogouf.
2 Ãgenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek ãgenei
kolos dakasin.

* **4:6:** Proveb 3:34

3 Ãgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo
neid maat te anim, ã nigin kiwai od wogõ ye
fen, yã nem gen ãgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf.
Ã gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru
gen.
4 Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ãgenei kabier kusu
fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen
nigin, na yaleya nẽ wareg ã to wenẽdigen
anim, ã nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife
di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen
ilen.
5 Ã tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado
ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen. Ã idenke-
siya nẽ naa nigin bouweĩ gigiru unogen.
6 Ã, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi,
bouweid ũg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

7 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg,
Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ
yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai
wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan
isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã
tarif fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg.
8 Ãg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragauf, ere
nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo melsak.
9 Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob
nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya ã bun isiyouf.
Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!
10 Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun
wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã di-
faren gen ãg ago gouf.
11 Ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi
el fedif taudig. Ã Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren
anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig
fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau
ifenẽ*ya* ado wau yũy*a* barikã.
12 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ã
wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur
bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir
wogouf. Ãgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf,
ãgenei sãy*a* are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf
are, es fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

13 Ã atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age
fouf, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. Ã atun taka wau
al fef de? Age fouf, ĩ yana yaleseya nẽ seg
yalediyouf.
14 Ã atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ĩ sios
nẽ mudur adodo ĩ nigin kosẽ de fen, Odug
yana bun ĩ mudur bun moul fi difalauf
nigin iwegnẽdiyouf bagai.
15 Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def
anim dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ yalesnẽf.
Ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder
tu kalauf.
16 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin abob
mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin kosẽ
ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo nẽ
kosẽy*a* are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.
17 Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. Ĩ uyẽ to
isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di, tenebur
ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin.
18 Ĩ baban kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin,
age fe di, tenebur nẽ saaf wowã yen.
19 Turau tar, ã atun taka, momoi nẽ naab
kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam
ĩ momoi nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are,
20 enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor
tamo yogon kũ fenẽy*a* nẽ delẽ bun tamal
falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun
tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan
nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

1 Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel,
Negur igirnẽdin anidi, tenebur ein yaũ
tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia
ado, Bitinia provins firagagaũ de difaref
anidi bun pas enei atotof.
2 Ã, ereb wõya sã mog, Negur Tamada nẽ
keleĩ biya kilei igirneĩ di, Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ
bunem fateul wõ gen, anĩ bunem, ã Jesus
Kristus sigor dõg fen, yogon naud ã tetein
wiri fen.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun
barikãf.

Mata Ibodõya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama
yana talesauf! Yogon wau yũya odug bun,
Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fã
yen bunem, ada mata gõ fadan, are ada
mata ibodõya wau iseya bun tele fen,
4 yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be,
sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ã nigin saa ilun
dodok fen anĩ bun talauf nigin age fen.
5 Momoiya bunem, ã Negur nẽ megeir
anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya
sain bun yaor fouf nigin dodok fef anĩ,
isiyouf.
6 Anĩ nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ã morõ
fire fire anĩ bun wauĩ morõ yeĩdigeg, ã
fatuk bagai wauĩ kulĩ yef.
7 Morõ eneidi ã bun isin are, ãgenei mo-
moiya, gol yã nem difalegefeg, sa keledig
anĩ wal fiya wõ ye fen, ãgenei momoiya
anĩ, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus
wõ youf sain bun, yana ifenẽya, fula fiya
medeĩya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin
agef isin.
8 Ã ĩ to ulegen, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin wauĩ laa
fef. Ã gama ĩ to ulegef, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin
momoi ge fen, wauĩ kulĩya dir feleya kisi
feleya sã ado fula fiya medeĩya anim aura
yeik,
9 ere nigin, ã ãgenei momoiya nẽ kaũ,
ãgenei meleĩkanon kel yaleya anĩ mogo
walegef.
10 Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau
ifenẽya ã bun isin anĩ nigin wogõ den anidi,
fatuk bagai el de dimir ken,
11 Kristus nẽ Uur idi bun ibodon anĩ,
Kristus nẽ darau ado anĩ dumen isiyouf nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya nigin profet od wogõ yen
sain bun, ĩ ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin
wogõ yen anĩ, idi keleĩ youf nigin age difen.
12 Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anĩ
bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogõ diyein
anim ereb wogõ diyein, are engeleg dilouf
nigin totol bagai orodif anĩ nigin, profet idi
wogõ den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ã
nigin aruna dalen anĩ, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodõgouf

13 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya nigin ãgenei kisi
dodok gouf. Ã aug nigin biya kulatun
gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf sain bun, wau
ifenẽya ifeneĩf anĩ nigin ãgenei wauĩ iseya
barikãf.
14 Gere tar dõ fiya biya gen, sain ã neneya
bun ubodõg fen, oroya sane ã walegen anĩ
to dõ gouf.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur ã iweignein, ĩ fateul
ibodok gen, ereb ã ago gef ganan bun fateul
ubodõgouf,
16 ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok, "Fateul ubodõg, ere nigin, aya fateul
abodok."*
17 Ã, Dei anĩ kinau ya bunem tamo mugu
mugu nẽ kabĩ to es fedig ĩ, uweignẽgef,
anĩ nigin, ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen,
kumĩ ado aniniya anĩ bun, ãgenei mata
ubodõgouf.
18 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã, mata ibodõya kaũ
sã, tubuĩ tar bunem walegen anĩ bun tamal
kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya
gen, ereb bura lauf anĩ bunem sã,
19 anĩ ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyẽ sã,
gerĩ tõ fiya taka sã anĩ nẽ naud biya bagai
anĩ bunem kel yaleyein.
20 Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fiya sã
mog, ĩ igirnen, anĩ ere, ã nigin idikeleya
sain enei bun ĩ yaor fen.
21 Kristus bunem, ã, Negur Kristus laa
bun tamal kel turĩ fiye ken, fula fiya
medeĩya ifenen ĩ nigin momoi gen, anĩ ni-
gin, ãgenei momoiya ado wauĩ iseya Negur
bun ibodok.
22 Ã gama momoi anĩ dõ fiya bunem, aug
nigin lilik ge fen, tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa
fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk
bagai wauĩ bun wauĩ laa fouf.
23 Ere nigin, ã bura leya nẽ faat bunem sã,
to bura leya nẽ faat bunem baban gõ yein,
are Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ bunem age fen.
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeĩya
ganan kabier odõ munĩ gen.
Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ kuku redig,
25 anĩ ere, Odug nẽ od faimud ibod-
kalauf."†
Od enei are ã wogõ yein.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, sane ganan, idegẽya ganan,
mala yaleya, kiyeĩ ado, dumen od irõya
ganan urailagauf.

* **1:16:** Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:25:** Asaia 40:6-8

2 Momou mata gõ fediya gen, uur nẽ
sumin karẽtut nigin fatuk bagai oroyeĩf,
ago ge di, ã anĩ bunem ãgenei kel yaleya
bun odugouf.
3 Gama ã, Odug ĩ biya yeya anĩ, mogo wõg
ulegen.

Mata Ibodõya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirnẽdin

4 Ã, ĩ mata ibodõya Meein, tamom dudum
difiyen, anĩ ere, Negurem igirne ken, Negur
mala bun biya bagai wõ yen anĩ bun usig
fen,
5 ãg, mata ibodõya meein gen, uur nẽ fõ
inoyeĩ di, pris fateul wõg fen, Jesus Kristus
bunem uur nẽ sesewi fiya Negur mala bun
biya anĩ wenẽdigouf.
6 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka,
monog tor aya agirnen, biya bagai anĩ
anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi yef,
ĩ mama to bagai yalouf."*
7 Momoi gef ã bun, meein enei are biya
bagai. Anĩ ere, idi to momoi def anidi bun,
"Meein fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, di-
toron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen."†
8 Agef fen,
"Ĩ, tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein wõ ye fen,
idi kuku douf nẽ sa tuwa anĩ wõ yen."‡
Idi yeid tũ fef, ere nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ
difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin
igirin.
9 Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau Negurem
igirnein, king nẽ pris, teneub fateul, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau wowã gen, are ĩ ã gugum
bun tamal iweignei ken, yogon lalan
biya bagai bun irouleyein anĩ nẽ yana, ã
walesagauf nigin, agog wõ gen.
10 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau
sã, anĩ ere, gama ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau.
Uruwa bun, ã wau yũya to walegen, anĩ ere,
gama ã mogo wau yũya anĩ walegen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ã tenebur ein
yaũ tamo ado urug tamo gen anĩ, mosor
nẽ oroya meleĩkanon geid kusĩ yedig anĩ so
wiyẽgouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik.
12 Ã haiden atun tobonuneĩ biya bagai
bun ubodõge di, idi ã nigin sane ago gedig
dedig anidi, ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya anĩ dile
fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur
yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodõya

13 Ã aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganan
tamo atun inodin anĩ farumen ubodõgouf,
are king megeir ilun bagai ĩ farumen be,
14 gawaman nẽ mudur adodo idi, tamo
sane age difef anidi darau difenẽdiyouf
nigin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid
dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi
farumen ubodõgouf.
15 Ere nigin, ã ereb biya ago gef bunem,
kisi neneya tamo neid neneya wogõya anĩ
foro dalauf, are Negur nẽ oroya.
16 Tamo kafĩ fiya sã ubodõgouf, anĩ ere,
ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã anĩ sane kerub fiya nẽ
kabĩ bun to unogouf. Negur nẽ ferfer
ubodõgouf.
17 Tamo ganan anini wiyẽdigouf. Mo-
moiya tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Negur
kumĩ ado anini wiyẽgouf. Agog fen, king
anini wiyẽgouf.
18 Ferfer ã, aniniya ganan ado ãgenei
odudug farumen ubodõgouf, idi biya
fen, waud yũdig anidi dogol farumen sã,
idi wau morõ difeneĩdig anidig farumen
ubodõgouf.
19 Ere nigin, tamo taka ĩ gariya sã darau
yalef sain bun, ĩ Negur nigin kisif fen,
darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali fouf, are biya.
20 Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen nigin wagĩ
fiya waleg fen, morõ faali gouf are, ã bun
ere biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ ere, ã ereb biya
ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anĩ faali
gouf are, enei are Negur mala bun biya.
21 Enei bun ã iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus
ã nigin darau yalen, are ãg ĩ uleg fen, yogon
delẽ anĩ dõ gouf nigin age fen.
22 "Ĩ mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegẽya taka
to dilen."
23 Sain idi ĩ kono difiyen, ĩ idi to solo fedin.
Sain ĩ darau yalen, ĩ kumĩ to ifenẽdin. Age
fiya ban, ĩ yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ĩ ima
bun inon.
24 Neda mosor ĩ yogo bouwam aa tetek bun
faali fen, are ada mosor bun gare tau fen,
madur bagai bun mata tabodõf nigin age
fen. Yogon gudũ fiyam ã el yein.
25 Ã sipsip gen fõ yeleyan ulegen, anĩ ere,
gama ã sipsip marau, ãgenei meleĩkanon nẽ
lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

1 Kayau ã, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar faru-
men ubodõgouf, ago ge di, aib idi biya
od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenẽdiya
bunem sã, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid
bunem kel yalediyouf,
2 are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ karẽtut ado
aniniya anĩ dile fen, momoi douf.
3 Ãgenei meli meli, mayarẽ naki anĩ,
fatiya korif ifõya, gol sai ifonũya be, kolos
biya ifonũya age fediya bunem to isiyouf.

* **2:6:** Asaia 28:16 † **2:7:** Sam 118:22 ‡ **2:8:** Asaia 8:14

4 Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli meli, ã namein
uur molol ado imatẽya anĩ nẽ meli meli
to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug
bagai anĩ bunem isiyouf.
5 Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu
temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon anidig,
dogo nigin meli bagai wowã douf nigin age
difedig. Idi dogo neid aiweid tar farumen
dibodõdig.
6 Sara ĩ Abraham sigor dõf fen, ĩ nigin
yogon odug yedig gen, ã ereb madur agog
fen, kumĩ farumen to ubodõgouf are, ã ne
barai tar wowã gef.
7 Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar geid
ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf, are idi
forõya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum
mata ibodõya nẽ ege luwa wau ifenẽya,
ã weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago
wiyẽdigouf, ago ge di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb
takam to naabura gudũ fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

8 Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan abob geid wauĩ
tekelei bun ubodõgouf. Abob nigin wauĩ
ũgouf. Tureĩ tar gen abob nigin wauĩ laa
fouf. Wauĩ yũya ado wauĩ yukesileya bun
ubodõgouf.
9 Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono fiya anĩ
kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anĩ ere, el
fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ã ago ge
di, el fiya anĩ walogouf nigin, ã enei bun
iweignein.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,
ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal so fiye
ken,
yogon sigor idegẽya wogõya bun tamal
so fiyẽf bagai.
11 Ĩ sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.
Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ fouf bagai.
12 Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo madur
bagai lo fedidig,
agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid
kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.
Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane age difef
anidi bun dudum fiyẽdidig."
13 Ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ totol walo-
gouf are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf?
14 Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur nigin darau
walogoufeg, ã el yeik. "Ereb idi kumĩ def
anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ yeĩf."*
15 Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus ĩ Odug
unogouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ã namein ibodok
anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf nigin to diyeik anidi
ganan solog urokenẽdigouf nigin, faimud
dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol ado aniniya
bunem enei agog fen,
16 kisi karẽtut walogouf, ago ge di, idi
Kristus bun ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin od
sane wogõ def anidi, dogo neid dumen od
wogõya nigin mama fediyouf.
17 Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are
Negur nẽ oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya
nigin darau yaleya anĩ wal fiya, are biya
bagai youf.
18 Kristus ĩ, sain tekelei dogol, mosor
nigin laa fen, ĩ madur tamo anĩ, idi madur
sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ĩ, ã Negur bun
irouleyeĩf nigin age fen. Ĩ bouwa dukesin,
anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon.
19 Awa Uur bunemeg ĩ ile fen, uur kal-
abus bun dibodon anidig wogõ fiyẽdin.
20 Eneidi are, kulu Noa nẽ sain bun,
waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã
tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi fe den. Waag anĩ
namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan eit
dogol naan bunem kel yaledin.
21 Naan enei are, naan igũya, gama Jesus
Kristus nẽ mata kel fãya bunem ãg kel
yaleyeik anĩ nẽ malakanon, are bouwa bun
amuyẽ yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi
karẽtut biya inoya.
22 Jesus Kristus ĩ saa ilun isel fen, Negur
ima biyalẽ ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid
adodo ado, megeir ganan ĩ farumen di-
bodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa bun
darau yalen nigin, ã augeg yogon kisi de
tekelei anĩ urougauf, ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo
bouwa bun darau yalen, ĩ mosor inoya
nigin folõ felen.
2 Agef fen, ĩ tenebur ein yogon mata
ibodõya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin to mata ibodõf, anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ oroya nigin mata ibodõf.
3 Ã kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden
age difedig anĩ, ago gedig, idi bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya, noli kisi,
aai yõya, bilãya, mala odug bun naan yõya
ado, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya sane
bagai bun dibodõdig.
4 Ã idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anĩ
bun to ulege di, idi anĩ dile fen, terẽ def, age
de fen, idi ã nigin od sane wogõ def.
5 Anĩ ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok
anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyouf
nigin dodok fef ĩ bun, dogo nigin kurõ difeis
dirokenẽf.
6 Enei nigin, biya od anĩ, idi gama
mogo gare den anidig wogõ fiyẽdin, are idi
bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo
neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata
dibodõf nigin age fen.
7 Ereb ereb ganan nẽ idikeleya naa mogo
melsak. Anĩ nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, kisi el
ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf.

* **3:14:** Asaia 8:12

8 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk
bagai wauĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya
are mosor musei kerub fedidig.
9 Nauseirya sã, abob el ge waledigouf.
10 Ã mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa
walegen anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
fire fire nẽ lo fiya tamo dõ fiya biya gen,
abob aruna walogouf.
11 Aib taka ĩ od wogõ yef, ĩ Negur nẽ od
bagai wogõya gen wogõ youf. Aib taka ĩ
aruna yalef, ĩ megeir Negur ĩ ifenek anĩ
bunem age fouf, are ereb ereb ganan bun,
Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf
nigin age fouf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado
megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodõya Nẽ Darau

12 Turau tar oboiyou, ã darau yã isaĩneĩ
geneg gama walegef anĩ nigin, ereb urug ã
bun wõya gen to terẽ gouf.
13 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus geid darau walegef
nigin wauĩ kulĩ youf, ago ge di, ã yogon fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ yaor fouf sain bun, wauĩ
fatuk bagai kulĩ youf.
14 Ã Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono
diyeĩf, ã el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeĩya
nẽ Awa Uur, are Negur nẽ anĩ ã bun ibodok.
15 Ã darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya
tamo, bẽ tamo, tamo tobonunã sane fire
fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau
gen sãf.
16 Age fiya ban, ã momoiya tamo nigin
darau walogouf are, ã to mama yeĩ, anĩ
ere, ã Negur yana anĩ urougef nigin ĩ yana
walesagauf.
17 Ere nigin, sain eĩ, Negur nẽ ibor bun,
es fiya gariya inoya nẽ. Es fiya anĩ ada bun
gariya inof are, idi Negur nẽ biya od to dõ
difedig anidi bun ere anĩ wõ youf?
18 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai
bagai youf are,
tamo momoiya sã ado mosor temeleid
nigin ere anĩ wõ youf?"*

19 Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nẽ oroya bunem
darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare
fedin yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ima bun dino
fen, toku ereb biya anĩ age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nẽ Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

1 Sios nẽ uyu irouya ã atun dibodok bun,
aya, uyu irouya tureĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ail
fen, kurõ afesidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya
fau yaor fouf weim talouf anĩ, ã arokeneik.
2 Negur nẽ sipsip ã farumen dibodok anĩ
nẽ lo fiya tamo wõg fen, kabĩ mala nigin
ge fen to lo wedigouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ iro
ken, Negur ã ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo
wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf,
anĩ ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago
gouf.
3 Idi ã gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi
to nugo wiyẽdigouf, anĩ ere, ã sipsip dileyei
ken, dõ diyeĩf nẽ tobonuneĩ bun ago gouf.
4 Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid
mudur wõ youf sain bun, ã fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ teter to bagai tu ralauf anĩ
walogouf.
5 Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ã, biyeid uyu
irouya farumen ubodõgouf. Ã ganan, abob
nigin wauĩ yukesileya anĩ ufonũgouf, ere
nigin,
"Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen
iledidig,
anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya anidi wau
ifenẽdidig."*
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ima megeir barikã
farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg ubodõgouf, ago
ge di, ĩ ã yogon sain bun yalesneĩf.
7 Ãgenei suwẽya ganan ĩ bun unogouf, ere
nigin, ĩ ã nigin suwẽ yedig.
8 Ã aug nigin biya kulatun ubodõg fen,
lo walagauf. Ãgenei kiwai, Satan ĩ laion
ninirã ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul
katĩ fedig gen, age fedig.
9 Momoiya bun totol ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya
nigin teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã tureĩ
tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age
fiya anĩ daledig.
10 Ago ge di, wau ifenẽya ganan nẽ Negur
ĩ, ã Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya
faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ĩ, ã sain
naal darau walege di, ĩ yogo baban yalesnei
ken, ã kisi feleya bagai totol, megeir ado,
feseya sã wõya nigin age fouf.
11 Ĩ bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Mo-
moi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya biya gen kisi
afedig, in isennẽya bunem, aya ã tobega
bagai atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya ã wauĩ
ales fen, enei ã gama walegef anĩ momoi
bagai Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ
afesin. Anĩ bun totol ufaragauf.
13 Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ ã geid weim
igirnein, ĩ ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, age
fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age fef.
14 Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umã wiyẽg
fen, aan gouf. Ã Kristus bun ufaregef anĩ
ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.

* **4:18:** Proveb 11:31 * **5:5:** Proveb 3:34

2 Pita

1 Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer
fen aposel,
idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus
Kristus nẽ madur bagai bunem momoiya
meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas
enei atotof.
2 Ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin
keleĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya
ã bun barikãf.

Negur Ĩ Ada Yogon Igirnadan

3 Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado
biya bunem iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin keleĩ
bunem, ada Negur nẽ oroya bun mata
tabodõf nigin, ereb lau tafef anĩ ganan
yogon megeir anim ifanadan.
4 Enei bunem, ĩ ada yogon promis od,
odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anĩ
bunem ã Negur nẽ tobonunã bun bagai
ufareg fen, bouwa nẽ oroya sanem teneub
ganan daũ fen anĩ utorõgouf nigin age fen.
5 Age fiya nigin, ãgenei momoiya bun,
biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol walo-
gouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleĩ tobol fiya
nigin,
6 agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya ku-
latun ibodõya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug
nigin biya kulatun ibodõya bun, feseya sã
ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sã
ifareya bun, Negur nẽ oroya bun ibodõya
tobol fiya nigin,
7 agog fen, Negur nẽ oroya bun ibodõya
bun, abob geid nigal yũya tobol fiya nigin,
agog fen, abob geid nigal yũya bun, wau laa
fiya tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã tobonunã enei ganan waleg
fen, tobol gouf are, ã neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun kabĩ biya kaũ
ado walogouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ eneidi taka to yalouf, ĩ
melsã nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya fen, mala
ifofakeleya, agef fen, ĩ yogon mosor kulu
tamal bun tamal lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder
tu kelen.
10 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem ã
iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk bagai keleĩ
youf nigin, kabĩ totol walogouf. Ere nigin,
ã enei ago gouf are, ã to bagai kubũ gouf.
11 Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen Isen-
nadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ tano mata gai
ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakĩ fiya taka to
ibodõf.

Negur Nẽ Itotoya Nẽ Profet Od

12 Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin kelei ken, mo-
moiya ã gama ado anĩ bun totol ufaregef,
anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin,
faimud wedereĩ fokõ afouf.
13 Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nẽ
salafat bun abod mog, ãgenei kisi turĩ afouf,
are tutuk,
14 ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus kurõ feis irokanan nigin, aya keleĩ,
aya mogo melsã yerin awaikalauf.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya ã atorneĩ mog, ã faimud
enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ totol alouf.
16 Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein sain
are, amã nemã kisim tamo nẽ nenerĩ anĩ to
wogõ mayein, anĩ ere, amã malamam bagai
yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir mailen
anĩ wogõ maun.
17 Ait are Negur fula fiya medeĩya megeir
ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen, iron, "Eĩ neu Kesu,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau
kulĩ yedig,"* sain anĩ bun, ĩ, Tama Negur
bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeĩya
yalen.
18 Amã ĩ geid arei fateul bun mafar mog,
ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amã mug bagai
karĩ maun.
19 Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are mo-
moi anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan
gugum modoũ bun, we fef ile, we kasasa
fe fen, bonimei nẽ barisa wauĩ bun fã youf
gen, ã profet neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge
dõ gouf are, ã biya ubodõgouf.
20 Ereb odug bagai are eig fiya, ã keleĩ
youf, Negur nẽ Itotoya nẽ profet od taka,
tamo nẽ kisim to faded fouf.
21 Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nẽ oroya
bunem to wogõ den, anĩ ere, tamo Awa Uur
Fateulem ulum iroukenẽdi di, Negur bun
tamal od dale fen, wogõ den.

2

Idegẽya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

1 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun idegẽya pro-
feteg difaren, age fiya gen, ã atun idegẽya
tiseg dibodõf. Idi fau tamo kayau daũ
fediya nẽ idegẽya od anĩ iminẽyan difelneĩf,
Odug na yaledin ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi dogo
bun kaisã bagai daũ feidleya anĩ dinouf.
2 Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane dõ
de fen, momoi nẽ naab are naabura gudũ
difouf.
3 Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerĩ
dogo neid kisim wogõ diyei ken, safineĩ gei
difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen,
idi daũ fediya nẽ are mogo isiyouf.
4 Negur ĩ engel mosor dino di, to isenneĩd
fen, hel bun sur fiyẽdin, dumen es fediyouf
nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenẽdin.
5 Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ tamo kayau to
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ to
difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anĩ ere, ĩ,

* **1:17:** Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

Noa madur bagai nigin wogõya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin.
6 Negur ĩ, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileya bunem daũ feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nẽ to difaref anidi bun, ereb wõ youf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
7 Negur ĩ, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dõ difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin wau morõdig ĩ ahaha fiyen
8 (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa ganan bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ bunem, yogon malakanon madur anĩ darau yalen).
9 Age fiyauf are, Odug ĩ naig fe fen, tamo Negur nẽ dibodok anidi, morõ bun tamal yalelneĩd fen, tamo Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi, darau bun irounẽdif ile, es fiya nẽ naa bun ileya nigin anĩ keleĩ.
10 Negur ĩ, idi bouwa nẽ oroya sane dõ de fen, Odug nẽ yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi bagai age fouf.

Idi kumĩ sã ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yũya od wogõya nigin to kumĩ dedig.
11 Anĩ ere, engeleg dogo neid totol ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou yũya od to wogõ dedig.
12 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleĩ sã nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuĩ kisi sã, bouwa nẽ oroya dogol dõ dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gõ difedidig anidi gen. Gaar kuĩ gen, idig daũ fediyouf.
13 Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nẽ oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyẽ ado gerĩ tõ fiya. Idi ã geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nẽ oroya sigigi difedig.
14 Idi meleid bun seseirã tobonunã barikã ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to bagai ditorõdig. Idi, tamo kayau totol sã difaref anidi, didĩ difedidig. Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sũ we fiya nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi daũ feidleya nẽ gere tar.
15 Idi naab madur anĩ ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ĩ sane nẽ mala solo nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nẽ naab dõ difouf nigin fasis difen.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ donki, gaar kuĩ wogõya kisi feleya sã anim, yogon kũ fenẽya nigin ou fiyen, donki ĩ tamo nẽ ait nem wogõ ye fen, profet anĩ nẽ neneya kisi katũ fiyen.
17 Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyẽ yau totol ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoũ gugum keleya bagai anĩ, idi nigin saia fen.
18 Idi yana yaleseya od kaũ sã wogõ de fen, tamo kayau idi kũ fenẽya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nẽ oroya, noli nigin kisi fãya bunem didĩ difedidig.
19 Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodõya mafeneĩf de dirokenẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi dogo sane nẽ ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ wal fiyek anĩ nẽ ferfer.
20 Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus kelei ken, tenebur nẽ sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nẽ sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anĩ wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodõf.
21 Idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ kelei ken, ĩtãfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anĩ dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ to keleim, are dem.
22 Od biya tamo kayau wogõ dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaũ yogon iluf anĩ kel yõdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig.”

3

Odug Nẽ Naa

1 Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ã bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin age afen.
2 Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogõ den ado, ĩtãfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, ãgenei aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.
3 Ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf.
4 Idi dirõf, “Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain? Amã nemã tamamã tar gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.”
5 Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nẽ od bunem saa wõ ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del fen, wedereid tu kelen.
6 Naan anim, kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub ganan daũ felen.
7 Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daũ feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon ibodok.
8 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen.
9 Odug ĩ, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ĩ taka daũ feleyan ileya itor ken, ganan waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk tari yeĩdig.
10 Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye fen, iwaikalauf,

* **2:22:** Proveb 26:11

ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan
yam daũ falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb
ereb ganan ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*
11 Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganan daũ
falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau naig fiya
bagai wõya nigin kisi gef? Ã fateul ubodõg
fen, Negur nẽ tobonunã bun ubodõgouf.
12 Ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã bagai
isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anĩ bun, yam
saa daũ falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub
inon are uruwam naan kalauf.
13 Anĩ ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen,
saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are
madur tamo kayau an dibodõf.
14 Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei
tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyẽ sã, od
sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katõ gouf nigin
kabĩ totol walogouf.
15 Ãgenei kisi bun, neda Odug sain meluk
tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin gouf, are neda
turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenẽ
di, ã bun pas itoton kilei.
16 Ĩ yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe itotoid
fen, enei nigin wogõ yen. Yogon pas bun,
ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin lakĩ fiya bagai
ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa ken, momoiya ilef
isif anidi, Negur nẽ Itotoya tunĩ bun age
difedig gen, falei difeid fen, dogo daũ fei-
dleya bun diledig.
17 Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei
mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid
kũ fenẽyam to guri diyei ken, dile ãgenei
modoũ biya utorõg fen, kubũ geya nigin lo
welegei.
18 Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado Isennadaya,
Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ado keleĩ bun,
odugouf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gama ado
faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

* **3:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Od

1 Are ĩ gariya bun tamal, are amã
mogo karĩ maun, are amã mogo malamam
mailen, are amã mogo mail fen, amã ima-
mam kobũ mafen–anĩ amã mata ibodõya
nẽ Od mau fen, kurõ mafesif.
2 Mata are wõ yen. Amã anĩ mail fen,
anĩ nigin kurõ mafesif. Age mafe fen,
amã, mata ibodkeleya ĩ, Tama ado dibod
ken, amã bun wõ yen anĩ, ã yaor mafe
marokeneik.
3 Amã ereb mailen ado karĩ maun anĩ,
ã yaor mafe marokeneik, are ãg amã geid
nigal taũf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda
nigal yũya are, Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus
Kristus geid nigal taũf.
4 Amã nemã waumã kulĩya barikãf nigin
enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyõya

5 Od enĩ, amã ĩ bun tamal karĩ mau fen, ã
yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur ĩ lalan, ĩ bun
gugum taka to ibodok.
6 Ada ĩ geid nigal tauk tau fen, gugum bun
tayõf are, ada tadeg fen, momoi anĩ bunem
to tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ lalan bun ibodok gen, adag
lalan bun tayõf are, ada abob geid nigal
taũf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nẽ
naud anim, mosor ganan bun tamal kulo
fadalauf.
8 Ada mosor sã tauf are, ada dug tadeg
ken, momoi anĩ ada namedan ibodõya sã.
9 Ada neda mosor kurõ tafalaisiyouf are,
ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya fen, madur bagai,
anĩ nigin, ĩ fau neda mosor nigin weder tu
kel fen, ada neda madur bagai sã anĩ ganan
bun tamal kulo fadalauf.
10 Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada,
Negur ĩ idegẽya tamal tau fen, in od ada
namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ĩ Ada Isennadaya

1 Neu kesu tar, ã mosor to unogouf nigin,
aya enei atotkeneik. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ mosor
inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon
Dei irokenẽdig anĩ ibodok, ĩ Jesus Kristus,
madur bagai.
2 Ĩ neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ didi yo fiya
nẽ sesewi fiya, are neda mosor nigin dogol
sã, anĩ ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid
mosor nigineg.
3 Ada keleĩ, ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ tafef are,
ada mogo ĩ keleĩ.
4 Tamo ĩ aya ĩ keleĩ ye fen, ereb ĩ irok
anĩ to dõ fouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamo, agef fen,
momoi anĩ ĩ bun to ibodok.
5 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon od dõ fef are,
Negur nẽ wau laa fiya are momoi bagai
ĩ bun kisi felef. Anĩ bunem, ada ĩ bun
tabodok anĩ ada keleĩ.
6 Aib taka ĩ bun abodok yef, ĩ Jesus age
fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ĩtãfiya Mata

7 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya mata to
atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya tubu, are abob
nigin wau laa fiya anĩ, ã uruwa Jesus nigin
momoi gen sain bunem karĩ gen. Ĩtãfiya
tubu enei are, od ã karĩ gen anĩ.
8 Anĩ ere, aya ĩtãfiya mata atotkeneik, are
anĩ nẽ momoi anĩ, ĩ bun ado ã bun mogo
ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di,
lalan momoi bagai anĩ mogo so fef.
9 Taka ĩ lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon
tura nigin to orof, ĩ fau gugum bun ibodok.
10 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin wau laa fef,
ĩ lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ĩ ye
tũ fiya nigin, ĩ bun taka to ibodok.
11 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to
orof, ĩ gugum bun ibod ken, gugum bun
iyõdig. Ĩ narib ilef anĩ, ĩ keleĩ sã, ere nigin,
gugum anim ĩ mala ifofakelen.
12 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ãgenei mosor in yana bunem
weder tu kelen.
13 Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ
keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.
14 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã Dei anĩ mogo keleĩ.
Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ
keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã totol ado,
age fe di, Negur nẽ od ã bun ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nẽ Nigin To Wauĩ Laa Fouf

15 Ã teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur
ibodok anĩ nigin to wauĩ laa fouf. Taka ĩ
teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nẽ
wau laa fiya ĩ bun to ibodok.
16 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein
ifaref–mosor tamo nẽ oroya, yogon mala ile
oroya ado, ereb ĩ ado fen ereb ĩ age fef anĩ
nigin yana yaleseya–are Dei bun tamal to
isif, anĩ ere, tenebur tamal isif.
17 Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf,
anĩ ere, tamo Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef, ĩ mata
ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nẽ Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

18 Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya
sain. Kristus nẽ kiwai isif anĩ, ã mogo karĩ
gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nẽ kiwai

tar musei disin. Anĩ bunem, sain enei are
idikeleya sain anĩ, ada keleĩ.
19 Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada
bun tamal dilen, anĩ ere, idi momoi bagai
neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada
geid tabodom. Anĩ ere, idi ada bun tamal
dilen anim, idi ganan neda sã anĩ yaor fen.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fateul anĩ bunem,
Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã ganan momoi
anĩ keleĩ.
21 Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to
atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ nigin
ado, idegẽya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to
isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik.
22 Ai anĩ idegẽya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ
Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo age fiya,
are Kristus nẽ kiwai. Ĩ, Dei ado Naal wa
fedif.
23 Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib
taka ĩ Naal kurõ fesif, ĩ bun Deig ado.
24 Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã
bun agef ibodõf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf
are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodõgouf.
25 Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf
fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.
26 Aya, idi ã kũ fenẽya bun dirouleyeĩya
nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik.
27 Ã nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal
walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib
takam ã ifelneĩya nigin lau fiya taka to
ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul
anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneĩdig.
Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai,
idegẽya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ
bun ubodõgouf.

Negur Nẽ Gere Tar

28 Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog
ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wõ youf sain bun,
ĩ isi di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama
sã tafarauf.
29 Ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã
keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi
ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

1 Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk
bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in
gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub
enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub
enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã.
2 Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nẽ
gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai
wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anĩ ere,
ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã
tauf, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf.
3 Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ
karẽtut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karẽtut ouf.
4 Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal fef. Momoi
bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya.
5 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, ĩ ada neda mosor
yalelauf nigin wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ bun
mosor sã.
6 Taka ĩ bun ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof iledig.
Taka ĩ mosor inof iledig, ĩ to ilen be, oo, ĩ
nigin keleĩ san.
7 Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneĩf. Aib
taka ĩ ereb madur age fef, Odug ĩ madur
bagai gen, ĩ madur.
8 Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor age fef, ĩ Satan nẽ,
ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya bunem mosor inof
isin. Negur Naal ĩ, Satan nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ
falauf nigin wõ yen.
9 Taka Negur bunem gõ fen, ĩ mosor to
inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ faat ĩ bun
ibodok. Ĩ mosor inof ileya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, ĩ Negur bunem gõ fen.
10 Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ gere tar ado, ai anĩ
Satan nẽ gere tar anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf,
are eig fiya. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur to age
fef, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu sã, aib taka ĩ yogon tura
nigin to wau laa fef, ĩg Negur nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

11 Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ gen, are
ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.
12 Ã Kain gen to ago gouf, ĩ Satan nẽ
fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin ĩ yogo
tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã
are sane fen, yogo tura nẽ tobonunã are
madur.
13 Turau tar, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau
sane diyeĩf are, to terẽ gouf.
14 Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator ken, mata
ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda
turada tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib taka ĩ
to wau laa fef, ĩ laa bun ibodok.
15 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ
tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ, tamo
yukesiya tamo ĩ bun, mata ibodkeleya sã.
16 Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleĩ
youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus ĩ ada nigin
yogon mata itoron. Anĩ nigin, adag turada
tar nigin neda mata tatorõf bagai.
17 Aib taka ĩ safina ado fen, yogon tura
lau fiya bun ibodok anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin wau
to yuk, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya naig fe ĩ bun
ibodok?
18 Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada
wogõya bunem wauda to laa fouf, anĩ ere,
age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf.
19 Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ anĩ,
ada keleĩ youf, age tafe fen, ada wauda
yogon mala bun si inouf,
20 ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ fiya
ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg, age fouf. Ere
nigin, Negur ĩ neda wauda wal fiya, agef
fen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan nigin keleĩ.
21 Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda kafĩ fiya
to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumĩ
sã totol tafar fen,

22 ereb ada ĩ to tafiyek anĩ, ĩ bun tamal
talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ tafe
fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ age tafef.
23 Yogon ĩtãfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal,
Jesus Kristus nẽ yana nigin momoi tau fen,
ĩ ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda
laa fouf anĩ.
24 Idi yogon ĩtãfiya dõ difef anidi, ĩ bun
dibodok, agef fen, ĩ idi bun ibodok. Ĩ ada
bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe ada keleĩ youf,
are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anĩ
bunem, ada anĩ keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

1 Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan nigin to
momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã
anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyẽdigouf, ere
nigin, idegẽya profet musei teneub ganan
bun diyokelef.
2 Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig ge ã keleĩ youf,
are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus Kristus ĩ tamo
bouwa bun isin anĩ dirõdig, are Negur bun
temeleid.
3 Anĩ ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef,
are Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei are Kris-
tus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur, are ĩ mogo isif ya
anĩ karĩ gen, gamag ĩ mogo tenebur ibodok.
4 Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nẽ ubodõg fen,
idi wal wiyẽdigen, ere nigin, ĩ ã bun ibodok
anĩ, ĩ tenebur ein ibodok anĩ wal fiya.
5 Idi tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin, idi
tenebur nẽ lo fiya bunem wogõ de di,
tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ difiyẽdidig.
6 Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di,
aib ĩ Negur keleĩ, ada karĩ fadadig, anĩ
ere, aib ĩ Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karĩ
fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ
Awa Uur ado kũ fenẽya nẽ uur nigin keleĩ
youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

7 Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda
laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur
bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are
Negurem gõ fedi di, idi Negur keleĩ.
8 Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fedig, ĩ Negur keleĩ
sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau laa fiya.
9 Negur nẽ wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. Ĩ
yogon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ĩ bunem mata
tabodõf nigin, tenebur sur fen.
10 Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin
wauda to laa fen, anĩ ere, ĩ ada nigin wau
laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda mosor nigin
Negur nẽ didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya anĩ sur
fen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ĩ ada nigin
agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob nigin
wauda laa fouf bagai.
12 Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anĩ ere,
ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf are, Negur
ada bun ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada
bun kisi falauf.
13 Ada keleĩ, ada ĩ bun tabodok, agef fen, ĩ
ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ yogon Awa Uur
ada ifanadan.
14 Ada tail fen, kurõ tafeis, Dei, yogon
Naal tenebur enei nẽ kel yaleya tamo wõ
youf nigin sur fen, taudig.
15 Aib taka Jesus ĩ Negur Naal youf are,
Negur ĩ bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ Negur bun
ibodok.
16 Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada ni-
gin Negur ado anĩ kelei ken, momoi taudig.
Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa
fiya bun ibodok, ĩ Negur bun ibodõ di,
Negur ĩ bun ibodok.
17 Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada
atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun, kumĩ
sã, totol tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein,
ada Kristus gen tabodok.
18 Wau laa fiya bun, kumĩ taka to ibodok.
Anĩ ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anĩ,
kumĩ irudig, ere nigin, kumĩ mala solo sane
ado iledig. Taka ĩ kumĩ yef, ĩ wau laa fiya
bun, kisi feleya bagai to wõ yef.
19 Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ĩ ketem
ada nigin wau laa fen.
20 Aib taka ĩ aya Negur nigin wau laa
fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orouf are, ĩ
idegẽya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogon
tura ĩ iledig anĩ nigin to wau laa fef are,
ĩ Negur to ilen anĩ nigin wau laa fiya kisi
feleya sã.
21 Kristus ĩ ada ĩtãfiya enei ifanadan. Aib
taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon tura
nigineg wau laa fouf bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

1 Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus yef, ĩ Negurem
gõ fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau
laa fef, ĩ yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef.
2 Ada Negur nẽ gere tar nigin wauda laa
fef ya anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya.
Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon ĩtãfiya dõ
fiya bunem.
3 Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir.
Yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya. Agef fen, yogon
ĩtãfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morõ to
ifanadadig,
4 ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowã
den idi, tenebur nẽ oroya wal difedig. Mo-
moiya bunem, ada tenebur nẽ oroya wal
tafedig.
5 Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya wal fef? Ĩ,
Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim
dogol.
6 Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ naan ado laa
nẽ naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. Ĩ
naan bunem dogol to isin, anĩ ere, naan ado
naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem

anĩ kurõ fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ momoi
bagai.
7 Towo anidim kurõ difesif.
8 Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen,
towo are tekelei wogõ def.
9 Ada tamom kurõ difesif anĩ taledig, anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are tamo nẽ wal
fiya. Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are yeir, ĩ yogon
Naal nigin kurõ fesin.
10 Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef,
ĩ kurõ fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok.
Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ĩ Negur
idegẽy*a* tamo yef, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yogon
Naal nigin od kurõ fesin anĩ to momoi yef.
11 Kurõ fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada
mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata
enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok.
12 Taka ĩ Naal ado, ĩ mata ado, taka ĩ
Negur Naal sã, ĩ mata sã.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

13 Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ yana nigin mo-
moi gef anĩ, mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok
anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin enei atotkeneik.
14 Negur mala bun, ada kumĩ sã totol ado
anĩ eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dõ tafe fen,
ereb taka nigin to tafiyẽf are, ĩ ada karĩ
fadauf.
15 Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek,
ĩ karĩ fadadig anĩ ada keleĩ youf are, ada
keleĩ, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.
16 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor laa bun to
irouledig anĩ ino mog, ilouf are, ĩ tura nigin
kosẽ ye di, Negur tura mata ifenẽf. Aya idi
nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig
anidi nigin wogõ auf. Mosor laa bun guri
feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ
nigin kosẽ youf nigin to wogõ auf.
17 Kũ fenẽy*a* ganan, are mosor, agef fen,
mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anĩ
ibodok.
18 Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wõ
yen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ĩ
kulatun fiyẽ di, Satan nẽ anim ĩ to daũ fiyẽf.
19 Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare
di, teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ farumen
ibodok.
20 Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi fen, ada
keleĩ fokõ fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi
bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen. Age
fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ bun
tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun.
Ĩ momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya
anĩ.
21 Neu kesu tar, idegẽy*a* waitou so
wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere
tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anĩ bun
ã nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anĩ
ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleĩ anidig,
2 are momoi anĩ ada namedan ibod ken,
ada geid ibodkalauf anĩ nigin.
3 Wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau in-
osiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nẽ
Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun
ada geid ibodõf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodõya

4 Aya ogon gere tar tunĩ, Dei ada
irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyõ mog, ail
fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen.
5 Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya mata
õ to atotkonok, anĩ ere, ada gariya bunem
talen anĩ dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa
fouf anĩ, aya to afef.
6 Enei anĩ wau laa fiya, are ada yogon
ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bun tayõf. Enei anĩ yogon
ĩtãfiya, are ã gariya bunem mogo karĩ gen
kilei, ã wauĩ laa fiya bun uyõgouf.
7 Idegẽya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun
diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai
bun isin anĩ wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ĩ
idegẽya tamo fen, ĩ Kristus nẽ kiwai.
8 Ã nigin amã kabĩ totol maledig anĩ, ege
kilẽ to ilauf nigin ado, ã mala solo kisi
feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagauf.
9 Taka ĩ Kristus nẽ ifelnẽya anĩ idod
ken, anĩ bun to ibodok, ĩ namen Negur to
ibodok. Aib taka ĩ ifelnẽya anĩ bun tobol
fef ilef, ĩ namen Dei ado Naal dibodok.
10 Aib taka ã bun isi fen, ifelnẽya enei
to irou isiyouf, ĩ ãgenei fõ bun to waleg
uroulagauf, ĩ aaneg to wiyẽgouf.
11 Aib taka ĩ aan fiyek, ĩ yogon kabĩ sane
bun weim kabĩ dalef.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Aya ã bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anĩ
ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to
orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ã ki ayei ken, abob
nawa bun wogõ tauf nigin wau irok, age
tafe di, wauda al fiya anĩ isokosauf.
13 Ogon main Negurem igirnen anĩ nẽ
gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

* **1:1:** Kayau are, kayau Jon ĩ nigin keleĩ anĩ be, oo, ĩ are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ĩ nigin momoi
anĩ bun, wau laa fedig, ĩ bun pas enei
atotof.
2 Turau oboiyou, ogon malãkanon biya
ibodok gen, õ boũ biya ibod ken, ereb ereb
ganan õ nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosẽ auf.
3 Turau tar tunĩ disi fen, õ momoi anĩ
biya bagai dõ wo fen, momoi anĩ bun toku
uyõdig anĩ dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai
wau al fen.
4 Aya gereu tar momoi anĩ bun diyõdig
karĩya anim, wau al fiya ereb ereb ganan
wal fiya anĩ ifanadig.

Negur Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Kulatun Fediya

5 Turau oboiyou, õ, turada tar idi, õ
bun yaũ tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago
wedidig.
6 Idi ogon waũ laa fiya nigin sios diro-
kenẽdin. Õ idi tobonunã Negur orof kilei
sur wediyouf are, õ biya ago wouf.
7 Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal
isennẽya taka to dale fen, dilen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada, momoi anĩ nigin
weim kabĩ talouf nigin, tamo age fediya
tasennẽdiyouf bagai.
9 Aya sios bun pas atoton, anĩ ere, Diotre-
fes uyulil ibodõya nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ
nemã od to karĩ yedig.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun, aya
ĩ ereb age fef, amã nigin dumen od sane
bagai irõdig anĩ yaor afouf. Anĩ dogol sã,
ĩ turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Ĩ idi
turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katũ
feid fen, idi sios bun tamal yalelnẽdin.
11 Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anĩ to madẽ
wo, ereb biya anĩ madẽ wouf. Aib taka ereb
biya age fef, ĩ Negur bun tamal. Aib taka
ereb sane age fef, ĩ Negur to ilen.
12 Demetrius ĩ nigin, ganan biya wogõ
dedig, momoi anĩ ĩ yogog age fedig. Amãg
ĩ nigin biya wogõ maudig, age mafe di, ã
keleĩ, nemã wogõ are momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

13 Aya õ bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anĩ
ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to
orouf.
14 Aya kaisã ileyõya nigin wau irok, age
afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogõ tauf.
15 Wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf. Turada tar
ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an
mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

1 Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,
idi Negurem iweignẽdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Wau yũya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, ã bun barikãf.

Momoiya Sã Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daũ Feidleya

3 Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ã kel yaleya ada weim talen anĩ nigin atotkeneĩf nigin, kisi totol aledig, age a mã, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau imeid bun ifenẽdin anĩ, el ge kulatun gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneĩf, are deuf aun.
4 Ere nigin, tamo tunĩ idi daũ feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi, ã keleĩ sã mog, ã atun iminẽyan disin. Idi Negur nẽ ibodõya sã, idi neda Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya anĩ falei difel, karika tobonunã sane inoya nẽ gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.
5 Momoi, ã enei ganan mogo keleĩ, anĩ ere, aya ã, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anĩ ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daũ feidlen anĩ nigin, baban wedereĩ fokõ afouf nigin orouf.
6 Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoũ bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modoũ ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun ineneĩd fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen.
7 Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilĩ fiya idi noli tobonunã ado tobonunã sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yã mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ darau dalouf anĩ nẽ malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.
8 Naab gai age fiya bagai, imĩya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyẽ dinoid fen, Negur nẽ yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo dumedin od dirõdig.
9 Anĩ ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ĩ Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, ĩ bouwa bun kumĩ sã od sane wogõya nigin itoron, anĩ ere, ĩ iron, "Odug õ ou yok!"
10 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleĩ sã anĩ nigin, od sane dirõdig. Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nẽ oroya bunem idi keleĩ anĩ dõ dife fen, daũ feleya bun dileledig.
11 Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nẽ naab dõ difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nẽ kũ fenẽya bun kaisã dilelen. Idi Kora nẽ kiwai inoya dõ dife di, daũ feidlen.
12 Tamo enidi, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya nẽ sifa bun, ã geid kumĩ sã saaf dokon maaĩwõ sa tuwa waag daũ fiyẽdig gen, daũ diyeĩdig. Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budũ uyẽ sã, yaum irouf iyõdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sã, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen.
13 Idi maaĩ moloun fatuk fã ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.
14 Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogõ yen, "Uleg, Odug ĩ yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif.
15 Ĩ ganan es feid fen, Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunã sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nẽ to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ĩ nigin wogõ dedig nigin, Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf."
16 Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nẽ kũ fenẽya dimirẽdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dõ difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunĩ meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogõ dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

17 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel mogo dirokenein anĩ kisi gouf.
18 Idi ã dirokenein, "Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowã de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf."
19 Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeĩf, idi tenebur nẽ kisi dõ de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin ãgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fõ gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ gouf.
21 Ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.
22 Idi momoiya totol sã nene def anidi bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf.
23 Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ yũya aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf. Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nẽ oroya sanem amuyẽ iroun anĩ utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

24 Negur ĩ, ã to kubũ gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya ĩ mala bun, kũ fenẽya sã, wau kulĩya odug ado ineneĩya kisi feleya ĩ anĩ bun,

25 ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ĩ
anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, totol, megeir
ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibod-
kalauf! Momoi.

Kurõ Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ fesiya od, are ereb kaisã bagai wõ youf anĩ, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ĩ, yogon ferfer Jon od anĩ keleĩ youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen.

2 Jonem ereb ereb ganan ĩ ilen anĩ kurõ falaisif, are Negur nẽ od ado, Jesus Kristus nẽ od.

3 Taka ĩ profet od enei iwesef are ĩ el fiyek, agef fen, idi anĩ karĩ de fen, ereb anĩ bun itoton anĩ waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

4 Aya Jon,

Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.

Negur ĩ gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyouf bunem, uur sewen yogon king nẽ sia wagen difaref bunem ado,

5 Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ od el fe dõf wogõ yedig, ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turĩ fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun isif.

Jesus ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalelnadan.

6 Agef fen, ĩ ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris inodan. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.

7 Log, ĩ lalo bunem isif.

Age fe di, meleid ganan ĩ dilouf,
idi ĩ gilĩ difen anidig dilouf.
Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein
ganan ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf.
Are agef bagai wõ youf! Momoi.

8 Odug Negur irok, "Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyouf, aya saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anĩ."

Taka Ĩ Tamo Naal Gen

9 Aya Jon, ãgenei tureĩ, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nẽ tano ado, feseya sã ifareya, ã geid taledig, aya Negur nẽ od ado Jesus nẽ od wogõ aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon.

10 Odug nẽ naa bun, aya Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wõ ye mog, karĩ aun.

11 Ait iron, "Ereb õ ulef anĩ, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyouf, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia."

12 Aya ait wogõ fiyan anĩ ileya nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nẽ gol tutur sewen ailedin.

13 Lam tutur anĩ atun, aib taka "tamo naal gen"* kolos meluk ifonũ di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anĩ ifaren.

14 In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen.

15 Yogon ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya gen.

16 Yogon ima biyalẽ barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakã wõ yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeĩ yen.

17 Aya ĩ ail fen, aya ĩ ye gariyan kubũ au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ĩ ima biyalẽ aya teteun ino fen, iron, "Õ to kumĩ wo. Aya gariya, aya idikeleya.

18 Aya mata ibodõya nẽ, aya laa fiyan, anĩ ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nẽ ado Hades nẽ ki aroudif.

19 "Anĩ nigin, ereb õ ulen, ereb gama ibodok, ereb dumen wõ youf anĩ utot.

20 Barisa sewen aya imau biyalẽ ulen ado, lam nẽ gol tutur sewen ulen anĩ nẽ waa nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nẽ tutur sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Efesus sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ barisa sewen ima biyalẽ irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen nẽ od:

2 Ereb õ ago wof, are aya keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya ado ogon feseya sã ifareya anĩ. Aya keleĩ, õ tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anĩ aposel dedig, anĩ ere, aposel sã anidi es wiyeĩd fen, idi neid idegẽya anĩ ulen.

3 Õ totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morõ faali won, anĩ ere, õ to fõ yon.

4 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ uruwa aya nigin waũ laa fen anĩ utoron.

5 Anĩ nigin, õ nainenem kubũ won anĩ kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anĩ agouf. Õ to falei wouf are, aya õ gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoũ bun tamal alelauf.

6 Anĩ ere, tobonunã biya enei õ ado: Õ Nikolas dõ difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyõdig, are ayag to oroudig.

7 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya

* **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

nẽ aa Negur nẽ paradis bun ibodok anĩ
bun tamal, yõy*a* nigin yo afiyẽf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

8 "Smerna sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ gariya ado idikeleya, ĩ
laaf fen, baban mata fã yen nẽ od.
9 Ogon darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya
keleĩ, anĩ ere, õ safina musei ado. Aya idi
dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi
Juda tamo sã, Satan nẽ guru fiya anidi neid
bou yũy*a* od nigin keleĩ.
10 Ereb mogo õ darau ifonõf nigin to
kumĩ wo. Aya õ arokonok, Satan ĩ mogo
ã tunĩ kisi yeĩy*a* nigin kalabus bun ineneĩf.
Age fe di, ã naa ten darau walogouf. Õ laa
bun dinenõfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafĩ
walauf, ago di, aya õ mata nẽ teter kurũ
ayõf.
11 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, namba tu nẽ laa ĩ
to daũ fiyẽf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

12 "Pergamum sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala waila si sitakã
ado nẽ od.
13 Õ ubodok nẽ an aya keleĩ, an Satan
nẽ sia ibodok. Anĩ ere, õ neu yanau urou
kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu dõ fiya biya, aya
nigin od wogõ yedig, ĩ Satan ibodok nẽ
ãgenei taun an dukesin sain anĩ buneg, õ
aya nigin ogon momoiya to folõ welen.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od tunĩ ado: Õ
tamo tunĩ an Balam nẽ keleĩ dirouf anidi
ado, Balam ĩ Balak ifelnẽ di, Balak ĩ Israel
tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein ino
fen, idegnẽdi di, Israel idi saaf idegẽy*a*
waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ dokon, noli
tobonunã dinon.
15 Age fiya gen, õ aneg tunĩ Nikolas nẽ
ifelnẽy*a* dirouf anidi ado.
16 Anĩ nigin, waũ falei wo! Sãf are, aya
kaisã bagai õ gein asi fen, neu sigorou nẽ
dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.
17 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mana im-
inẽy*a*n ibodok tunĩ afenẽf. Aya ĩ meein
lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anĩ
afenẽf. Aib ĩ anĩ yalef dogol yana anĩ
keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

18 "Taiataira sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are Negur Naal nẽ od, yogon
mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye
are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩy*a* gen.
19 Aya keleĩ, õ ereb agof, ogon waũ laa
fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado
feseya sã ifareya. Aya keleĩ, õ uruwa bun
ago won anĩ wal fiya gama õ agodig.
20 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ
kayau Jesebel, ĩ yogo nigin profet kayau
yef anĩ, loloum wedig. Ĩ yogon ifelnẽy*a*
bunem neu ferfer idegnẽdi di, idi noli to-
bonunã bun dile fen, saaf idegẽy*a* waitou
sesewi difen anĩ dõdig.
21 Aya ĩ yogon mosor nigin wau falei
youf nigin sain afenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to orof.
22 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau nẽ fatar bun
ara ken, idi ĩ geid seseirã dinodig anidi,
kayau anĩ nẽ naab nigin waud to falei youf
are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenẽdiyouf.
23 Aya ĩ gere tar adenkesiyouf. Age afe
di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig
anĩ keleĩ youf. Age afe fen, aya ã mugu
mugu ereb ereb ã ago gef kilei, mala solo
afeneĩf.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã tunĩ ganan Taiataira
ufaregef anĩ arokeneik, ã kayau anĩ nẽ
ifelnẽy*a* to uroug fen, Satan nẽ waa namen
bagai dedig anĩ to kelein anĩ arokeneik (aya
ã bun ereb morõ taka to afeneĩf).
25 Ereb ã urougef anĩ dogol urougef
uleg mog, asiyouf.
26 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fe fen, neu oroya
dõf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ĩ teneub lo
fediya nigin megeir afenẽf.
27 'Ĩ ain manig nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf,
ĩ mis gen daũ fedi di, urud falaisiyouf,'*
are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen.
28 Aya ĩ bonimei nẽ barisa kilokilog
afenẽf.
29 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa
Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Sardis sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ Negur nẽ uur sewen ado
barisa sewen irouf anĩ nẽ od. Õ ereb agof,
are aya keleĩ. Õ mata ubodok dedig, anĩ
ere, õ laa yon.
2 Fã wale! Ereb mogo laa fou fenẽ anĩ
megeir wenẽ, ere nigin, aya õ ereb agof are
neu Negur nẽ mala bun tutuk bagai sã ailef.
3 Anĩ nigin, ereb õ walen, ereb õ karĩ
won anĩ karĩ walauf. Anĩ dõ wo fen, waũ
falei wo. Õ to fã walouf are, aya bẽ tamo
gen asiyouf. Aya sain nanĩ be, õ gein
asiyouf anĩ, õ to keleĩ youf.
4 Anĩ ere, õ, Sardis an tamo kayau tunĩ,
idi neid kolos amuyẽ fiya sã difaref anidi
ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid
mayõf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai.
5 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, ĩ idi gen
kolos lalau ifonũf. Aya yogon yana, mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ buk bun tamal to alelauf, age

* **2:27:** Sam 2:9

afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurõ afesiyouf.
6 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

7 "Filadelfia sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ fateul bagai ado momoi nẽ od, ĩ Dawid nẽ ki irouf. Ereb ĩ kã fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ĩ inolelef, taka nem to kã falauf.
8 Õ ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Ulef, aya, sukar kã feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sã anĩ, õ wagen anon. Aya keleĩ, õ megeir naal bagai ado, anĩ ere, õ neu od dõ wo fen, neu yanau to wa won.
9 Ulef, idi Satan nẽ guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo sã, idegẽya tamo anĩ, ayam age afe di, idi disi, õ yẽ gariyan kubũ de fen, aya õ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ idi keleĩ youf.
10 Õ feseya sã ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafĩ welen anĩ nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganan bun darau isiyouf sain bun, aya õ ahaha ayõf.
11 Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Õ ereb urouf anĩ kafĩ walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurũ fiya nẽ teter anĩ to yalouf.
12 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nẽ tempel bun, ĩ monog tor atennẽf. Ĩ anĩ baban to bagai itorõf. Aya ĩ bun, neu Negur nẽ yana ado, neu Negur nẽ taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyouf anĩ atotauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ĩ bun atotauf.
13 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

14 "Laodisia sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are Momoi Barikã nẽ od, ĩ dõ fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nẽ od wogõ yedig, ĩ ereb ereb Negur inodin ganan nẽ gariya.
15 Õ ereb agof anĩ aya keleĩ, are õ medir sã, uruwag sã. Aya õ medir be, uruwa anĩ taka ubodok nigin orouf.
16 Anĩ nigin, õ laigog, medir sã, uruwag sã nigin, aya õ mogo awau bun tamal atigil arãyõf.
17 Õ urõdig, 'Aya safina ganan kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,' wodig. Anĩ ere, õ keleĩ sã, õ gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malã ifofakeleya ado, gemũ ubodok.
18 Aya õ arokonok, õ aya bun gol bagai, gol yã bun difalegen anĩ, õ safina ganan kisi feleya bagai wõ wouf nigin, na walouf, õ kolos lalaug ufonũ di, ogon gemũ mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, õ mala marasin malã bun uno fen, kelẽ walauf nigin na walouf.
19 Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afedidig. Anĩ nigin, kabĩ totol wale fen, mosor utor ken, waũ falei wouf.
20 Lo weleg, aya bobogẽ afar fen, godu afef. Taka ĩ aitou karĩ ye fen, sukar kã fouf are, aya ĩ namen asi fen, ĩ ado saaf mãf, age afe di, ĩ aya ado saaf mãf.
21 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya kusĩ wal afe fen, neu Dei nẽ king nẽ sia bun, neu Dei ado mabodok gen, ĩg neu king nẽ sia bun, aya ado mabodõf nigin yo afiyẽf.
22 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf."

4

King nẽ Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kelẽ aulen, aya wageun an saa ilun nẽ sukar kã feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen wogõ fiya di, karĩ aun are iron, "Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wõ youf anĩ, afelnõf."
2 Kaisã bagai aya Awa Uur namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa ilun king nẽ sia bun, aib taka ibodon anĩ ailen.
3 Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun meein medeĩya jaspa ado meein giriya medeĩya konilian gen wõ yen. Walol taka, meein aarau mata age fiya medeĩya emeral gen sof fen, king nẽ sia anĩ kalilĩ fen.
4 King nẽ sia anĩ sirin, tuwenti-fo king nẽ sia anim salili de fen, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anĩ bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, dogo neid mudureid bun king nẽ gol teter ado dibodon.
5 King nẽ sia bun kolimei filiya firagagaũ fe sof fen, gurũya odug wõ ye di, kolimei gudũ yen. King nẽ sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are Negur nẽ awa uur sewen anĩ.
6 Takag, king nẽ sia wagen, ereb taka maaĩ gen galas nem dinon anĩ, galas medeĩya bagai age fiya ibodon.
Anĩ atun king nẽ sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikã, wagedin ado dumedineg.
7 Ereb mata ibodõya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anĩ dõ fiya are bulmakau gen, anĩ dõ fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anĩ dõ fiya are webi fatutu yef gen.
8 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen, bouweid ganan bun meleid barikã, wayeid farumẽg meleid ado. Bõ ado gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folõ difeledig:
"Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,

ĩ kulu ibodon, ĩ gama ibodok, ĩ dumen
isiyouf.”
9 Ereb sain ereb mata ibodõya idi, taka ĩ
king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya,
yana odug ado, de fiyẽya difenẽdig bun,
10 mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ĩ king nẽ sia
bun ibod mog, ĩ wagen kuku de fen, ĩ mata
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ seli dalesedig. Idi
king nẽ sia wagen dogo neid teter gõ difel
fen, dirõdig:
11 “Nemã Odug Negur,
õ fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug ado, megeir
yaleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ ereb ereb ganan ago di, wowã
den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi unodi
di,
age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

1 Age de di, aya ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon
anĩ ima biyalẽ, buk kori fiya si sitakã ito-
toya ado uris sewen nem ĩtã de fen, sile
fiyan anĩ ailen.
2 Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka
ailen, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Aim uris
eneidi narĩ feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara
feleya kisi feleya?”
3 Anĩ ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub
farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ
fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya
sã.
4 Aya fatuk bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka
nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen
fele fiya kisi feleya to wõ yen.
5 Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya
irokanan, “To inã wale! Ulef, Juda nẽ ibor
bun tamal Laion, Dawid nẽ Warei mogo
kusĩ wal fen. Inim, sã buk kori fiya anĩ
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf.”
6 Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ
gen, king nẽ sia ereb mata ibodõya aiwa
adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun
ifar mog, ailen. Ĩ karat sewen ado mala
sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nẽ awa
uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin
anidi.
7 Sipsip Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun
ibodon anĩ nẽ ima biyalẽ buk kori fiya anĩ
yalen.
8 Sain ĩ anĩ yalen, ereb mata ibodõya
aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid,
Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu
mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem kaau sumeĩ
biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau sumeĩ
biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid kosẽ.
9 Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:
“Õ buk kori fiya anĩ wale fen,
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ fara feleya
kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ dinõkesi di,
õ ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan bun,
tamo kayau ganan bun ado, teneub
ganan bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau na
waledin.
10 Õ idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin,
tano ado pris unenẽdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin
mudur dibodõf.”
11 Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel
musei bagai neid aiteid karĩ aun, idi tausen
musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya.
Idi king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya ado,
mudur adodo salili difiyẽdin.
12 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:
“Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ
megeir, safina, kisi biya, totol, yana odug,
fula fiya medeĩya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!”
13 Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun
difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen
difaref ado, maaĩ bun difaref, ereb ereb
ganan anĩ namen mata difaref idi seg dale
mog, karĩ aun:
“Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal
bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya
medeĩya ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”
14 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo diron,
“Momoi,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de
fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ĩtãfiya Uris

1 Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiya uris
sewen anĩ uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya,
ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, ait
kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karĩ aun,
“Usi!”
2 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau
taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi
taka iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nẽ teter ifenen,
age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusĩ wal fe fen, kusĩ wal
fediyouf nigin ilen.
3 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris uyulil dõ fiya
anĩ fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata
ibodõya uyulil dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ
aun, “Usi!”
4 Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai.
Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal
malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenkesiyouf
nigin megeir ifenen. Ĩ anĩ dimig odug
ifenen.
5 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara
fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ

* **5:8:** Harp anĩ gita gen musik kodẽ dedig.

fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi fiya nẽ safina iroun.

6 Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karĩ aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nẽ mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nẽ mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv moul ado wain to daũ wo!”

7 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”

8 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degẽ degẽ fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anĩ, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuĩ nem didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin.

9 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nẽ od dale fen, feseya sã od anĩ wogõ de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin.

10 Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb ganan nẽ Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, õ tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amã didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenẽdiyouf?”

11 Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenẽdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabĩ tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnẽdin ganan, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenẽdin.

12 Aya ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimĩ odug wõ yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogõ oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen.

13 Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoũ fe di, kuku redig gen age fen.

14 Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganan ado nuyo ganan, dogo neid modoũ ditoraran.

15 Age fe di, tenebur nẽ king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusĩ mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganan ado tamo kafĩ fiya sã bun difaref ganan, kuren ado arei nẽ sa atun diminanan.

16 Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenẽdin, “Tetenaman kubũg fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok anĩ nawa ado Sipsip Naal nẽ didi bun tamal unokolnamãg!

17 Ere nigin, idi neid didi nẽ naa odug mogo isin, anĩ nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nẽ yau, yau takam teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka bun to fũ fouf nigin kafĩ difel mog, ailen.

2 Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodõya Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ĩ engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaĩ daũ fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi, ait odugem iweig irokenẽdin:

3 “Ã teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka fau mog to daũg, amã neda Negur nẽ ferfer demeid bun ĩtãfiya uris manol len.”

4 Age ye di, aya idi ĩtãfiya nẽ uris dinon anidi ganĩ anĩ karĩ aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganan bun temeleid.

5 Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal 12,000 are ĩtãfiya uris dinon,
Ruben nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Gad nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
6 Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Naftali nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Manase nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
7 Simeon nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Isakar nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
8 Sebulun nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Josef nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

9 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sã, idi teneub ganan bun, ibor ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado, od fire fire ganan bun temeleid, idi king nẽ sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken, pam boge anã boge gen anĩ imedim guri difen.

10 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem diweig diron:
“Kel gei fiya are
neda Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal nẽ.”
11 Engel ganan, king nẽ sia ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo salili difiyeĩd difar fen, king nẽ sia wagen neweid lẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dalesen.
12 Idi diron:
“Momoi!
Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeĩya,
kisi biya, de fiyẽya, yana odug,
megeir ado, totol are
neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi!”

13 Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to
fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau meluk difonun
are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?”
14 Aya ĩ arokenen, “Tamo biya, õ keleĩ.”
Age au di, ĩ irokanan, “Eneidi are darau,
kafĩ fiya odug bun temeleid disin. Idi dogo
neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem
kulo dife di, lalaun.
15 Anĩ nigin,
“idi Negur nẽ king nẽ sia wagen difar fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa ado bõ ganan
aruna daledig.
Age dife di, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok anim
yogon salafat biraraũ fe fen, kerũ
fediyouf.
16 Idi baban to naũ fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.
Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaĩnẽdiyouf.
17 Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nẽ sia atun
ifaref inim, dogo neid lo fiya tamo
ibodõf.
Ĩ idi mata ibodõya nẽ naan warur bun
gurif irouledyouf.
Age fe di, Negur ĩ idi meleid bun tamal
maruid ganan waĩ falauf.”

8

Ĩtãfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya Nẽ Gol Beĩ

1 Sain Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiya uris namba
sewen anĩ fara fele di, saa ilun hap aua age
fiya karasã sã mutũ bagai yenen.
2 Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wa-
gen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneĩd mog,
ailen.
3 Engel taka ĩ, aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ gol
beĩ ado isi, alta bun ifaren. Ĩ aa gaula sumeĩ
biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan
neid kosẽ ado, king nẽ sia wagen gol alta
bun sesewi fouf nigin difenen. 4 Aa gaula
sumeĩ biya nẽ kaau, momoiya tamo kayau
neid kosẽ ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur
wagen iselen.
5 Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ
beĩ yale, alta bun tamal yã ife fen, tenebur
iran, age fe di, kolimei gudũya, gurũya
odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimĩ wõ yen.

Taur

6 Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado,
taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.
7 Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyẽ
ais, yã naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur
iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo
fiya gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen,
agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.
8 Engel uyu wõ yen anĩ dõ fiya yogon taur
wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yã fitotoleya
ado maaĩwõ iran. Maaĩ faraf towo fiya gen
anĩ taka, naud falei felen,
9 maaĩwõ ereb ereb mata ibodõya faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka gare den, agef fen,
waag ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka
daũ felen.
10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese
fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa
ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka
bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubũ yen.
11 Barisa anĩ nẽ yana Dirikeĩ. Naan faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka dirikeĩ kele di, tamo
kayau musei, naan dirikeĩ kelen anĩ bunem
gare den.
12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese
fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka, ogõ
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ado, barisa
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka yũ di, idi ganan
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka gugum kelen.
Naa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka lalan sa
kelen, agef fen, bõ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ
takag age fen.
13 Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karĩ au
mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig
iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur
dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog
mogo taur ait wese difou fenẽ!”

9

1 Engel anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur
wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem
tenebur kubũ yen anĩ ailen. Barisa are ku
isil idĩya sã nẽ ki anĩ ifenen.
2 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã anĩ kã fele di, kaau are
yã odug kũ fiya modoũ bun tamal gen fã
yen. Ku isil idĩya sã bun tamal kaau anim,
gaa ado saa gugum kelen.
3 Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi
tenebur wowã den, are idi neid megeir,
tenebur ãbei neid megeir gen ifenẽdin.
4 Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayũ be,
aa taka to daũ difouf, anĩ ere, tamo kayau
idi Negur nẽ uris demeid bun sã anidi dogol
daũ difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
5 Idi tamo idenkesiya nẽ megeir to
ifenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ogõ faif bun darau
dogol difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin.
Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ãbei tamo
garũ fe di, darau arar iledig gen.
6 Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirẽf, anĩ ere,
to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anĩ ere, laa to
gurug fediyouf.
7 Totobi are hos kusĩ bun ileya nẽ gegen.
Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen
kurũ difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid
gen.
8 Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef
fen, waileid are laion waila gen.
9 Nedi siot kapa are ain nẽ siot kapa gen,
agef fen, idi neid wayeid furũya are hos
musei ado karis kusĩ bun gududu de fen,
gou redig gen. 10 Idi ibud ado waileid ãbei
neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogõ faif

bun tamo kayau darau difenẽdiyouf nigin
megeir adon.
11 Idi uyu iroukenẽdiya nẽ king ado, are
ku isil idĩya sã nẽ engel, in yana Hibru
od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are
Apolion.*
12 Morõ odug uyulil anĩ bure felen, age fe
di, morõ odug uru are fau disif.
13 Engel namba sigis anĩ yogon taur wese
fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen
ifaref anĩ nẽ karat aiwa adodo bunem
wowã yeid mog, karĩ aun.
14 Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anĩ
irokenen, "Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan
odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle."
15 Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua,
naa, ogõ, yar enei bun bagai, tamo teneub
ganan bun fara fiya towo anĩ taka adok
didenkesiyouf nigin, dodok fedin anĩ folõ
feledin.
16 Hos teten kusĩ bun ileya nẽ tamo anidi
are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karĩ
aun.
17 Aya malau seleulã kurã fiya bun, hos
adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig
fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yã giriya
gen, maaĩ gegẽ gen ado, bailuya salfa gen.
Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen,
agef fen, idi eweid bunem yã, kaau ado,
salfa wowã yen.
18 Tamo tenebur ganan faraf towo fiya
gen anĩ taka ganan, sane towo anim, yã,
kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowã yen
anim didenkesin.
19 Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado
ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud
are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo
kayau darau difenẽdidig.
20 Tamo kayau tunĩ ganan, sane enei-
dim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon
anĩ to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi
kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken,
gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nẽ idegẽya
waitou, are lo fiya, karĩya be, iyõya kisi
felya sã anidi yeneid yaleseya itorõya sã.
21 Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegẽya
kosẽya, dogo neid noli tobonunã be, dogo
neid bẽ yaleya tobonunã nigineg waud to
falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado
taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ lalom silef
fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa
gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yã bobo
reya gen.
2 Ĩ buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara
feleya iroun. Ĩ ye biyalẽ maaĩ bun iten ken,
ye kilẽ teneub bun itenen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirã ye gen ken, ait
odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei
gudũya sewen neid aiteid wogõ den.
4 Kolimei gudũya sewen wogõ de di, aya
anĩ atotau fenẽ age afen, anĩ ere, aya ait
taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Ereb
kolimei gudũya sewen wogõ den anĩ bun
ĩtãfiya uris uno fen, õ to utotauf."
5 Age ye di, engel maaĩ bun ado teneub
bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalẽ saa ilun
yalesen.
6 Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata
ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ
bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ bun difaref, maaĩ ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ bun difaref inodin anĩ yana nem, wau
kuturol fen, iron, "Foiya nẽ sain sã!
7 Anĩ ere, engel namba sewen anĩ yogon
taur wese fouf naa bun, Negur nẽ waa, ĩ
yogon ferfer profet irokenẽdin kilei, agef
wõ ye kisi falauf."
8 Anĩ bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya
irokana di, karĩ aun, are baban irokanan,
"Ule, engel maaĩ ado teneub bun ifaref anĩ
ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anĩ
wale," yen.
9 Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk
kori fiya naal anĩ ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ĩ
aya irokanan, "Are wale wõ wakas. Are õ
namẽ bun dirikeĩ youf, anĩ ere, õ awã bun
are nin te gen dan yõf."
10 Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun
tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te
gen dan fiyan, anĩ ere, aya akalaisile di,
nameun dirikeĩ fiyan.
11 Age afe di, idi aya dirokanan, "Õ tamo
kayau musei, teneub musei, od musei ado,
king musei nigin, baban profet od wogõ
wouf."

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nẽ Isennẽya Tamo Uru

1 Aya sisi fiya nẽ tibog gen werĩ taka ifana
fen, irokanan, "Ule fen, Negur nẽ tempel
ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim
dalesedig anĩ uwes.
2 Anĩ ere, tempel fofomala anĩ utor. Are
to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenẽdin.
Idi foti-tu ogõ bun taun fateul anĩ lai di-
falauf.
3 Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nẽ
isennẽya tamo uru megeir afenẽdi di, idi
1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar
difoun ken, profet od kurõ difesiyouf."
4 Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru,
tenebur nẽ Odug wagen difaref.

* **9:11:** Abadon ado Apolion nẽ gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

5 Takam idi darau ifenẽdiy*a* nigin age
fouf are, yã eweid bunem wõ ye fen, idi
neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem
taka idi darau ifenẽdiyou fenẽ age fouf, are
agef laa fouf bagai.
6 Tamo eneidi saa katĩ feleya nẽ megeir
ado nigin, idi profet od wogõ douf sain, uyẽ
to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud
wõy*a* nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif
kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub
yũy*a* nẽ megeir ado.
7 Idi Negur nẽ od kurõ fesiya bure difele
di, gaar kuĩ anĩ ku isil idĩy*a* sã bunem ulõ
yeis fen, idi geid kusĩ de, wal feid fen,
idenkesiyouf.
8 Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anĩ
nẽ naabur yenẽf, taun are yaab od bunem
Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa
tetek bun dukesin.
9 Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor
fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal
ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau
idi, naa towo ado naa taka atun bun, nedi
bouweid buru dile fen, mumã difouf nigin
to yo douf.
10 Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi
nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob
safina ege luwa difenẽf, ere nigin, profet
uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau
difenẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun
anĩ bure fele di, mata neseya nẽ uur Negur
bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafã
de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumĩ
tererẽ den.
12 Anĩ bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug
eig ye irokeneĩd mog, karĩ den, "Ilun ein
useg," yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo
difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.
13 Sain anĩ bun bagai, mimĩ odug wõ
ye di, taun anĩ bun ten tekelei adok daũ
felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimĩ
anim idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sã are
kumĩ tererẽ de fen, saa ilun nẽ Negur fula
fiya medeĩy*a* difenen.
14 Morõ odug uyu ilen anĩ dõ fiya bure
fele di, morõ odug anĩ dõ fiya mogo melsã
bagai isiyou fenẽ.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anĩ Wese Fen

15 Engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur
wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowã ye fen,
diron:
"Tenebur nẽ tano are, neda Odug ado yo-
gon Kristus nẽ tano wõ yen,
age fe di, ĩ gai gai lo fiya nigin anĩ nẽ
mudur ibodõf."
16 Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo,
Negur wagen dogo neid king nẽ sia bun
dibodon wageidlẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana
dales,
17 diron:
"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amã õ de
mayok,
ere nigin, õ ogon megeir odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wõ won.
18 Teneub ganan waud sanen, anĩ ere, ogon
didi mogo isin.
Tamo gare den anĩ es fediya sain mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau
fateul ado,
idi ogon yanã nigin anini den anidi nanaal
ado odudug,
mala solo ifenẽdiy*a* sain mogo isin,
idi teneub daũ difef anidi daũ fediya sain
mogo isin."
19 Anĩ bure fele di, Negur nẽ tempel
saa ilun kã fele di, yogon tempel namen
yogon bar itenẽy*a* nẽ bogis wõ yen. Age
fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũy*a* odug, kolimei
gudũy*a*, mimĩ ado, uyẽ ais ado odug wõ
yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

1 Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wõ yen.
Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye
farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun
barisa tuwelf nẽ teter kurũ fen.
2 Ĩ bou ado fen, kesu gõ fiya sain melsã di,
darau nigin kaĩ yen.
3 Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wõ yen.
Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur sewen,
karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen
bun difaren ado wõ yen.
4 Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towo anĩ
taka saa ilun waĩf, tenebur iraran. Gogour
odug anĩ kayau kesu gõ fiya sain melsã anĩ
wagen ifaren, are ĩ yogon kesu gõ falaisi di,
itobouf nigin age fen.
5 Kayau kesu taka gõ fen, are kesu monog,
ĩ teneub ganan ain manig nem ulum iro-
kenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisã
bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon king
nẽ sia wagen irouselen.
6 Kayau, Negurem modoũ dodok fenen
nẽ gerere tuan iya ilen, an ĩ Negurem 1,260
naa kulatun fiyẽf.
7 Agef fen, saa ilun kusĩ wõ yen. Maikel
yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusĩ
den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel
geid, abag idi geid kusĩ den.
8 Anĩ ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi
neid megeir kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin, idi saa
ilun nedi modoũ ditoron.
9 Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are
gogour kulu tamal bagai, anĩ Devil be,
Satan dedig, ĩ teneub ganan idegnẽdidig. Ĩ
tenebur dale dira ken, yogon engeleg ĩ geid
diraran.

10 Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig
ye mog, karĩ aun:
“Gama neda Negur nẽ kel yaleya, megeir,
tano ado,
yogon Kristus nẽ totol mogo isin.
Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada tar bouweid yũya
od irõdig,
ĩ neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bõ, idi
bouweid yũya od irõdig,
are mogo dale diran.
11 Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogõya
bunem
ĩ wal difiyen.
Idi dogo mata ibodõya nigin kisi fatuk to
dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.
12 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun õ ado,
an ufaregef ã, wauĩ kulĩ ye!
Anĩ ere, teneub ado maaĩ ã, meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ã bun isilen!
Seye ĩ bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, yogon sain mogo
modegef.”
13 Sain gogour odug ĩ tenebur diran anĩ
ile fen, ĩ kayau kesu monog gõ fen anĩ iruf
ilen.
14 Kayau are, gerere tuan modoũ ĩ nigin
dodok fenen anĩ bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin,
webi odug nẽ waye uru difenen, an kayau
gogour odug anim to irounẽf nigin, yar
towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anĩ kulatun
difiyẽf.
15 Age fe di, gogour ĩ awa kurenem, naan
odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anĩ wal
fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf nigin
age fen.
16 Anĩ ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa
aã ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan
odug foula fen anĩ yakasin.
17 Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin
fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nẽ ibor tar fau
dibodok anidi ganan geid kusĩya nigin ilen,
idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus nẽ biya
od dirouf anidi.

13

1 Agef fen, gogour odug maaĩ yerin
ifaren.

Gaar Kuĩ Maaĩ Namenem Ulõ Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuĩ taka maaĩ
namenem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ karat ten
ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ĩ yogon karat
ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun
Negur kono fiya nẽ yana ado.
2 Gaar kuĩ aya ailen are lepat* gen, anĩ
ere, yogon ye are bea nẽ ye gegen, agef
fen, awa laion nẽ gen. Gogour odug yogon
megeir, yogon king nẽ sia ado, totol odug,
gaar kuĩ ifenen. 3 Gaar kuĩ nẽ mudur taka
are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen, anĩ ere,
dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen are baban
biya len. Teneub ganan terẽ de fen, gaar
kuĩ dõ difen.
4 Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere
nigin, ĩ gaar kuĩ megeir ifenen. Age de
fen, idi gaar kuĩg yana dales fen, diron,
“Aim anĩ gaar kuĩ gen? Aim anĩ ĩ ado kusĩ
yalesauf?”
5 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, yogo seli kulõ fiya nẽ od
ado Negur nigin kono fiya nẽ od wogõ youf
nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogõ bun kabĩ
yalouf nigin megeir ifenen.
6 Gaar kuĩ ĩ Negur kono fiyẽf nigin, Negur
yana, Negur nẽ ibodõya modoũ ado, idi saa
ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yũya od wogõ
youf nigin awa kamen.
7 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid
kusĩ de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin megeir
ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ, ibor ganan, tamo kayau
ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, teneub ganan
nẽ mudur ibodõf nigin megeir ifenen.
8 Tenebur dibodok anidi ganan gaar kuĩ
yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado kare
fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid
Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ
buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.
9 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ karĩ
youf.
10 Taka ĩ kalabus bun ileya nigin igirnẽf,
ĩ kalabus bun ilauf.
Taka ĩ dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnẽf,
dimig nem ĩ dukesiyouf.
Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau feseya sã totol difar fen, momoiya
kafĩ difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuĩ Teneb Bunem Ulõ Yesen

11 Anĩ bure fele di, gaar kuĩ taka teneburem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ sipsip naal gen
karat uru ado, anĩ ere, ĩ gogour odug gen
wogõ yedig.
12 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ lof mog,
yogon megeir ganan yale fen, kabĩ yalen.
Agef fen, ĩ, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref
anidi ganan, gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin, are
dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen anĩ baban
biya len, ĩ yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin.
13 Agef fen, ĩ uris memelik odug inodin,
ĩ tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yã saa
ilunem tenebur isin anĩg age fen.
14 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ lof mog,
megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, ĩ
tenebur difaref anidi idegnẽdin. Ĩ, gaar
kuĩ, are dimig nem dũ di, baban biya
len anĩ yana dalesauf nigin, idi anĩ nẽ
malakanon dinouf nigin irokenẽdin.
15 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ
malakanon mata ifenẽya nẽ megeir ifenen,
anĩ bunem, malakanon are sã wogõ yen, ĩ

* **13:2:** Lepat are fus kuĩ odug gen.

age fe di, idi malakanon anĩ yana yaleseya
ditoron anidi ganan didenkesin.
16 Gaar kuĩ dumen ulõ yesin are, tamo
kayau ganan, nanaal ado odudug, safina
ado ado maleg, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer,
uris taka imeid biyalẽ be, demeid bun
dalouf nigin nugo fedin.
17 Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen,
to na sur fouf, ĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ uris adouf anĩ
dogol, uris are gaar kuĩ nẽ yana be, yogo
yana nẽ namba.
18 Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleĩ youf. Are
taka ĩ karĩya biya adouf, ĩ utornẽg len, gaar
kuĩ nẽ namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba
are tamo nẽ. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun
Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon
yana ado yogon tama nẽ yana demeid bun
itotoyan anidi, ĩ geid difaren.
2 Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem,
naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado,
kolimei gudũya odug gen karĩ aun. Ait aya
karĩ aun are, harp kodẽya tamo harp kodẽ
dedig gen.
3 Age de fen, idi, king nẽ sia, ereb mata
ibodõya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo
wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka
seg anĩ keleĩya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi
tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol.
4 Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyẽ
inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin
karẽtut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal
narib ile di, idi dõ de diyõdig. Idi tamo
ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yũya
gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi
fedin.
5 Idi sigoredin idegẽya taka to wõ yen, idi
bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

6 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun
bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ĩ idi tenebur di-
bodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan,
od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan
bun kurõ fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya
nẽ biya od ado ailen.
7 Ĩ ait odugem iron, "Negur anini wiyẽg
fen, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya wenẽg, ere nigin,
yogon es fiya nẽ sain mogo isin. Ĩ saa,
teneub, maaĩ ado, naan warur inodin anĩ
yana waleseg."
8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiye ken,
iron, "Ĩ kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen,
ĩ teneub ganan yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ
wain totol ifeneĩd don."
9 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiyeĩd fen,
ait odugem iron, "Taka ĩ gaar kuĩ ado
yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon
uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf,
10 ĩg Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain yãf, are mogo
totol adok yogon didi nẽ kap bun fi felen.
Ĩ engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid
bun, salfa yã bobo reya bun darau yalouf.
11 Age fe di, dogo neid darau nẽ yãkaau fã
ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuĩ ado
yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be,
aib taka yogon yana nẽ uris yalen ĩ, naa be
bõ, si inoya nẽ sain sã."
12 Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau, idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus
nigin momoiya dirou kafĩ difelef anidi,
feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.
13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka
eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Utot: Idi sain enei
bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf
are el fediyouf."
Awa Uurem irok, "Momoi, idi dogo neid
kabĩ bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age
difen are ado dilauf."

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

14 Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka
ado, lalo bun ibodon are 'tamo naal gen,'* ĩ
yogon mudur bun gol teter kurũ fen, yogon
ima bun dimig gunõ waila ado irouf anĩ
ailen.
15 Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem
isi fen, ĩ lalo bun ibodon anĩ ait odugem
iweig irokenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila
ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour
fiya nẽ sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu
fiya nẽ are mogo mayol."
16 Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ĩ, yogon
dimig gunõ waila ado tenebur waĩ fe di,
tenebur saaf kokour fen.
17 Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem
isin, ĩg dimig gunõ waila ado iroun.
18 Age fe di, engel takag, yã lo fedig anĩ
alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ĩ dimig gunõ
waila ado iroun anĩ iweig irokenen, "Ogon
dimig gunõ waila ado wale fen, tenebur
tamal wain nẽ biya kuru wo, ere nigin,
wain biya are mayol." 19 Engel ĩ yogon
dimig gunõ waila ado anĩ tenebur waĩf
fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ĩ Negur
nẽ didi nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ odug bun
iraran.
20 Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi
fiya modoũ bun asi difen, age dife di, naud
wain asi fiya modoũ bunem isin, are 300
kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daũ Fiya Nẽ Sesen Sewen Adodo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug
taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen,

* **14:14:** Daniel 7:13

idikeleya nẽ teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen
sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nẽ, ere
nigin, idi bunem Negur nẽ didi idikalauf.
2 Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaĩ galas
nem dinon anĩ, yã ado bagu fiya gen ail fen,
idi gaar kuĩ, yogon malakanon ado, yogon
yana nẽ namba kusĩ bun wal difen anidi,
maaĩ yerin difaren anĩ ailen. Idi Negurem
harp ifenẽdin anĩ guri de fen,
3 Negur nẽ ferfer, Moses nẽ seg ado,
Sipsip Naal nẽ seg dalen:
"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ agodig anĩ odug fen, mala yũ yaleya.
Teneub ganan nẽ King,
ogon naab are madur fen, momoi
bagai.
4 O Odug, aim anĩ õ to kumĩ yo ken,
õ yanã bun fula fiya medeĩy*a* to inouf?
Ere nigin, õ dogol fateul.
Ogon tobonunã biya madur bagai are yaor
won nigin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
õ wagen yanã dalesauf."
5 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun
oun tempel, Negur nẽ Od Kurõ Fesiya nẽ
Salafat Fateul, are kã fen.
6 Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi
teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen adodo
anĩ ulõ desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyẽ sã,
medeĩy*a* difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let
gu difedin.
7 Age dife di, ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa
adodo takam, gol beĩ sewen Negur mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ didi isokoseya anĩ,
engel sewen ifenẽdin.
8 Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩy*a* ado yogon megeir nẽ kaau isokose
di, engel sewen neid teneub daũ fiya nẽ
sesen sewen anĩ fau bure feleya sã mog,
taka nem tempel namen ileya kisi feleya sã.

16

Beĩ Sewen Negur Nẽ Didi Ado

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait odug taka
tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneĩd fen,
eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Uleg, beĩ sewen
Negur nẽ didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi
weleg."
2 Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beĩ teneub
bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug
bagai anĩ, tamo kayau gaar kuĩ nẽ uris ado
fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi
bun, wowã yen.
3 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ maaĩ
bun fi fele di, maaĩ anĩ laa tamo nẽ naud
gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaĩwõ
mata dibodon ganan gare den.
4 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ, naan
odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen,
age fe di, naud falei feledin.
5 Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anĩ eig
ye mog, karĩ aun:
"Õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, õ Fateul
Bagai,
õ madur bagai,
ere nigin, õ mogo ago es won.
6 Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet
didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi dife-
len,
anĩ nigin, õ idi naud yõy*a* nigin
wenẽdin, are idi yõy*a* kisin bagai
wenẽdin."
7 Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
"Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur
bagai."
8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaa
bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yã nem
ifalegnẽdiyouf nigin megeir ifenen.
9 Idi uruwa totol bagai bunem ifalegnẽdi
di, idi, Negur teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen
eneidi lo fedidig anĩ, yana kono difen, age
de fen, idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana
yaleseya ditoron.
10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaar
kuĩ nẽ king nẽ sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano
gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid
mũ de fen,
11 dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin,
saa ilun nẽ Negur kono difen. Anĩ ere, idi
ereb sane age difen anĩ to ditor ken, waud
to falei yen.
12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ
Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan
are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyouf nẽ naab
dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen.
13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felĩ
gen, idi gogour odug awa kurem, gaar kuĩ
awa kurem ado, idegẽy*a* profet awa kurem
ulõ deis mog, ailen.
14 Idi kaa sesen nẽ uur anidim memelik
nẽ uris dino fen, idi teneub ganan nẽ king
ganan bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ naa odug
bun, idi kusĩ bun guru difouf nigin gou
difediyouf.
15 Jesus irok, "Lo welegei, aya bẽ tamo
gen asiyouf! Taka ĩ mulaĩ yenẽy*a* sa ken,
yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ĩ el fiyek,
ere nigin, ĩ gemũ to ile di, yogon mama to
dilouf."
16 Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem
Amagedon dedig nẽ an guru difouf nigin
gou difedin.
17 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ ilun
owõbẽ fi fele di, tempel namenem king nẽ
sia bunem ait odug wõ ye fen, iron, "Gama
mogo bure felef!"
18 Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũy*a* odug,
kolimei gudũy*a* ado, mimĩ odug wõ yen.
Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimĩ odug age

fiya taka to wõ yen, mimĩ are gai odug bagai.
19 Taun odug Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub ganan nẽ taun daũ feledin. Negur ĩ Babilon Odug nigin weder fokõf fen, kap yogon didi barikã nẽ wain isokosen anĩ ifenen.
20 Nuyo ganan sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sã.
21 Saa ilunem uyẽ ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyẽ ais adom daũ fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daũ fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuĩ Teten Ibodon

1 Engel sewen beĩ sewen adodo anĩ takam isi fen, aya irokanan, "Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ĩ naan musei teten ibodõdig anĩ nẽ kafĩ fiya afelnõf.
2 Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain bunem, idi meleid waĩ yen."
3 Age ye fen, engel ĩ Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuĩ giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikã, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anĩ teten ibod mog, ailen.
4 Kayau ĩ, kolos giriya tu releya medeĩya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ĩ gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ sisik isokosen anĩ imam iroun.
5 Waa nẽ yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI NEID
SINA.

6 Aya, kayau, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nẽ od kurõ difesin anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waĩ ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anĩ ail fen, fatuk bagai terẽ aun.

7 Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, "Õ ere nigin terẽ wof? Aya, õ, kayau nẽ waa ado, gaar kuĩ kayau anĩ teten ibodõdig, ĩ mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anĩ nẽ waa anĩ faded ayõf.
8 Gaar kuĩ ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã bunem ulõ yeis fen, yogo daũ falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuĩ anĩ dile fen terẽ douf, ere nigin, gaar kuĩ ĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.
9 "Enei keleĩya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodõdig anĩ.
10 Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodõf.
11 Gaar kuĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, are ĩ namba eit king, ĩ sewen anidi nẽ taka, ĩ yogo daũ fiya bun ilauf.
12 "Karat ten õ ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anĩ ere, idi gaar kuĩ geid, aua tekelei king nẽ megeir dalouf.
13 Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado totol, gaar kuĩ difenẽf.
14 Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusĩ douf, anĩ ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ĩ odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ĩ iweignẽdin anĩ, igirnẽdin anĩ, feseya sã dõ difen anidi, ĩ geid difarauf."
15 Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, "Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ĩ anĩ teten ibodon, õ ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan.
16 Karat ten õ ulen ado gaar kuĩ, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anĩ to orodiyouf. Idi ĩ daũ difiye ken, gemũ dinenẽf. Idi ĩ bouwa dokon, yã nem tõ difiyẽf.
17 Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anĩ ino di, idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuĩ difenẽf, age difef dile mog, Negur nẽ od kisi falauf.
18 Kayau õ ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nẽ king neid mudur ibodok anĩ."

18

Babilon Narĩ Fen

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ megeir odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeĩya anim teneub lalan len.
2 Ĩ ait odugem, totol bagai iweig iron:
"Kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen!
Ĩ, kaa sesen neid fõ,
kaa sesen ganan neid fõ ado,
ninã amuyẽ ado ninir sane to ile oroya ganan neid fõ falei fen.
3 Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain totol don.
Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo idi, yogon safina nigin oroya totol ado bunem, safina musei dalen."
4 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

"Neu tamo kayau, ã yogon mosor anĩ utin
to walogouf nigin ado,
ã in mala solo sane taka to walogouf
nigin,
ã ĩ utornẽg fen, usig,
5 ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu ilun
isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin weder
fokõ yen.
6 Ĩ ifenein kilei abag wenẽgouf,
ereb ĩ age fen are, ĩ age fen anĩ ado,
taka teten unog fen, wenẽgouf.
Ereb ĩ yogon kap bun falei fen are, ĩ
falei fen anĩ ado, taka falei ge fen,
teten unogouf.
7 Ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado safina meli meli,
yogo nigin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagai
wenẽgouf.
Ĩ yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales fen,
'Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sã,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudũ fouf,'
yen.
8 Anĩ nigin, naa taka bun, in daũ fiyẽya nẽ
sesen ĩ bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudũ fiya ado, kadir.
Agef fen, ĩ yã bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ĩ es fiyek, ĩ anĩ
megeir barikã.
9 "Tenebur nẽ king idi, ĩ geid seseirã
tobonunã dino fen, yogon safina meli meli
foi difen anidi, ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi ĩ
nigin waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf.
10 Idi in darau yaleya anĩ nigin fatuk
bagai kumĩ de fen, gerõ difar fen, dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!
Aua tekelei bun, ogon daũ fiya mogo isin!'
11 "Tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo idi ĩ nigin
waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf, ere nigin,
taka nem idi neid safina baban to na yalouf,
12 safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli meli
ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar lalau
medeĩya, gabar giriya tu releya medeĩya,
gabar slika ado, gabar giriya bagai; aa meli
meli fire fire; ereb ereb fire fire elefan karat
nem, aa meli meli nem, bras nem, ain nem
ado, mambol nem dinodin;
13 sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ
fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya biya
ado, moul biya takag; wain ado oliv moul;
flawa ado wit, bulmakau ado sipsip; hos
ado karis, ferfer ado tamo mata dibodok.
14 "Idi dirõf, 'Ereb ereb yaleya nigin õ
oroyon are, mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina
musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya medeĩya
ganan, mogo sa kelen, idi baban to bagai
fotou difouf.'
15 Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur dife
fen, ĩ bunem safina musei dalen anidi,
yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen,
gerõ difarauf. Idi inã logur fen, waud gudũf
fen,
16 diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya tu releya
medeĩya ado, giriya bagai ifoun ken,
gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa
meli bagai pel naki yen!
17 Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug bagai
age fiya daũ felen!'
"Maaĩ bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi
waag bun diyõdig ganan ado, idi maaĩ
bunem dogo neid mata ibodõya nẽ safina
daledig anidi ganan, gerõ bagai difarauf.
18 Sain idi ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi
diweig dirõf, 'Taun odug eig fiya taka tau
ibodon?'
19 Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud
gudũ fe di, inã logur fen, diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaĩ bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina musei
dalen!
Aua tekelei bun, are daũ felen!
20 O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ ye!
Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aposel ado, pro-
fet, wauĩ kulĩg!
Ĩ ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es fiyen.' "
21 Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein
odug wit itutuya nẽ age fiya, yale fen,
maaĩwõ ira ken, iron:
"Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daũ fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.
22 Harp kodẽya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fĩya
tamo ado, taur fũya tamo,
idi neid ailõ õ bun baban to bagai karĩ
douf.
Kabĩ fire fire ganan nẽ keleĩ tamo,
õ bun baban taka to bagai wõ youf.
Wit itutuya nẽ meein ait,
õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.
23 Lam nẽ lalan õ bun baban to bagai so
fouf.
Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
õ bun baban to bagai wõ youf.
Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nẽ
tamo odug.
Õ ogon idegẽya kosẽ bunem, teneub
ganan udegnẽdin.
24 Profet, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ado,
tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan
neid naudeid, ĩ bun dilen."

19

Halleluya!

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo
kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou
reya gen, karĩ aun:
"Halleluya!

Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, megeir
are, neda Negur nẽ.
2 Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.
Ĩ kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã bunem
teneub daũ fen anĩ, es fiyen.
Ĩ yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anĩ mala solo
ĩ bun ifenen.”
3 Idi baban diweig diron:
“Halleluya!
Ĩ bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf.”
4 Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:
“Momoi, Halleluya!”
5 Age dife di, ait taka, king nẽ sia bunem wõ ye fen, iron:
“Ã in ferfer ganan,
ĩ anini wiyẽgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!”
6 Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karĩ aun, are naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudũya odug gen, diweig dirõ mog, karĩ aun:
“Halleluya!
Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ
kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
ĩ lo fiya nigin king ibodok.
7 Ada wauda kulĩ ye, wauda al fe fen,
fula fiya medeĩya tafenẽf!
Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nẽ naa
mogo isin,
age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogo
nigin dodok fen.
8 Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeĩya ado filiya,
ĩ ifonũf nigin ifenen.”
(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur anĩ.)
9 Anĩ bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois ado bagu fiya nẽ sifa bun ibodõya nigin iweignẽdin are, idi el fedif!’ ” Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe iron, “Enei are, Negur nẽ od momoi bagai.”
10 Age fe di, aya ĩ yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubũ aun. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, õ ado, ogon turã tar idi Jesus nẽ wogõya kafĩ difel dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin wogõya are, profet od wogõya nẽ uur anĩ.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

11 Aya saa ilun kã feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon are, yana ‘Feseya Sã Dõ Fiya Biya’ ado ‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur bagai bunem, ĩ es feid fen, kusĩ yedig.
12 Yogon mala are, yã mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun teter musei biya. Ĩ yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleĩ, ĩ yogo dogol.
13 Ĩ kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anĩ ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nẽ Od.
14 Saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.
15 Ĩ yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yũf nigin wõ yen. “Ĩ ain manig nem ulum iroukenẽdiyouf.”* Ĩ, Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ didi totol nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ bun, asi fouf.
16 Ĩ, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok:
KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.
17 Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ĩ ait odugem ninã ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenẽdin, “Usig, Negur nẽ sifa odug bun gurug,
18 agog fen, ã, king bouweid, kusĩ mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wãgauf.”
19 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, gaar kuĩ, tenebur nẽ king ado, dogo neid kusĩ tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anĩ, yogon kusĩ tamo geid weim kusĩ douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin.
20 Anĩ ere, gaar kuĩ are dale diroun, age de fen, idegẽya profet, ĩ memelik nẽ uris gaar kuĩ mala bun inodin anĩg, gaar kuĩ ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuĩ nẽ uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnẽdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun, gei de diraran.
21 Dogo neid kusĩ tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wõ yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninã ganan idi neid bouweid dõ dõ, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã nẽ ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen.
2 Ĩ gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anĩ yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen.
3 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã bun ira ken, ku katĩ fel fen, anĩ teten ĩtãfiya uris inon. Ĩ tenebur tamo kayau to idegneĩd mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anĩ bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ĩ folõ fiyekalauf.

* **19:15:** Sam 2:9

4 Aya, king nẽ sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nẽ
megeir ifenẽdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin.
Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus ni-
gin wogõ den ado, Negur nẽ od nigin, uleid
kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon
ailen. Idi gaar kuĩ be, yogon malakanon
yana to dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun
be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã
de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar
ilauf anĩ nẽ mudur dibodon.
5 (Tamo gare den tunĩ ganan to ke de, fã
de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei
are, kel fãya uyulil anĩ.
6 Idi kel fãya uyulil anĩ bun ke de, fã den
are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anĩ
dõ fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sã. Anĩ ere,
idi Negur nẽ ado Kristus nẽ pris dibod ken,
tausen yar anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya
nigin mudur dibodõf.

Satan Daũ Felen

7 Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di, Satan ĩ
yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnẽ di,
8 ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun
idegnẽdiyouf nigin, teneub idĩyan aiwa
adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi
kusĩ bun ileya nigin gou fediyouf. Idi neid
namba are, maaĩ ubun mumul ifaref age
fiya.
9 Idi teneub modoũ odug bun dile fen,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid modoũ ado,
taun Negur anĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ salili
difen. Anĩ ere, yã saa ilunem isi fen, idi
yakur feidlen.
10 Age fe di, Satan idi idegnẽdin are, ku
kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya ado bun
dale diran, gaar kuĩ ado idegẽya profet idi
ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain
ganan, bõ ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

11 Anĩ bure fele di, aya king nẽ sia lalau
odug ado, taka anĩ teten ibodon anĩ ailen.
Teneub ado saa, ĩ mala iran nẽ waĩf yale di,
idi modoũ san.
12 Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug
ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren ado, buk
ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya
ailen are, mata ibodõya nẽ buk. Gare den
anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton anĩ
kilei, es fedin.
13 Maaĩ bun gare den anidi, maaim
ifenẽdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di, idi bun
difaren anidi difenẽdin. Age fe di, mugu
mugu ereb age difen kilei, es fedin.
14 Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya
yã bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili
fiya yã bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anĩ
dõ fiya laa anĩ.
15 Aib taka ĩ, yogon yana mata ibodõya
nẽ buk bun itotoya sã ilen, ĩ ku kolili fiya
yã bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado
teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub
uyulil are waĩf yalen, agef fen, maaĩ baban
to ibodon.
2 Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata,
Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog, ailen,
are kayau mois tamon ileya nigin naki rel
fen, dodok fen gen.
3 Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nẽ sia
bunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Gama Negur
nẽ salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ idi
geid dibodõf. Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf,
age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod
ken, idi neid Negur ibodõf.
4 Ĩ idi neid meleid bun maruid ganan
waĩ falauf. Baban laa, wau gudũ fiya, inã
yaleya be, darau to ibodõf, ere nigin, ereb
ereb tubu nẽ are, ganan sa kelen."
5 Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon are iron, "Aya
ereb ereb ganan mata anof!" Age ye fen,
ĩ iron, "Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are,
agef bagai wõ youf nigin momoi bagai."
6 Ĩ aya irokanan, "Gama mogo bure fe-
len. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado
idikeleya. Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya ĩ mata
ifenẽya nẽ naan warur bun tamal, mala sã,
afenẽ di, yãf.
7 Taka ĩ kusĩ wal fouf, ĩ enei ganan ako-
rouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ĩ neu
kesu ibodõf.
8 Anĩ ere, idi dume dume age difedig,
momoiya sã, tobonunã sane bagai dinodig,
tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunã dinodig,
idegẽya bun kosẽ dedig, idegẽya waitou
yana dalesedig ado, idegẽya tamo ganan,
idi neid modoũ are, ku kolili fiya meein
salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun. Enei
are, laa uyulil dõ fiya namba tu laa anĩ."
9 Engel sewen anĩ taka, beĩ sewen idike-
leya nẽ sesen barikã teneub daũ fiya nẽ
ado anĩ taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, "Usi,
aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nẽ kayau anĩ
afelnõf."
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa Uur bunem arei
odug ilun bagai anĩ bun irouleya fen, Taun
Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa
ilunem isi mog, ifelnan.
11 Taun are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
anim so fen. Yogon medeĩya are, meein
na sur fiya nẽ meli bagai jaspa gen, yogon
filiya are, galas medeĩya bagai gen.
12 Taun are, yogon garaĩ odug ilun fen,
bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf
bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor
tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton.
13 Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not
melẽ, bobog towo saut melẽ, bobog towo
gaa ileyan age de difaren.

14 Taun anĩ nẽ garaĩ, gariya tuwelf ado,
gariya tuwelf anĩ bun, Sipsip Naal nẽ
aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.
15 Engel aya wogõ fiyan are, ĩ taun, taun
nẽ bobog ado, yogon garaĩ sisi fediyouf
nigin, sisi fiya nẽ gol tibog iroun.
16 Taun nẽ bagalam ado bogorou kilei
kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi
fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon
bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anĩ kilei.
17 Engel ĩ, tamo nẽ sisi fiya bunem, taun
garaĩ nẽ mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg
engel nẽ sisi fiya.
18 Garaĩ are, meein jaspa nem inon. Agef
fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol
filiya are galas medeĩya bagai gen.
19 Taun garaĩ nẽ gariya are, meein meli
bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil
ifaren are jaspa nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein
maaĩ gegẽ gen sapaia nem, anĩ dõ fiya are
meein kalsedoni nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein
aarau mata gen emeral nem,
20 anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ado lalau
sadonikis nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya
konilian nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau
mayo gen krisolait nem, anĩ dõ fiya are
meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anĩ dõ
fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem,
anĩ dõ fiya are meein krispres nem, anĩ dõ
fiya are meein haiasin nem, anĩ dõ fiya are
meein giriya ametis nem.
21 Bobog tuwelf are maaĩ tuwa meli bagai
pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaĩ tuwa
meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun
nẽ naab odug are, galas karẽtut bagai gen,
gol bagai nem dogol inon.
22 Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere
nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ ado Sipsip Naal
are, idi anĩ tempel.
23 Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogõ lalan yaleya
nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anim lalan ifenẽdig, agef fen,
Sipsip Naal are taun nẽ lam.
24 Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anĩ nẽ lalan
bun diyõ di, tenebur nẽ king, nedi fula fiya
medeĩya, taun anĩ bun dirousiyouf.
25 Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to
bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bõ sãf.
26 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya
medeĩya ado yana odug, taun anĩ bun dirou
disiyouf.
27 Ereb taka amuyẽ ado an namen to
ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nẽ tobonunã
age fedig be, idegẽdig, ĩg an to ilauf, anĩ ere,
idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ
buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Naan Odug

1 Anĩ bure fele di, engel ĩ, aya, naan odug,
mata ifenẽya nẽ naan, are karẽtut galas
medeĩya bagai gen, Negur nẽ ado Sipsip
Naal nẽ king nẽ sia bunem isif anĩ ifelnan,
2 naan are taun nẽ naab odug atu isilen.
Naan si sitakã, mata ifenẽya nẽ aa difaren,
are yar tekelei bun faat yũ tuwelf fedig,
ogõ teke tekelei bun yogon faat yũdig. Agef
fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi
yalelkenẽdiya nẽ.
3 Isisĩya taka baban to ibodõf. Negur nẽ
ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king nẽ sia are, taun
namen ibodõf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi,
in aruna dalouf.
4 Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon
yana idi demeid bun ibodõf.
5 Baban bõ taka to ibodõf. Idi lam nẽ
lalan be, gaa nẽ lalan nigin, to kisi difouf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenẽdiyouf.
Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur
dibodõf.
6 Engel ĩ aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are,
agef bagai wõ youf nigin momoi bagai.
Odug, profet neid uur nẽ Negur, ĩ ereb
mogo wõ youf bagai anĩ yogon ferfer
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

7 “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou
fenẽ! Taka ĩ profet od buk enei bun ibodok
anĩ dõ fef are, ĩ el fiyek.”
8 Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karĩ au fen,
ailedin. Sain aya anĩ karĩ au fen, ailedin,
aya engel aya ifelnan anĩ, ye gariyan kubũ
au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen.
9 Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya,
õ, ogon turã tar profet ado, idi buk enei nẽ
od dõ difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer.
Negur yana wales!”
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya irokanan, “Õ buk enei
nẽ profet od anĩ bun, ĩtãfiya uris to uno, ere
nigin, sain mogo melsak.
11 Aib ĩ mosor inof, utornẽg len, ĩ agef
mosorei youf. Aib ĩ sane age fef, utornẽg
len, ĩ sane agei fouf. Aib ĩ biya age fef,
utornẽg len, ĩ biya agei fouf. Aib ĩ fateul
ibodok, utornẽg len, ĩ fateulei youf.”
12 Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai
asiyou fenẽ! Mala solo tamo ifenẽdiya nẽ
are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anĩ nigin, aya,
tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anĩ
afenẽdiyouf.
13 Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nẽ ado
dumen bagai nẽ, gariya ado idikeleya.
14 “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef,
anĩ bunem, idi mata ifenẽya nẽ aa bun
ileya nigin ado, taun nẽ bobog bunem taun
namen ileya nigin kisi feleya, are idi el
fedif.
15 Mayarẽ difaref are, idi gaũ, idi idegẽya
bunem kosẽ dedig, noli tobonunã din-
odig, tamo dukesidig, idegẽya waitou yana

dalesedig ado, idi ganan idegẽy*a* nigin
waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.
16 “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurõ fesiya od enei
sios nigin afeneĩf nigin, ã bun neu engel sur
afen. Aya Dawid nẽ Warumutei ado Ibor,
Bonimei nẽ Barisa medeĩy*a*.”
17 Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!”
Aib taka ĩ karĩ yef, irõf, “Usi!” Aib taka ĩ
naan ail fef, utornẽg len, ĩ isiyouf. Aib taka
ĩ orof, utornẽg len, ĩ mata ifenẽy*a* nẽ naan
ege luwa yalouf.
18 Aya, idi ganan buk enei nẽ profet od
karĩ def anĩ, totol bagai arokenẽdif: Aibem
taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf,
Negur ĩ daũ fiya nẽ sesen buk enei bun
itoton anĩ, ĩ bun tobol fouf.
19 Agef fen, aib taka profet od nẽ buk enei
bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ĩ, mata ifenẽy*a*
nẽ aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded
fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ĩ yalelnẽf.
20 Taka ĩ enei ganan kurõ fesif, are
irok, “Momoi, aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou
fenẽ.”
Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.
21 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nẽ Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anĩ yõya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Revelesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumeĩ biya are aa taka nẽ sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosẽ douf sain bun, aa gaula sumeĩ biya anĩ tõ difedig, are sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hibru 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi suma anĩ bunem Negur nẽ lo fiya bun fateul wõ youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Revelesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anĩ faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem moul dinodig. Moul anĩ saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wã fiya di, sumeĩ biyauf nigin ado ereb tunĩ musei nigineg anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig. Juda idi neid ibodõya bun, oliv are safina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nẽ Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bẽ yaleya anĩ, idi ĩ kafĩ fiya bun aa tetek ilun dũ di, laa fouf nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dũdig, oo, malum ĩ difõdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornẽ di, ĩ an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka ĩ aa tetek bun eig de duk, ĩ darau odug bagai yalef ile fen, dum ĩ laa fedig. Are anĩg taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anĩ bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenẽdig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig.

Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hibru 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, ĩ Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, are ĩ teneub mata taka ĩ an ibodõf nigin ifenẽf yen. Age fe di, teneub anĩ dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fõ gariya itor ken, ile teneub anĩ imirẽf nigin Negur ĩ irokenen. Abraham dõf age fen. Ĩ yar musei, gerõ bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anĩ fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anĩ.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenẽya anĩ inon. Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, ĩ ado in ibor tar anĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau bagai wowã youf, aib idi Negur dõ difouf are, Negur idi kulatun fediyouf yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anĩ yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anĩ nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gõ fen. Idi kesu yana dũ Isak den.

Isak ĩ biya fen, ĩ kayau Rebeka dedig anĩ yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gõ fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop ĩ yana takag Israel, ĩ bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anĩ dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop ĩ kayau uru tura ado anĩ gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. Ĩ kesu monog tuwelf gogũ fen, idi anĩ Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od 7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nẽ itotoya bun gĩ fen.

Kesus monog eneidi, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anĩ nigin, idi adok Abraham nẽ ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur ĩ Adam kare fiyen, are teneub nem.

Adam ĩ, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus ĩ, idikeleya nẽ Adam yef, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau, nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tunĩ ganan mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodõya mata anĩ ifenẽdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumeĩ meli bagai anĩ, Jesus ye kulo fouf nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anĩ namen ibodon. Meein age fiya anĩ alabasta

dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anĩ age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anĩ didenkesidig. Alta are, modoũ an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anĩ dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dõ fiya tar tuwelf igirnẽdin, are idi yogon aposel wowã douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ĩ geid dibod ken, ifelnẽdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen sain bun, idi ĩ meledim dilen. Ĩ, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogõ difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowã den.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunĩg, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nẽ kabĩ yaleya nigin igirnẽdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are 'apostles' dedig. Od enei nẽ gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nẽ yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anĩ bun guru difedig. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau anidi neid guru fiya anĩg Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ taka. Tamo anĩ, ĩ pris kabĩ yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ĩ iron, Aron nẽ ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodõf, yen.

Aron ĩ, are Moses tura biya. Idi uruwom uyu kũ de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabĩ dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal dalelnẽdiyouf nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenẽdi di, Negur ĩ, idi anĩ uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnẽdin anĩ yaor fe ifelnẽdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nẽ Salafat bun gõ difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Negur ĩ iron, tamo ĩ uyu irouya ibodõf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraũf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nẽ manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan, Aron nẽ manig enei are Negur nẽ Salafat bun bar itenẽya nẽ bogis namen uris gen ibodõf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus tenebur isiya sã mog, Asaia ereb musei ĩ bun wowã youf anĩ nigin wogõ yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anĩ Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ĩ yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nẽ Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nẽ Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodõdig. Ĩ kabĩ yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ĩ tamo kayau momoi anĩ keleĩ youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).
2. Ĩ idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ naab keleĩ youf nigin, ulum iroukenẽdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ od wogõ de fen, yogon kabĩ dalouf nigin megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ĩ tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabĩ dale di, sios ganan totol ifarauf nigin megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anĩ ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sã.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anĩ yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusĩ de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anĩ nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nẽ be uris nigin anĩ irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nẽ itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegẽya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodõya sã mog, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaredig, Bal waitou anĩ yana dalesedig. Sain tunĩ, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseya ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 2:14)

Balam are Negur nẽ profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anĩ bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak dedig. Balak ĩ, Balam Israel tamo kayau isisnẽdiyouf nigin wau iron, age fe di, ĩ idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam ĩ itoron, anĩ ere, ĩ Balak nẽ modoũ bun ileya nigin gariya inon. Ĩ fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura ĩ ilauf nẽ bun katĩ fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, ilen anĩ, engel ile fen, norũ fel ileya nigin itoron, malakaĩ, Balam ĩ wagĩ fiyeneg ileya san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, ĩ ou fiyen.

Balam ĩ, Israel tamo kayau to isisnẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, Negur el fiya idi ifenẽdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nẽ itotoya bun irok, are ĩ moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak ĩ Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam ĩ Balak isennẽf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenẽya (Namba wan bar itenẽya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru 9:1; Namba tu bar itenẽya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenẽya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka ĩ bar itenẽya inou fenẽ, ĩ tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka ĩ nigin, ereb taka age fenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur ĩ yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenẽya anĩ ino fen, yogon tamo kayau ĩ dõ difiyẽf are, ĩ dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodõf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenẽya uruwo anĩ inon. Bar itenẽya uyulil bun, Negur ĩ Moses ado bar itenẽya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, ĩ yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyouf. Anĩ ere, takam in lo dõ feleya bagai kisin san, anĩ nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenẽya uyulil bun, madur bagai wõya kisi feleya san. Bar itenẽya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, ĩ kel yaleyẽf, are ĩ in lo ifodulẽya be mosor to inon gen Negurem ileyẽf.

Bar Itenẽya Nẽ Bogis (Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 11:19)

Bogis anĩ, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degẽ difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur ĩtãfiya ten itotodin anĩ dibodon (Hibru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nẽ Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenẽya Negur ĩ Israel tamo kayau geid inon anĩ nẽ uris.

Barak (Hibru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenẽdiya odug taka. Ĩ kusĩ bun idi uyu iroukeneĩd dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anĩ teneub tunĩ bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anĩ, ibor tunĩ Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, ĩ Bal-sebub deden. Ĩ anĩg, Satan dedig, yogo anĩ kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin ĩ are Jakop nẽ kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, ĩ Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anĩ taka.

Dawid

Dawid ĩ are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Ĩ in tama Jesi dedig anĩ ne naal ibuye. Kulu ĩ fau king wõya sã mog, ĩ ne tama nẽ sipsip anĩ lo lo fedin. Sain ĩ fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, ĩ tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusĩ de fen, yukesin.

Dawid ĩ, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Ĩ, Negur yana yaleseya nigin seg musei itotodin, anĩ Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nẽ ibor bun anĩ Jesus ĩ wõ yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anĩ iron, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negur sur fouf, are King Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal taka.

Dõ Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dõ fiya tar are ‘disciple.’ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar ganan, are tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karĩ de fen, dõ difedig anidi.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, od tunĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar nigineg agef faded fef, are ‘tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi’ oo ‘tureid tar’ dedig.

Sain tunĩ, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nẽ buk bun, dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi, ĩ weim dibodõf nigin, fire bagai igirnẽdin. Jesus ĩ, idig ne soosi tamo wowã douf nigin sur fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anĩ ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya ĩ Negur nẽ profet odug taka. Ĩ nigin, nenerĩ Jems 5:17 bun anĩ itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nẽ soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sã, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sã, dogom yaorediyouf dogol.

Negur ĩ, yogon engel yogon kabĩ dalekenẽf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabĩ are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogõ youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur ĩ Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nẽ dõ fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anĩ 'Stoik Tamo' dedig anidi, idi keleĩ adodo anĩ, momoi ado keleĩ yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katõ fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gõ fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau ĩ kesu matu, anĩ ere, sain taka bun, Esau ĩ naũ fe fen, ĩ saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nẽ akor anĩ Jakop bun solo fen. Esau ĩ, are Jakop anĩ, yogon kesu matu nẽ el fiya anĩ yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenẽf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva ĩ Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anĩ bun, ĩ uyulil Adam ino fen, ĩ Adam ne siri tuwa taka anĩ yale fen, anĩ nem Eva ineyen. Kũ fenẽya bunem, Eva gogour nẽ sigor dõ fen, are Satanem Eva idegnẽ di, kayau ĩ aa faat anĩ Negur to dãf nigin idi irokenẽdin anĩ yon. Kayau ĩ aa faat tunĩg, Adam ifenẽ di, ĩ aa faat anĩ yon. Idi uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ wal difen, sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towo, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korõ Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korõ felediya, idi kabĩ tamo odudug, king nẽ aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takã tunĩ neid tobonunã bun, idi tamo anidi faat korõ difel kenẽdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibru 11:24)

Farao ĩ Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nẽ yana. Nedi king odug ganan Farao dedig.

Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnẽya kabĩ daledig. Idi, Negur nẽ lo Moses ifenen anĩ keleĩ bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunã musei ado nun idi tobol difedin anĩg difelnẽdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunĩ ganan wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarẽ biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibru 11:32)

Gidion ĩ Israel tamo kayau nẽ uyu irouya odug taka. Ĩ momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenẽf nigin ĩ bun kosẽ yen. Ĩ tamo musei sã kusĩ bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.

Grik

Grik anĩ kantri taka. Grik nẽ taun mudur are Atens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anĩ bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleĩ odug bagai adodo, anĩ nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin anini difiyẽdidig. Tamo kayau musei Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleĩ adodo ganan Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Nu Testamen anĩ Grik od nem uyulil ditoton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar ĩ Abraham aiwa Sara nẽ fõ nẽ kabĩ kayau taka anĩ. Sain anĩ bun, Sara kesu taka fau gõ fiya sã mog, ĩ Hagar Abraham ado denẽf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anĩ wõ yen. Ismael ĩ anĩ, Negur ĩ, Abraham ifenẽf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Ismael ne ibor tar, Negur ĩ ereb Abraham nẽ ibor tar ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od ifenen anĩ to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gõ fen, kesu anĩ, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od anĩ irokenẽdin.

Sara Isak gõ fel fen, ĩ Hagar monẽ fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anĩ bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, ĩ yogon ĩtãfiya ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar ĩ ferfer kayau taka, ĩ idi tamo kayau Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya nẽ ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan dõ fef anĩ, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nẽ od eig fiya anĩ to momoi def, are ganan Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ def anĩ.

Haiden

Inglis od nem 'Gentile' are tamo kayau ganan idi Juda sã anidi. Grik od bun anĩ nẽ gariya are teneub ganan bun tamo

kayau difaref anidi, anĩ are, Juda sã anĩ. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin, Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin nigin, age fe di, idi teneub tunĩ ganan nẽ tamo kayau lalai difedidig.

Halleluya (Revelesen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dalesau fenẽ, idi 'Halleluya' de kakaĩ dedig. Od anĩ nẽ gariya are "Negur yana taleseg."

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anĩ Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirõdig, ĩ waitou tunĩ ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anĩ Herod dedig:

1. King Herod ĩ anĩ, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wõ yen sain anĩ bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anĩ Jesus momou mog, yukesiyouf nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogõy*a* ado memelik inodin sain anĩ bun, Herod Antipas anĩ, Galili distrik nẽ uyu irouya ibodon. Ĩ de anim anĩ Herodias yale fen, naan igunẽdiy*a* tamo Jon nẽ mudur gudũ fen. Jesus Pailat nẽ kot bun ifaren sain anĩ bun, Herod ĩ es fiyẽf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I ĩ, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenẽdin. Ĩ, Jon nẽ tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II ĩ anĩ Pol nẽ od es fe fen, ĩ Sisa wagen es fiyẽf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

'Hibru' nẽ gariya are 'Juda' de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyẽdif are idi Abraham nẽ ibor. Yana anĩ nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, ĩ anĩ Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirõdig anĩg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anĩ tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenẽf nigin kakaĩ yei yeya anĩ agei difedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Negur sã ĩ isennẽf!" be, "Negur yana taleseg."

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak ĩ Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nẽ gariya are kasã. Abraham bun ulouf.

Isennẽy*a* Tamo

Jesus ĩ 'tenebur enei nẽ Isennẽy*a* Tamo' dedig, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau idi dalouf nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anĩ kã fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafĩ fiya anĩ yalen, anĩ nigin, Negur idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen iledidig.

Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anĩ. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anĩ, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, ĩ Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anĩ.

Israel nẽ ibor are yeneid tunĩ wogõy*a* fire fire bunem dirõdig. Idi anĩ, 'Israel nẽ tamo kayau' dedig, dum idi 'Juda' dedig, age de feneg, idig 'Hibru' dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nẽ an, anĩg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anĩ Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anĩ. Ĩ ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anĩ Israel nẽ ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta ĩ kusĩ tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Ĩ, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb musei wõ youf anĩ nigin profet od wogõ yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi ĩ King Dawid ne tama, anĩ Jesus Kristus nẽ tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal Kristius wõ youf anĩ nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Kel yaleya tamo," oo "Neda Negur anĩ neda Kel Yaleya Tamo". Yeneid tunĩ Jesus nigin wogõ dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogõ youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ĩ sur fiyen. Anĩ are, Jona modoũ taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sõ yen. Sain ĩ waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyẽ ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anĩ bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyẽ ado odug bagai wõ yen anĩ kelein. Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ maaĩwõ diran. Gau odug takam ĩ yakalaisile di, ĩ gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ĩ, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anĩ bure fele di, Jona Negur

nẽ od dõf fen, Negur nẽ biya od wogõ youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tunĩ difaref.

1. Josef ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ĩ anĩ Benjamin nẽ tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hibru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nẽ tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).
4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anĩ nẽ tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are safina musei ado tamo, ĩ Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. Ĩ tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dõ fiyẽdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ĩ (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka, ĩ Jesus geiden. Sain idi Judas ne modoũ fotokar, tamo taka aposel wõ youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisaĩ diran. Are, Matias ĩ anĩ digirnen.
7. Barabas ĩ anĩg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hibru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wõ yen. Ĩ Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od iron anĩ. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anĩ kusĩ bun wawal difedin. Josua ĩ teneub anĩ foif fen, Israel nẽ ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou morou anĩ ifenẽdin, anĩ are, Lewi ne ibor idi pris kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenẽdiya sã. Josua ĩ uyu irouya odug wõ ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dõ difouf nigin totol od irokenẽdin. Ĩ iron, "Neu tamo kayau ado aya nigineg, amã Negur dõ mafouf," yen.

Juda (Hibru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. Ĩ Juda ibor dedig anĩ nẽ tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anĩ bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anĩ ibodok. Jesus Kristus ĩ Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal wõ yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nẽ ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nẽ gariya are, "tamo kayau idi Juda nẽ teneub bun difaref anidi," are tamo kayau Juda nẽ ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anĩ Israel neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anĩ are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganan nigin yana 'Juda' anĩ dirõdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nẽ biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anĩ wogõ yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nẽ dõ fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anĩ, tamo morõ difenẽdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ od wal dife fen, Satan dõ difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunĩ, idi tamo dirounẽdig, are tamo ĩ Satan nẽ kabĩ ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig.

Kain (Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ĩ, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. Ĩ yogon tura naal are ĩ Abel dedig anĩ nigin fatuk bagai kiyeĩ inon, ere nigin, Negur ĩ, Abel nẽ sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ de yen, anĩ ere, Kain nẽ saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Abel yukesin. Enei nigin, Negur ĩ iron, Kain ĩ fau de teneub ganan bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dudum difiyẽf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anĩ, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyõdig. Ĩ morõ odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunĩ kamel nẽ siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anĩ Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anĩ ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od irokenẽdin. Gamag, teneub anĩ, are Israel dedig. Sain tunĩg, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunã anĩ nẽ gariya taka to kelein, anĩ ere, ereb nigin irok anĩ, Mak nẽ itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneĩd fen, kusĩ uyu iroun. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anĩ bagã ye di, Kora ado idi ganan ĩ dõ difen anidi itob le nẽdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nẽ gariya, are tamo taka ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fef anĩ.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anĩg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ĩ mudur bun moul fi difelef anĩ. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka age fiya igirnek, idi ĩ moul mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ĩ king wõ youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyouf nigin, isennẽya taka sur fouf nigin age afouf

yen, agef fen, tamo anĩ irou isiyouf. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anĩ, Negur igirne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun, pris anidi igirnẽdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igirnẽdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dõ fiya tar taka ĩg Lewi dedig. Ĩ yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nẽ lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anĩ Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ĩ Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen anĩ tamo kayau difelnẽdidig. Idi Moses nẽ buk faif bun od ditotodin anidi bagai difelnẽdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ĩ Haran ne naal, Haran ĩ Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonõf yen anĩ imirẽf nigin ilen, Lot ĩ ado dilen. Idi teneub anĩ bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodõf nigin ilen. Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ Sodom taun daũ fouf nigin iron. Negur ĩ Lot taun anĩ bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anĩ ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anĩ yã nem daũ felen. Idi taun ditor dilel mã, idi dumedin to lo difouf nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anĩ ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisã bagai, kayau ĩ sol nem tamo nẽ malakanon inoya anĩ gen falei felen.

Maaĩ Giriya

Maaĩ Giria are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anĩ bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anĩ bun, Negur idi saaf ifenẽdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anĩ ere, Sabat naa bun sã. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf are, aa odug gen, odug bagai wõ yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibru sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Hibru sapta 5-7 nẽ itotoya bun ereb yef anĩ dogol keleĩ. Jenesis 14:17-20 nẽ itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nẽ naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirouneĩd fen, lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusĩ bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek ĩ naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek ĩ, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur ĩ bun biya age fef anĩ de age fe tobol fouf nigin kosẽ ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham ĩ, safina ganan kusĩ bunem gei fedin anĩ nẽ ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anĩ pris idi age de difenẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru bun, Melkisedek ĩg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal digirnẽdiyouf yen. Anĩ ere, sain Melkisedek ĩ, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor, fau wõya sã mog. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru nẽ itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anĩ Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anĩg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyauf yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wõ douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nẽ ferfer difaren sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenẽdin anĩ bun ke douf nigin, Moses igirnen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yã uu ye mog anĩ ilen, anĩ ere, uu ya san. Ĩ modoũ anĩ bun Negur ibodok ya anĩ kelein. Age fe di, Negur ĩ wogõ fiye ken, ĩ yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, nedi teneub bun ke de dilauf nigin Moses igirnen anĩ ĩ irokenen.

Negur ĩ, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaĩ taka, Maaĩ Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wĩ yef anĩ dẽ yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anĩ garaĩ taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere,

naan baban wĩ ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur ĩ, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyõ mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anĩ bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosẽ youf nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in ĩtãfiya anidi ĩ irokenen. Negur ĩtãfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anĩ, Negur nẽ salafat namen modoũ fateul anĩ bun dinodin. Moses ĩ Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, ĩ ĩtãfiya ganan itotodin. Ĩtãfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are 'Moses ne buk' dedig anĩ bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ taka be ifodulouf, are anĩ mosor. Are tamo nẽ lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anĩ Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeĩ Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya, Mer, are safina taka, anĩ moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, ĩ sumeĩg meli bagai. Ĩ aa taka nẽ gaula anĩ dale fen, anĩ dinodig. Juda idi anĩ nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, ĩ yenẽya nigin age fedig. Idi laa tamo nẽ bouwa buru mũ difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig.

Mulũ Ileya

Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi kesu monog ganan gogũ difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudũ fiya anĩ age difedig. Are Negurem enei idi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulũ ileya are, tamo ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin 'idi mulũ ileya bun temeleid' dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogõ den, Juda tunĩ an, idi eig den, tamo taka ĩ Juda sã anĩ, ĩ kristen taka wõ youf nigin oro fouf are, ĩ uyulil mulũ ilauf. Enei anĩ ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris, age fe di, dum ĩ kristen taka wõ youf. Pol anĩ to yo yen. Ĩ Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anĩ nigin itotodin, ado modoũ musei tunĩ buneg. Ĩ iron, tamo taka ĩ isennẽya yaleya nigin oro fouf are, ĩ safina tekelei dogol de age fouf, are ĩ Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igũya

Buk Baibel nẽ itotoya bun, are Jon ĩ tamo kayau musei Jordan naanũ naan igunẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digũwauf, anĩ bunem, are idi waud falei yen anĩ, ganan keleĩ youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igũya are, aib taka ĩ kristen taka wõ yef anĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdif nẽ uris.

Naan igũya nẽ gariya are:

(a) Aib taka ĩ naan igun, are ĩ mosor inodin anĩ bun tamal wau falei yen.
(b) Ĩ, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anĩ nigineg momoi yef.
(c) Ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fiya nigin ado, ne od dõ fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wã fouf nigin moul irou isin. Moul enei nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spikenard dedig anĩ nẽ sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ĩ kusĩ tamo neid mudur taka nẽ yana, ĩ Siria kantri bun tamal. Ĩ Juda tamo sã. Ĩ kusĩ tamo odug bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun, ĩ profet Elisa bun ile fen, ĩ lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyẽf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ĩ Jordan naanũ ile fen, ĩ yogo sain seven naan igũwauf anĩ irokenen. Naman dõf age fen, age fe di, ĩ bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, "Negur nẽ sipsip naal" yedig. Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tõ dife isaikeledig. Sipsip naal nẽ naud anim, Negur nẽ lo fiya bun, idi fateul inenẽdig. Jesus ĩ Negur nẽ sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sã neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anĩ talouf nigin, ĩ yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anĩ ifenen.

Negur Nẽ Tempel

Negur nẽ Tempel anĩ Jerusalem, Israel nẽ taun odug an ibodon. Modoũ enei are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sã anidi tempel nẽ mayaĩ mayarẽ dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nẽ safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganan bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoũ anĩ bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoũ fateul bagai anĩ nẽ bobog ileya bun dinolelen. Gabar enei anĩ, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen (Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk

23:45). Enei are, sain anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf are, Negur idi ĩ wagen ileya nigin naab anĩ kã fen anĩ ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anĩ bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogõ youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ĩ idi daũ fediyouf. Sain idi od enei karĩ den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anĩ nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daũ fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ĩ kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nẽ ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ĩ are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ado ereb ereb ganan tenebur difaref anĩ daũ fediyouf nigin iron. Anĩ ere, Noa ĩ tamo biya, ĩ Negur nẽ od dõ fedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ĩ irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninã fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anĩ ere, gar, ninã tunĩ bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ĩ, Negur od iron anĩ nigin momoi ye fen, ĩ Negur od ĩ irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyẽ odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu gananeg naan kerũ feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunĩ ganan dimutatakesin, anĩ ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogõ musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anĩ nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututũ desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ĩ yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennẽdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ĩ age fe di, to wõ youf nigin promis od iron. Ĩ walol are yogon promis od nẽ uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogõ yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, an naa, bõ, uyẽ saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nẽ sain ado kusu fiya nẽ sain anidi ibodõf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelesen 2:7)

Paradis nẽ gariya are 'kabĩ meli bagai.' Modoũ meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenẽdin anĩ nigin Paradis dedig. Anĩ ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nẽ gariya, are saa tano nẽ gariya de tekelei, are modoũ meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos – Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin Negurem igirnẽdin anidi. Jesus nẽ sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenẽdidig. Pris idi Aron nẽ ibor bun digirnẽdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nẽ ibor tar atun Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ĩ, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ĩ, yar tekelei nẽ dogol ibodõf nigin digirnẽdidig, age de fen, anĩ baban pris taka digirnẽdig. Pris mudur im dogol Tempel nẽ modoũ fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenẽf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganan kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo yeneid adodo pris nẽ ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ĩ, od Negur ĩ bun yaor fe irokenen anĩ wogõ yedig. Ĩ Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogõ yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wõ youf anĩ nigineg yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wõya sã mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ĩ age fediyouf nigin ado, ereb ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyouf nigin, fau baban kel isiya sã mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nẽ idikeleya naa bun wowã youf nigineg diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu irouya anĩ bun difenẽdig. Tamo aib ĩ kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ĩ Rabi difiyẽdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anĩ nẽ gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyouf nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka bouwa na sur fedig, ĩ teneub anĩ bun ibodõdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ĩ, idi isenneĩd fen, idi inokolnẽdin, ere nigin, kayau ĩ, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anĩ

dalouf anĩ Negur nẽ oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anĩ nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anĩ nẽ tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukesin, anĩ ere, idi, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau tunĩ ganan didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anĩ, kayau de tekelei be, are ĩ de Jesus nẽ tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ĩ, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ĩ nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ĩ Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganan anĩ im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anĩ Rebeka. Ĩ, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wõ yen, anĩ ere, Jakop im anĩ Negurem ĩ uyulil wõ youf nigin igirnen, age fe di, ĩ bunem Juda idi ibor wowã den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anĩ nẽ taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anĩ bun, Rom nẽ tamo kayau teneub tunĩ musei kusĩ bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anĩg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anĩ ulum dirounẽdin. Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedi teneub bun idi dalelnẽdiyouf nigin waud yenen. Rom nẽ king, are Sisa dedig ĩ, sain anĩ bun, teneub ganan atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nẽ Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ĩ si inon, ere nigin, in kabĩ are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo kayau de naa sigis anidi bun dogol kabĩ dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirõdig, tamo kayau de naa anĩ bun ereb kabĩ taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anĩ difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dãf nigin nonũ difedin, idi anĩ nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabĩ dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anĩ ado Juda neid tobonunã tunĩ ganan, tutuk bagai dõ difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Farisia bun ulouf). Anĩ ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ĩ laaf fen, baban mata kel fã youf def, anĩ ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anĩ bun Jerusalem taun anĩ dinon anĩ nẽ yana. Tempel anĩ arei mudu anĩ bun ifaren, are modoũ anĩ, taun ganan nẽ fateul bagai. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganan nigin anĩ dirõdig. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anĩ nigin dirõdig, are saa tano yogo anĩ. Are modoũ anĩ, Negur ibodok nẽ an anĩ nẽ uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anĩ bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin irokenen. Ĩ salafat anĩ, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ĩ de tutuk bagai ĩ irokenen. Are an idi bar itenẽy*a* nẽ bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun ĩtãfiy*a* ten itotodin ado, Negur nẽ safina tunĩ salafat anĩ namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun an sesewi fediya difenẽdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anĩ bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anĩ, yã bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumeĩ totol ado. Anĩ bunem, gan nẽ pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yaleseya seg nẽ buk. Dawid tamo kayau tunĩ geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ĩ bun yana dalesef anĩ dirõf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nẽ yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sã, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sã anidi lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difididig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ĩ Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ĩ bouwa buru nẽ totol odug anĩ ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ĩ profet odug taka. Im anĩ, Dawid Israel neid king ibodõf nigin moul mudur bun fi felen. Ĩ anĩ tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ĩ Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ĩ yar musei dalin, anĩ ere, sain ĩ tubau bagai mog, ĩ Isak gõ fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ĩ kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ĩ Negur nẽ kiwai, ĩ tamo kayau idegnẽdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ĩ tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anĩ nigin toku wedereid fokõ fenẽdi di, idi nedi mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigineg age fedig. Satan ĩ anig 'Devil' oo 'tenebur enei nẽ king' dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunĩ odudug anĩ bun, Juda idi yar ganan bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nẽ biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anĩ nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nẽ yana tunĩ are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenẽya Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ĩ, Negur nẽ Tempel haiden idi amuyẽ dinon anĩ amuyẽ sã ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anĩ karĩ deledig. Ĩ enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyẽ dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei nigineg age de dirõdig, 'Lalan nẽ Sifa Naa'. Age fiya nigin, sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, "Aya teneub enei nẽ Lalan." (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nẽ Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nẽ sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pasa' yana nẽ garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nẽ kafĩ fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anĩ karĩ deledig. Sain anĩ bun, Negur, Isip neid fõ mugu mugu bun kesu monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anĩ are, ĩ Juda neid fõ mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nẽ naud anĩ sukar nẽ tor bun ororo difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anĩ ile fen, ĩ fõ anĩ wal fen, agef fen, an kesu taka to yukesin.

Anĩ nigin, Pasa nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fõ mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dõ don.

Bret Yis Sã Nẽ Sifa Naa

Bret yis sã nẽ sifa naa are, Pasa nẽ sifa naa de anĩ bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gẽ ye mog anĩ yã bun dinodig. Anĩ nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sã anĩ dõ don.

Salafat Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulĩ dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anĩ mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat dinoid fen, uub tekelei sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anĩ bun, nedi tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ fau yaleya sã mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken, salafat bun dibodon anĩ karĩ deledig.

Pentikos Nẽ Sifa Naa (Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8)

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa anĩg are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pentikos' yana nẽ garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wõ ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kususu fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anĩ Moses ifenen nigineg karĩ deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa enei bun Awa Uur Fateul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anĩ nigin karĩ deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4)

Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nẽ yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in ĩtãfiya ĩ ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ĩ sumeĩ meli bagai fen, ĩ na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin, anĩ moul ado falei difedig, moul anĩ, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyouf nigin age difedig, are sain tunĩ tamo laa fen anĩ bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nẽ sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nẽ suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anĩ bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genẽdig, anĩ ere, tamo kayaum dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modoũ fisir musei biya ifaredif nẽ an sipsip idi dãf nigin dinenẽdidig.
2. Tamo tunĩ sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anĩ bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleĩdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoũ taka ganan kau ifokeleya ado anĩ dodok fedig. Bõ sain, idi sipsip ulum dirou fen, an dinenẽdig, anĩ bunem, ereb takam idi to daũ fediyouf. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ĩ de an garaĩ bobog bun yenẽdig. Sain tunĩ, bẽ tamo taka, sipsip taka bẽ yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutũ yesiya nigin age fedig.
4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ difnẽdig. Negur nẽ sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ĩ, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nẽ yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganan kusĩ bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ĩ, idi ganan anĩ nẽ odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganan anĩ, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibo ibodon anĩ nẽ yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anĩ Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anĩ nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yã nem daũ feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ĩ Dawid ne naal. Ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imĩya bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anĩ ĩ ifenẽf anĩ orof anĩ to fiyen. Solomon ĩ, in tamo kayau sã el fe ulum iroukenẽdiyouf nigin Negur kisi biya ĩ ifenẽf nigin ĩ irokenen. Negur kisi biya odug Solomon ifenen, ĩ king ganan anidi bun kisi biya bagai anĩ wõ yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bagaig anĩ ifenen, momoi, ĩ safina musei anĩ kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anĩ uyulil Negur nẽ Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nẽ salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ modoũ yalen. Tempel anĩ gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf

Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ yana. Sain tunĩ, tamo kayau ĩ anĩ Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negurem yogon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyouf nigin sur fouf yen anĩ, profet taka Daniel dedig anĩ kel yaleya tamo anĩ nẽ yana agef irõdig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneĩ agef irõdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ĩ anĩ tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ĩ anĩ Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anĩ yef. Ĩ tamo bagai, are ĩ anĩg Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nẽ gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ĩ sane age fen anĩ ilouf;
2. Ĩ irok, ĩ ereb sesen age fedig anĩ itor ken, ereb Negur orof anĩ age fouf;
3. Ĩ ereb sesen ĩ age fedig anĩ nẽ mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur irokenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig. Safina anim, bret gẽ youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig.